ISSN: 0001-3331

Volume 9, Number 2 February 1978

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

abridged index medicus

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: $170.00 ($213.00 foreign); single issues $13.75. *HE 20.3612:*

Medical Subject Headings, 1978. Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus.* The subject headings in the 1978 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus,* also available separately for $8.00 ($10.00 foreign). *HE 20.3612:19/1-Pt.2*

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1977, Volume 18: A cumulation in fourteen volumes of the approximately 250,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus in 1977.* Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: $202.00 ($252.50 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00184*

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: $31.35 ($39.20 foreign); single issues $2.65. *HE 20.3612/2:*

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1977, Volume 8: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1977. Contains subject and author sections. Price: $23.00 ($28.75 foreign). [1970 and 1971: $22.75 ($28.45 foreign); 1972: OUT OF PRINT; 1973: $24.00 ($30.00 foreign.] *S/N–017–052–00188–4*

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1977. Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: $2.70 ($3.40 foreign). *S/N–017–052–00177–9*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966–70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966–70; subject index only. Price: $14.65 ($18.35 foreign). *HE 20.3610/2:966–70*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1971–1975: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1971–1975. Price: $20.00 ($25.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00178–7*

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—$23.50 ($29.50 foreign), single issues $6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1975) $23.00 ($28.75 foreign. *HE 20.3609:*

NLM Current Catalog, 1971–1975: Cumulative volume, in five books. Price: $113.00 ($141.25 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00172–8*

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price (reprint edition) $14.00 ($17.50 foreign). *HE 20.3618:972*

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts 1970–1971: Casebound. 796 pages. 1974. Price: $17.70 ($22.15 foreign). *HE20.3614:D84/970–71/v.2*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1976, Volume 8: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1976. Casebound. Price: $21.00 ($26.25 foreign). *HE 20.3617/2:7*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 1964–1969: Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1–4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: $18.65 ($23.65 foreign). *HE 20.3615:5*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 10, 1970–1974: (includes Nos. 6–9) Price: $16.00 ($20.00 foreign). *HE 20.3615:10*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 11, 1975. Price $3.25 ($4.10 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00182–5*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 12, 1976. Price: $4.00 ($5.00 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00187–6*

International Bibliography of the History of Legal Medicine (1974): An annotated list of citations to published material on the history of legal medicine in the holdings of the National Library of Medicine and other sources. Price: $5.50 ($6.90 foreign). *S/N 1752-00148*

National Medical Audiovisual Center Catalog, 1977: A list of motion pictures available on loan from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: $4.25 ($5.35 foreign). *SIN–017–052–00181–7*

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798–1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: $7.80 ($9.75 foreign). *HE 20.3602:P96/798-948*

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. OUT OF PRINT. New edition planned for publication in 1978.

Highlights in Medicolegal Relations: An annotated chronology of important events in legal medicine. 1976. Price: $5.30 ($6.65 foreign). *S/N 017–052–00170–1*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

1977 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 18 (14 Books)
ADVANCE ORDER FORM

PLEASE NOTE: SETS TO BE SHIPPED ABOUT APRIL 1978

Prepared by the National Library of Medicine (National Institutes of Health, DHEW), *Cumulated Index Medicus* is an annual compilation of citations to journal articles and chapters in selected monographs from the world's biomedical literature indexed in the monthly *Index Medicus*. The citations within *CIM* are arranged by author and subject; *CIM* also includes Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Medical Subject Headings, and List of Journals Indexed. The 1977 CIM will contain approximately 250,000 entries.

A price has been established in advance of publication to allow early processing of orders. NOTE: The address to which orders should be sent is: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. G.P.O., Washington, D.C. 20402.

Each set of fourteen clothbound books will be mailed in special cartons for maximum protection.

SOLD IN SETS ONLY $202.00 PER SET—14 Books

PLEASE NOTE: **Sets are scheduled to be mailed in April 1978**

Remittance made payable to the Superintendent of Documents must accompany order.

MAIL ORDER FORM To:

Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Enclosed find $..... (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons). Please send me .... sets of 1977 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 18 (14 Books), at $202.00 per set; $50.50 additional for foreign mailing.

(S/ N 017-052-00184-1)

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.
Enclosed _____
To be mailed later _____
Subscription _____
Postage _____
Refund _____

Please charge this order to my Deposit Account No. .....

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE IN TWO CARTONS. PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE ADDRESS ON LABELS BELOW INCLUDING YOUR ZIP CODE

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (1-7)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (8-14)

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ Zip Code _____

ISSN: 0001-3331

Volume 9, Number 2 February 1978

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
Cosponsor

abridged index medicus

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-251

ZW Abridged Index medicus.
1 v. 1- Jan. 1970-
A158 [Bethesda, Md., National Library of Medicine; Washington, for sale by the Supt. of Docs., U. S. Govt. Print. Off.]
v.

Vol. 1, no. 1 preceded by Pilot issue dated Aug. 1969.
Issues for v. 8, no. 6-7, June-July 1977 have identical contents covering June citations only. A combined issue including the July and Aug. citations was issued Aug. 1977 and called v. 8, no. 8.
Vols. for 1971- issued as DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-258, etc.
Cosponsored by the Medical Library Association.

1. Medicine - indexes I. Medical Library Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Title: Index medicus IV. Series: DHEW publication ; no. (NIH) 72-258, etc.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of these periodicals is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget.

© All or portions of this publication are protected against copying or other reproduction outside of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Article II of the Universal Copyright Convention.

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78- 251

CONTENTS

Introduction---------- V

List of Journals Indexed---------- VI

NLM Literature Searches----------VII

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS Subject Section----- 1

Author Section------ 79

NLM Publications----------Inside front cover

INTRODUCTION TO ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

The *Abridged Index Medicus* (*AIM*) is designed to afford rapid access to selected biomedical journal literature of immediate interest to the practicing physician.

Each issue contains citations from 100 English-language journals, representing a subset of one month's input into the National Library of Medicine's computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System). The selection of the journals was made by the Library with guidance from a group of consultants consisting of physicians, medical editors, and medical librarians. Consideration was given to the quality of the journals, usefulness of journal content for the medical practitioner, and the need for providing coverage of all fields of clinical medicine. In some fields, where there are more high-quality journals than could be included in the bibliography, consideration was given to the availability of the journals to the American practitioner. In limiting the size of *Abridged Index Medicus* it was necessary to omit many excellent publications. The list of journals indexed will be reviewed periodically and is subject to change. On those occasions when a physician's interests require a scanning of the literature that is not contained in the *Abridged Index Medicus*, he may turn to the full *Index Medicus* and to the numerous other bibliography sources.

Journal issues do not arrive at the National Library of Medicine with perfect regularity, nor is it possible to maintain a precise schedule for indexing. Therefore, a given month's *Abridged Index Medicus* may contain citations to articles from more than one issue of a monthly journal, or a journal may not be covered in a given issue of *AIM*.

USING ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Subject Headings

Input to MEDLARS begins with the indexing of journal articles. The content of each article is analyzed and described by a group of terms (subject headings) selected from *Medical Subject Headings* (*MeSH*), the National Library of Medicine's authority list of technical terms. The bibliographic citations in *Abridged Index Medicus* appear under those subject headings. An acquaintance with *MeSH* will help the user of *AIM* determine which specific headings to consult.

When articles are indexed, the most specific term available in *MeSH* is used. Thus, if an article is concerned with erythromycin, it would be indexed under that term, rather than the broader "antibiotics." Under the latter term, one would find only: (a) articles dealing with antibiotics generally, (b) those that deal in a very general way with a large number of named antibiotics, or (c) those that deal with specific antibiotics which have not been separately listed in *MeSH*.

The physician who is interested in one concept may find that the broader term is also worth examining for articles of possible interest. Although one may be interested primarily in antifungal antibiotics, articles on the general subject of antifungal agents may be useful.

The physician who wants articles on some aspect of the use of antibiotics in pediatric practice would certainly want not only general articles that would appear under "antibiotics," but also those concerned with specific antibiotics.

Monthly issues of *Abridged Index Medicus* are arranged in two sections: Subject Section and Author Section.

Subject Section

Each article cited in *AIM* will be found under several subject headings, which represent the central concepts of the article. The citation appears in full under each subject heading. Each citation contains the following elements, in order: title of article; first author (if more than one) or sole author; journal title abbreviation; volume number; issue, part or supplement; inclusive pagination; and date of issue.

Example:

> Acute venereal arthritis. Comparative study of acute Reiter syndrome and acute gonococcal arthritis. McCord WC, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(7):858-62, Jul 77

The above citation appears under three subject headings:

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS
REITER'S DISEASE
GONORRHEA

In the citations, under each of the subject headings, only the first author's name appears. (For names of other authors, refer to the Author Section.)

Journal titles are abbreviated; the full title may be found by reference to the abbreviation listing on the next page.

Author Section

References in the Author Section cite all authors' names; the title of the article; the journal title abbreviation; volume number; issue, part or supplement; inclusive pagination; date of issue.

Example:

> **McCord WC, Nies KM, Louie JS:** Acute venereal arthritis. Comparative study of acute Reiter syndrome and acute gonococcal arthritis. Arch Intern Med 137(7):858-62, Jul 77

Complete citations are printed only under the first author's name; other authors' names are cross-referenced to the first author's name.

Users of *Abridged Index Medicus* are invited to send comments and suggestions to:

Chief, Bibliographic Services Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of 100 Titles for Abridged Index Medicus

Acta Medica Scandinavica	Acta Med Scand
American Family Physician (Kansas City, Mo.)	Am Fam Physician
American Heart Journal	Am Heart J
American Journal of Cardiology	Am J Cardiol
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition	Am J Clin Nutr
American Journal of Clinical Pathology	Am J Clin Pathol
American Journal of Digestive Diseases	Am J Dig Dis
American Journal of Diseases of Children	Am J Dis Child
American Journal of Human Genetics	Am J Hum Genet
American Journal of the Medical Sciences	Am J Med Sci
American Journal of Medicine	Am J Med
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology	Am J Obstet Gynecol
American Journal of Ophthalmology	Am J Ophthalmol
American Journal of Pathology	Am J Pathol
American Journal of Physical Medicine	Am J Phys Med
American Journal of Psychiatry	Am J Psychiatry
American Journal of Public Health	Am J Public Health
American Journal of Roentgenology, Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine	Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med
American Journal of Surgery	Am J Surg
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (Baltimore)	Am J Trop Med Hyg
American Review of Respiratory Disease	Am Rev Respir Dis
Anaesthesia	Anaesthesia
Anesthesiology	Anesthesiology
Annals of Internal Medicine	Ann Intern Med
Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology	Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol
Annals of Surgery	Ann Surg
Annals of Thoracic Surgery	Ann Thorac Surg
Archives of Dermatology	Arch Dermatol
Archives of Environmental Health	Arch Environ Health
Archives of General Psychiatry	Arch Gen Psychiatry
Archives of Internal Medicine	Arch Intern Med
Archives of Neurology	Arch Neurol
Archives of Ophthalmology	Arch Ophthalmol
Archives of Otolaryngology	Arch Otolaryngol
Archives of Pathology	Arch Pathol
Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Arch Phys Med Rehabil
Archives of Surgery	Arch Surg
Arthritis and Rheumatism	Arthritis Rheum
Blood; Journal of Hematology	Blood
Brain: Journal of Neurology	Brain
British Heart Journal	Br Heart J
British Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology	Br J Obstet Gynaecol
British Journal of Radiology	Br J Radiol
British Journal of Surgery	Br J Surg
British Medical Journal	Br Med J
Canadian Medical Association Journal	Can Med Assoc J
Cancer	Cancer
Chest	Chest
Circulation; Journal of the American Heart Association	Circulation
Clinical Pediatrics (Philadelphia)	Clin Pediatr (Phila)
Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics	Clin Pharmacol Ther
Clinical Toxicology (New York)	Clin Toxicol
DM: Disease-a-Month	DM
Diabetes	Diabetes
Endocrinology	Endocrinology
Gastroenterology	Gastroenterology
Geriatrics (Minneapolis)	Geriatrics
Gut	Gut
Health Services Research (Chicago)	Health Serv Res
Inquiry, Journal of Medical Care Organization Provision and Financing (Chicago)	Inquiry
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology	J Allergy Clin Immunol
Journal of the American Dietetic Association	J AM Diet Assoc
Journal of the American Medical Association	J AMA
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; American Volume	J Bone Joint Surg [Am]
Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery; British Volume	J Bone Joint Surg [Br]
Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism	J Clin Endocrinol Metab
Journal of Clinical Investigation	J Clin Invest
Journal of Clinical Pathology	J Clin Pathol
Journal of Experimental Medicine	J Exp Med
Journal of Gerontology	J Gerontol
Journal of Immunology	J Immunol
Journal of Infectious Diseases	J Infect Dis
Journal of Investigative Dermatology	J Invest Dermatol
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine	J Lab Clin Med
Journal of Laryngology and Otology	J Laryngol Otol
Journal of Medical Education	J Med Educ
Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease	J Nerv Ment Dis
Journal of Neurosurgery	J Neurosurg
Journal of Oral Surgery	J Oral Surg
Journal of Pediatrics	J Pediatr
Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery	J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg
Journal of Trauma	J Trauma
Journal of Urology	J Urol
Lancet	Lancet
Medical Care (Philadelphia)	Med Care
Medical Letter on Drugs and Therapeutics	Med Lett Drugs Ther
Medicine (Baltimore)	Medicine (Baltimore)
Milbank Memorial Fund Quarterly (New York)	Milbank Mem Fund Q
New England Journal of Medicine	N Engl J Med
Obstetrics and Gynecology	Obstet Gynecol
Pediatrics	Pediatrics
Physical Therapy, Journal of the American Physical Therapy Association	Phys Ther
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery	Plast Reconstr Surg
Postgraduate Medicine	Postgrad Med
Public Health Reports	Public Health Rep
Progress in Cardiovascular Diseases	Progr Cardiovasc Dis
Radiology	Radiology
Rheumatology and Rehabilitation	Rheumatol Rehabil
Southern Medical Journal	South Med J
Surgery	Surgery
Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics	Surg Gynecol Obstet

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title
74–1	Nutrition in burns. January 1970 through January 1974. 47 citations.
74–2	Rehabilitation in spinal cord injuries. January 1970 through January 1974. 173 citations.
74–3	Genetic counseling (updates L.S. 71–2). April 1971 through January 1974. 363 citations.
74–4	Genetic intervention (with emphasis on ethical, legal and religious aspects of genetic control). January 1970 through January 1974. 123 citations.
74–5	Acupuncture (Updates L.S. 73–9), April 1973 through April 1974. 181 citations.
74–6	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in medical education. (Updates L.S. 72–10), May 1972 through April 1974. 203 citations in English.
74–7	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in nursing education .(Updates but also includes citations from L.S. 72–11) January 1970 through April 1974. 116 citations in English.
74–8	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in allied health occupation education. (Updates L.S. 72–13). May 1972 through April 1974. 57 citations in English.
74–9	Audiovisual aids, and computer assisted and programmed instruction in dental education (Updates L.S. 72–12). May 1972 through April 1974. 45 citations in English.
74–10	Nutrition in trauma. January 1970 through April 1974. 229 citations.
74–11	Intestinal bypass for morbid obesity. January 1970 through April 1974. 96 citations.
74–12	Breast neoplasms in the male. January 1970 through May 1974. 124 citations.
74–13	Low birth weight infants. Causation, complications, development. January 1970 through April 1974. 510 citations in English, French, German.
74–14	Reaction to infant death by family and social and legal institutions. January 1970 through April 1974. 92 citations.
74–15	Malpractice. January 1970 through April 1974. 373 citations in English.
74–16	Informed consent. January 1970 through April 1974. 272 citations.
74–17	PSROs (Professional Standards Review Organizations) January 1970 through June 1974. 179 citations.
74–18	Therapy of hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. January 1972 through June 1974. 167 citations.
74–19	Hyperactivity due to minimal brain dysfunction. (Includes all aspects except therapy. The latter is found in L.S. 74–18.) January 1972 through June 1974. 256 citations.
74–20	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives. (Updates L.S. 70–2) January 1970 through June 1974. 943 citations.
74–21	The B vitamins in pregnancy and oral contraception. January 1973 through June 1974. 171 citations.
74–22	Nutrition for the aged. (Includes nutritional deficiency states) January 1972 through June 1974. 211 citations in English.
75–1	Retinitis pigmentosa. January 1972 through December 1974. 148 citations.
75–2	Acupuncture. (Updates Literature Search 74–5). May 1974 through December 1974. 174 citations.
75–3	Diethylstilbestrol and gynecologic neoplasms. January 1970 through December 1974. 80 citations.
75–4	Hypertension and smoking related to heart diseases. January 1972 through December 1974. 261 citations in English.
75–5	Psychological aspects of breast cancer. January 1970 through December 1974. 44 citations in English.
75–6	Clinical control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. (Updates L.S. 71–25). November 1971 through December 1974. 559 citations in English.
75–7	Patient education. January 1973 through July 1975. 263 citations in English.
75–8	Hypertension in the child and adolescent. January 1973 through August 1975. 106 citations in English.
75–9	Hypertension in the elderly. January 1973 through August 1975. 204 citations in English.
75–10	Rights of mentally handicapped patients. January 1973 through September 1975. 66 citations.
75–11	Hypnosis in dentistry. January 1973 through August 1975. 40 citations.
75–12	Patient compliance in therapy. January 1973 through September 1975. 74 citations in English.
75–13	Hypnosis in medicine. January 1973 through September 1975. 89 citations.
75–14	Hypertension: diagnosis, occurrence and prevention (with emphasis on essential Hypertension in the U.S.). (Updates L.S. 73–32). August 1973 through September 1975. 240 citations in English.
75–15	Dietary fiber. January 1973 through October 1975. 105 citations.
75–16	Diagnosis and treatment of myocardial infarction. (Citations were limited to 1974 and 1975 publication date.) January 1974 through October 1975. 233 citations in English.
75–17	Breast cancer: epideniology, etiology, genetics, immunology, and pathology. January 1973 through October 1975. 385 citations in English.
75–18	Breast cancer: therapy. January 1973 through October 1975. 382 citations in English.
75–19	Effects of microwave radiation. January 1973 through October 1975. 94 citations.
75–20	Auditory evoked response (ERA) in the infant and preschool child. January 1973 through October 1975. 66 citations.
75–21	Medical devices—safety, regulation, and legislation (with emphasis on devices directly used by patients). January 1973 through October 1975. 80 citations in English.
75–22	BCG and cancer. January 1973 through October 1975. 333 citations.
75–23	Prevention of industrial accidents. January 1973 through October 1975. 177 citations.
75–24	Contraception in males. January 1973 through November 1975. 142 citations.
75–25	Adverse effects of vinyl chloride. January 1973 through November 1975. 129 citations in English or with an English abstract.
75–26	Sport medicine. January 1973 through December 1975. 511 citations.
75–27	Infant sleep. January 1973 through December 1975. 80 citations.
75–28	EMI scanner (computerized axial tomography. January 1973 through December 1975. 83 citations.
75–29	Child abuse. August 1973 through December 1975. 353 citations.
75–30	Labor induction. January 1973 through December 1975. 478 citations.
76–1	Government/non-government funding of cancer detection and therapy. January 1973 through November 1975. 72 citations.

L.S. No.	Title
76–2	Amniocentesis. January 1973 through December 1975. 308 citations.
76–3	Nutrition and mental development. January 1973 through December 1975. 109 citations.
76–4	Human experimentation. January 1973 through December 1975. 291 citations.
76–5	Confidentiality of medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 106 citations.
76–6	Ethnic and racial factors in hypertension. January 1973 through December 1975. 78 citations in English.
76–7	Medicine and health in China. January 1973 through December 1975. 279 citations.
76–8	Dental care for the handicapped. January 1973 through December 1975. 206 citations.
76–9	Problem oriented medical records. January 1973 through December 1975. 174 citations.
76–10	Genetic counseling. February 1974 through December 1975. 366 citations. Updates L.S. 74–3.
76–11	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives as related to blood coagulation. January 1974 through December 1975. 148 citations.
76–12	Trauma and cancer. January 1973 through December 1975. 41 citations.
76–13	Attitude towards death. January 1974 through February 1976. 156 citations in English.
76–14	Water fluoridation. January 1974 through January 1976. 88 citations in English.
76–15	Hyperalimentation. January 1974 through January 1976. 234 citations.
76–16	Radiation-induced neoplasms. January 1974 through February 1976. 120 citations in English.
76–17	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1974 through March 1976. 159 citations.
76–18	Sudden cardiac death. January 1974 through March 1976. 277 citations.
76–19	Health services for adolescents. January 1974 through March 1976. 312 citations.
76–20	Aspirin and blood coagulation. January 1974 through April 1976. 121 citations.
76–21	Pesticides and the ecosystem. January 1974 through April 1976. 95 citations in English.
76–22	Carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer. January 1974 through April 1976. 188 citations in English.
76–23	Histones and gene expression. January 1974 through April 1976. 55 citations.
76–24	Psychosurgery. January 1974 through April 1976. 252 citations.
76–25	Recombinant DNA. January 1974 through April 1976. 174 citations.
76–26	Sex roles: their influence on individual behavior and on social institutions. January 1974 through April 1976. 275 citations.
76–27	Herbal medicine. January 1974 through May 1976. 121 citations.
76–28	Licorice in the treatment of peptic ulcer. January 1974 through May 1976. 56 citations.
76–29	Swine influenza. January 1966 through May 1976. 148 citations.
76–30	Post-partum depression. January 1974 through May 1976. 44 citations.
76–31	Sarcoidosis. January 1974 through May 1976. 361 citations in English or with English Abstract.
76–32	Ambulance service. (Updates Literature Searches 72–26, 72–27 and 72–28) September 1972 through July 1976. 385 citations.
76–33	Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. January 1974 through June 1976. 49 citations.
76–34	The National Library of Medicine: selected references from biomedical literature. January 1966 through July 1976. 471 citations.
76–35	Informed consent. May 1974 through June 1976. 403 citations. (Updates Literature Search 74–16)
76–36	The role of interferon and interferon inducers in cancer. January 1974 through June 1976. 127 citations.
76–37	Provision of health care to the poor in the U.S. (Updates Literature Search 72–21). July 1972 through July 1976. 359 citations.
76–38	Neonatal Drug Addiction. January 1974 through November 1976. 83 citations.
76–39	Untoward Effects of Talc. January 1974 through November 1976. 33 citations.
77–1	Guillain-Barre syndrome. January 1975 through June 1977. 108 citations.
72–2	Mammography. January 1975 through June 1977. 282 citations.
77–3	Dietary fiber. (Updates LS 75–15.) January 1975 through June 1977. 222 citations.
77–4	Bismuth toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 54 citations.
77–5	Ozone toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 87 citations.
77–6	Thallium toxicology. January 1975 through July 1977. 59 citations.
77–7	Bone marrow transplantation in leukemia and solid tumors. January 1975 through July 1977. 83 citations.
77–8	Platinum complexes in the treatment of cancer. January 1975 through July 1977. 65 citations.
77–9	Saccharin. January 1970 through July 1977. 109 citations.
77–10	Failure to thrive. January 1975 through July 1977. 77 citations.
77–11	Effects of silicone on the breast. January 1975 through June 1977. 52 citations.
77–12	Endogenous opioid peptides (endorphins). January 1975 through September 1977. 184 citations.
77–13	Euthanasia and the right to die. January 1975 through August 1977. 207 citations.
77–14	Asbestos toxicity. January 1970 through July 1977. (Includes and updates L.S. 73–31.) 698 citations.
77–15	Recombinant DNA. May 1976 through November 1977. (Updates L. S. 76–25). 162 citations.
77–16	Health maintenance organizations. (Updates L. S. 73–75). February 1973 through December 1977. 373 citations in English.
77–17	Psychological aspects of cancer. (Updates L. S. 73–13). April 1973 through December 1977. 269 citations in English.

Send Requests to: Literature Search Program
MEDLARS Management Section
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)

The name and address of the requestor, typed on a gummed label, must accompany all requests (no return postage necessary). Order by *Literature Search* number in addition to title.

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Subject Section

ABDOMEN

Review of abdominoperineal resections for cancer. Fitzgibbons RJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):624–9, Nov 77

Abdominal scintiphotography with 99mtechnetium-labelled albumin in acute gastrointestinal bleeding. An experimental study and a case-report. Miskowiak J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):852–4, 22 Oct 77

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

Unusual cause of acute abdomen. Sickle cell trait and nonhypoxic splenic infarction. King DT, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2173–4, 14 Nov 77

The surgical abdomen: differential diagnosis. Wichern WA Jr. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):145–8, Nov 77

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

Mortality and morbidity of pancreatic injury. Karl HW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):549–54, Nov 77

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS

Survival after palliative surgery for advanced intraabdominal cancer. Brown PW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):575–8, Nov 77

ABDOMINAL WALL

Covered cloacal exstrophy: another variation on the theme. Johnston JH, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):666–8, Oct 77

Pyeloileovesical diversion in a case of prune belly syndrome. Vargas AD. **J Urol** 118(5):886–7, Nov 77

Gastroschisis and omphalocele: clinical differences. Moore TC. **Surgery** 82(5):561–8, Nov 77 (41 ref.)

ABNORMALITIES

Fetal wastage and chromosome anomalies in offspring of patients with Turner syndrome [letter] King CR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

Genetic patient evaluation. Herrmann J, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):191–4, 199–203, Nov 77

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

Effects of antenatal exposure to anorectic drugs. Milkovich L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):637–42, 15 Nov 77

Tetracycline for acne vulgaris and possible teratogenesis. Corcoran R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):807–8, 24 Sep 77

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

Vestibular findings in 25 patients with Waardenburg's syndrome. Hageman MJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):648–52, Nov 77

Tetracycline for acne vulgaris and possible teratogenesis. Corcoran R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):807–8, 24 Sep 77

Hand pattern profile analysis (HPPA): a new diagnostic tool. Hayes M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):988–91, Nov 77

Complete duplication of female urethra with vaginal atresia and supernumerary kidney. Antony J. **J Urol** 118(5):877–8, Nov 77

Covered cloacal exstrophy: another variation on the theme. Johnston JH, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):666–8, Oct 77

Pyeloileovesical diversion in a case of prune belly syndrome. Vargas AD. **J Urol** 118(5):886–7, Nov 77

False-negative screen for neural tube defect in spina bifida with stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius [letter] Lewis BV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):935, 29 Oct 77

Teratogenesis and maternal progesterone [letter] Roberts IF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77

ABO BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

ABO blood-group distribution and heart-disease [letter] Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77

Blood-group A and giardiasis [letter] Paulsen O. **Lancet** 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77

ABORTION

Miscarriages as a cause of spina bifida and anencephaly [letter] Rushton DI. **Br Med J** 2(6090):833–4, 24 Sep 77

Chromosome abnormalities: a major cause of birth defects, stillbirth and spontaneous abortion. Worton RG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):849, 51, 22 Oct 77

Fetal wastage and chromosome anomalies in offspring of patients with Turner syndrome [letter] King CR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

ABORTION, INCOMPLETE

Evacuation of retained products of conception in a treatment room and without general anaesthesia. Filshie GM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):514–6, Jul 77

ABORTION, INDUCED

Prostaglandins and abortion. I. intramuscular administration of 15-methyl prostaglandin F2alpha for induction of abortion in weeks 10 to 20 of pregnancy. World Health Organization Task Force on the Use of Prostaglandins for the Regulation of Fertility. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):593–6, 15 Nov 77

Prostaglandins and abortion. III. Comparison of single intra-amniotic injections of 15-methyl prostaglandin F2alpha and prostaglandin F2alpha for termination of second-trimester pregnancy: an international multicenter study. World Health Organization Tast Force on the Use of Prostaglandins forthe Regulation of Fertility. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):601–6, 15 Nov 77

Prostaglandins and abortion. II. Single extra-amniotic administration of 0.92 mg. of 15-methyl prostaglandin F2alpha in Hyskon for termination of pregnancies in weeks 10 to 20 of gestation: an international multicenter study. World Health Organization Task Force on the Use of Prostaglandins for the Regulation of Fertility. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):597–600, 15 Nov 77

Outpatient termination of pregnancy. Filshie GM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):509–13, Jul 77

Induced abortion and subsequent outcome of pregnancy in a series of American women. Daling JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1241–5, 8 Dec 77

Fatal amniotic fluid embolism during induced abortion, 1972–1975. Grimes DA, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1325–6, Nov 77

ABORTION, LEGAL

Effect of abortion on obstetric patterns. Beard R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):765–6, 17 Sep 77

ABSCESS

Unilateral tubo-ovarin actinomycosis in the presence of an intrauterine device. McCormick JF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):622–6, Nov 77

Retropharyngeal abscess caused by atypical mycobacterium. Rice DH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):681–4, Nov 77

Acute suppurative thyroiditis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa [letter] Barnham N. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77

ABSCESS, PERITONSILLAR

Immediate tonsillectomy for the treatment of peritonsillar abscess. Templer JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):596–8, Nov 77

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Safety and danger of piped gases [letter] Burns TH. **Br Med J** 2(6090):831, 24 Sep 77

Health and safety inspections [letter] Mole RH. **Lancet** 2(8045):981, 5 Nov 77

ACCIDENT PRONENESS

Is it of any practical value to identify 'accident-prone' children? [letter] Dershewitz R. **Pediatrics** 60(5):786, Nov 77

ACCIDENTS

Accidental firearm fatalities [letter] Rushforth NB, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2367, 28 Nov 77

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

Clinical experience with safety restraints used in Washington, D.C., police cruisers. Harrell JB. **J Trauma** 17(11):882, Nov 77

Experimental automobile-pedestrian injuries. Weis EB Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):823–8, Nov 77

Speeding [letter] Soderstrom CA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1356, 15 Dec 77

ACCOUNTING

How to make opting out work for patients and physicians. Landry MG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):972, 4, 22 Oct 77

ACEBUTOLOL

Acebutolol disposition after intravenous administration. Meffin PJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):557–67, Nov 77

ACETAMINOPHEN

Treatment of acute paracetamol poisoning [letter] Prior FG. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77

Elimination of interference due to ascorbic acid when detecting paracetamol in urine [letter] Swale J. **Lancet** 2(8045):981, 5 Nov 77

ACETAZOLAMIDE

Acute metabolic alkalosis perpetuating hypercarbia. A role for acetazolamide in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Miller PD, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2400–1, 28 Nov 77

ACIDOSIS

Pregnancy associated with anorexia and starvation. Weinfeld RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):698–9, 15 Nov 77

Phenformin-associated lactic acidosis: pathogenesis and treatment. Misbin RI. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):591–5, Nov 77

The maladaptive renal response to secondary hypocapnia during chronic HCl acidosis in the dog. Madias NE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1393–401, Dec 77

Lactic acidosis in seizures [letter] Rodgrove HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1352, 15 Dec 77

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

Low-dose insulin treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Eskildsen PC, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):295–300, 1977

Low-dose insulin in the treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Alberti KG. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1367–76, Oct 77

Low-dose continuous insulin therapy for diabetic ketoacidosis. Prospective comparison with 'conventional' insulin therapy. Heber D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1377–80, Oct 77

Low-dose insulin therapy in diabetic ketoacidosis. A valid physiological approach, not a panacea [editorial] Sherwin RS. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1361–2, Oct 77

Salbutamol-induced diabetic ketoacidosis [letter] Leslie D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):768, 17 Sep 77

Low-dose intravenous insulin infusion in patients with diabetic ketoacidosis: biochemical effects in children. Lightner ES, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):681–8, Nov 77

ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY

Effect of metabolic alkalosis on respiratory function in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Bear R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):900–3, 22 Oct 77

ACINETOBACTER

Taxonomy of Acinetobacter: the usefulness of beta-D-xyloside xylohydrolase for strain differentiation. Hansen W, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):838–41, Sep 77

ACROMEGALY

Cardiac size and function in acromegaly. Martins JB, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):863–9, Nov 77

ACTIN

Actin inhibits blast transformation [letter] Akoglu T, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):974, 5 Nov 77

ACTINOBACILLUS INFECTIONS

Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans. Report of a case with a review of the literature. Vandepitte J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):842–6, Sep 77

ACTINOMYCETACEAE

Ecology of the bifidobacteria. Mitsuoka T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1799–810, Nov 77

ACTINOMYCOSIS

Unilateral tubo-ovarin actinomycosis in the presence of an intrauterine device. McCormick JF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):622–6, Nov 77

Primary cutaneous actinomycosis [letter] Aulaqi A. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828–9, 24 Sep 77

ACTINOSPECTACIN

Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Jaffe HW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):684–8, Nov 77

ADDISON'S DISEASE

Secondary pituitary hyperplasia in Addison's disease. Clayton R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):954–6, 5 Nov 77

ADENOCARCINOMA

LDH isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern differences between colloid and other adenocarcinomas of the colon. Maté J, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):874–6, Oct 77

The prognosis of lung cancer originating as a round lesion. Data from the Philadelphia pulmonary neoplasm research project. Weiss W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):827–36, Nov 77

Metastatic carcinomas from occult primary tumors. A study of 254 patients. Didolkar MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):625–30, Nov 77

Intermittent cholestatic jaundice and nonmetastatic prostatic carcinoma. Reddy AN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1616–8, Nov 77

Cell cycle parameters in human colon: comparison between primary and recurrent adenocarcinomas, benign polyps and adjacent unaffected mucosa. Bleiberg H, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1190–4, Mar 77

Adenocarcinoma of the pancreas associated with neurofibromatosis. Keller RT, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1264–6, Mar 77

Suspected superior vena cava syndrome: the role of the Swan-Ganz catheter. Chetty KG, et al. **Chest** 72(5):673–5, Nov 77

Latent adenocarcinoma in renal cysts. Anderson JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):861–2, Nov 77

Renal cell carcinoma involving the inferior vena cava: radiologic evaluation and surgical management. Beck AD. **J Urol** 118(4):533–7, Oct 77

Prostaglandin: increased production by renal cell carcinoma. Cummings KB, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):720–3, Nov 77

Idiopathic regression of metastases from renal cell carcinoma. Freed SZ, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):538–42, Oct 77

Needle tract seeding following aspiration of renal cell carcinoma. Gibbons RP, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):865–7, Nov 77

Renal cell carcinoma presenting with metastases to pulmonary hilar nodes. Land EK. **J Urol** 118(4):543–6, Oct 77

Development of an epithelial tissue culture line from human prostatic adenocarcinoma. Lubaroff DM. **J Urol** 118(4):612–5, Oct 77

Increased incidence of renal cell carcinoma with hypertension. Melman A, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):531–2, Oct 77

Evidence for the association of cytomegalovirus with carcinoma of the prostate. Sanford EJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):789–92, Nov 77

Angiographic infarction of a large hypernephroma with a tissue adhesive for control of hematuria. Sullivan M, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):863–4, Nov 77

Steroid receptors [letter] Holt JA, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2263–4, 21 Nov 77

Estrogen receptor assay [letter] Tashima CK. **JAMA** 238(21):2263, 21 Nov 77

Colonic carcinoma in a married couple [letter] Law IP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1353–4, 15 Dec 77

Salvage cystectomy after radiation failure in patients with bladder carcinoma. Johnson DE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1279–81, Nov 77

ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

Carcinoembryonic antigen, alpha-fetoprotein and carcinoplacental alkaline phosphatase in gastric carcinoma metastatic to the liver. Masuzawa M, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1175–80, Mar 77

ADENOMA

A unicryptal colonic adenoma, the smallest colonic neoplasm yet observed in a non-polyposis individual [letter] Woda BA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):631–2, Nov 77

Pancreatic cancer screening. Analysis of the problem and the role of radionuclide imaging. Hall TJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):544–8, Nov 77

Pathologic quiz case 1. Basal cell adenoma of the parotid gland. Johnson JT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):686–8, Nov 77

FSH and LH secreting pituitary adenoma. Demura R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):653–7, Oct 77

Correlation of serum prolactin and LH response to stimulation with LH-RH before and after extirpation of pituitary adenomas with clinical outcome. Guitelman A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):810–3, Oct 77

Malignant oncocytoma. Laurian N, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):805–8, Sep 77

Primary hyperparathyroidism exacerbated by pregnancy. Pellegrino SV. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):915–7, Nov 77

Renal oncocytoma: a rare case of renal adenoma. Milstoc M. **J Urol** 118(5):856–7, Nov 77

Cushing's syndrome masked by primary hyperparathyroidism. Tajima A, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):669–70, Oct 77

Hypothyroidism and hypercalcemia: report of a case with a parathyroid adenoma and review of the literature. Jones TC, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1373–5, Nov 77

Review of 18 years' experience with pituitary tumors. Pittman HH, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1322–4, Nov 77

ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE

Clinicopathologic conference: hypertension in a young adult with multiple endocrine problems. **South Med J** 70(11):1345–50, Nov 77

ADENOSINE CYCLIC-3',5'-MONOPHOSPHATE

New evidence for compartmentalization of ovarian 3',5'-cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity. Albertson BD, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1413–20, Nov 77

Stimulatory action of gonadotropins and prostaglandins on adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate production by isolated rat granulosa cells. Goff AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1461–7, Nov 77

Cyclic AMP production in rat calvaria in vitro: interaction prostaglandins with parathyroid hormone. Marcus R, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1570–8, Nov 77

Suprahypophyseal hypogonadism and hypothyroidism during prolonged coma after head trauma. Rudman D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):747–54, Oct 77

Modulation of Fc-mediated phagocytosis by cyclic AMP and insulin in a macrophage-like cell line. Muschel RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1813–20, Nov 77

ADHESIONS

Modification of postoperative tendon adhesions by ancrod defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):721–6, Nov 77

ADIPOSE TISSUE

Lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue and in postheparin plasma in human obesity. Taskinen MR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):399–408, 1977

Multiple symmetric lipomatosis: a defect in adrenergic-stimulated lipolysis. Enzi G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1221–9, Dec 77

ADOPTION

Should the adopted adolescent have access to his birth records and to his birth-parents? Why? When? Sokoloff B. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):975–7, Nov 77

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

Corticosteroid treatment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Survival studies. Urman JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2272–6, 21 Nov 77

ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES

Adrenal calcification in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Ichiba Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1296–7, Nov 77

Gonadotrophin deficiency and adrenocortical insufficiency in children [letter] Marek J. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77

ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION

Pubertal progression in the presence of elevated serum gonadotropins in girls with multiple endocrine deficiencies. Lucky AW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):673–8, Oct 77

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

Detection of metastatic adrenal carcinoma using 131I-6-beta-iodomethyl-19-norcholesterol total body scans. Seabold JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):788–97, Oct 77

A case of a giant pheochromocytoma. Daughtry JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):840–2, Nov 77

Pheochromocytoma with prominent calcification and associated pancreatic islet cell tumor. Mori Y, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):843–4, Nov 77

Cushing's syndrome masked by primary hyperparathyroidism. Tajima A, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):669–70, Oct 77

Postoperative deaths due to unsuspected pheochromocytoma. Cross DA, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1320–1, Nov 77

ADRENAL MEDULLA

The isolated bovine adrenomedullary chromaffin cell: a model of neuronal excitation-secretion. Brooks JC. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1369–78, Nov 77

ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Antilipolytic effects of beta-blocking drugs [letter] Deacon SP. **Br Med J** 2(6090):827–8, 24 Sep 77

ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

Adrenogenital syndrome (11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency) with hyperprolactinemia: reversal by glucocorticoid administration. Brautbar NN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1608–9, Nov 77

AEROSOLS

Caution on aerosol use [letter] Bergner A, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):762–3, Nov 77

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

Quality of services to children [letter] Senn MJ. **Pediatrics** 60(5):768, Nov 77

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

Cytomegalovirus infection of the gastrointestinal tract in a patient with late onset immunodeficiency syndrome. Freeman HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1397–403, Dec 77

Rapid progression of chronic active type B hepatitis in a patient with hypogammaglobulinemia. Tong MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1418–21, Dec 77

Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. I. Generation of hemolytic plaque-forming cells. Dosch HM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1959–64, Dec 77

Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Immunochemical analysis of the in vitro primary immune response. Percy ME, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1965–72, Dec 77

AGING

Altered metabolism of androgens in elderly men with benign prostatic hyperplasia. Ishimaru T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):695–701, Oct 77

Age-dependent changes in the oxidative metabolism in rat brain. Patel MS. **J Gerontol** 32(6):643–6, Nov 77

Quantitative and morphological changes in neurons and neuroglia in the indusium griseum of aging mice. Sturrock RR. **J Gerontol** 32(6):647–58, Nov 77

Viral protein synthesis by tissues from avian leukosis virus-infected chickens. I. Susceptible chickens infected after hatching. Welt S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1800–5, Nov 77

Neuropsychological correlates of chronic alcoholism and aging. Blusewicz MJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):348–55, Nov 77

Clinical research on aging: strategies and directions. Bleich HL, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1332–6, 15 Dec 77

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

Fever, neutropenia and malignancy: a clinical syndrome in evolution. Pennington JE. **Cancer** 39(3):1345–9, Mar 77

Lithium carbonate in chemotherapy-induced neutropenia [letter] Meisler AI. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1179–80, 24 Nov 77

AIR POLLUTANTS

Arsenical air pollution and lung cancer [letter] Lyon JL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):869, 22 Oct 77

Benzene and leukaemia [letter] Tabershaw IR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):867–9, 22 Oct 77

AIR POLLUTION

The reduction of pollution. A simple approach to the reduction of pollution in the dental operating theatre.

Johnstone RD, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):790–3, Sep 77
A flow-inducer for anaesthetic scavenging systems. Lai KM. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):794–7, Sep 77

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

Bizarre airway obstruction [letter] Singh CV. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):812–3, Sep 77
The bronchodilator effects of aerosolized terbutaline. A controlled, double-blind study. Bachus BF, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2277–81, 21 Nov 77
Upper airway obstruction in euthyroid goiter. Jauregui R, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2163–6, 14 Nov 77
Apnea monitor failure in infants with upper airway obstruction. Warburton D, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):742–4, Nov 77

ALANINE

In-vivo measurement of glucose and alanine metabolism with stable isotopic tracers. Bier DM, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1005–15, Nov 77

ALBUMINS

A human albumin of placental origin (albumin Rhodia) tested for tolerance. Jest P. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):409–11, 1977
Immunoglobulins, proteinase inhibitors, albumin, and lysozyme in human cervical mucus. I. Communication: hormonal profiles and cervical mucus changes—methods and results. Schumacher GF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):629–36, 15 Nov 77

ALBUTEROL

Bronchodilating effect and side effects of beta2-adrenoceptor stimulants by different modes of administration (tablets, metered aerosol, and combinations thereof). A study with salbutamol in asthmatics. Larsson S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):861–9, Nov 77
Subsensitivity to the bronchodilator action of albuterol produced by chronic administration. Nelson HS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):871–8, Nov 77
Metabolic effects of salbutamol infusion during premature labour. Thomas DJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):497–99, Jul 77
Salbutamol-induced diabetic ketoacidosis [letter] Leslie D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):768, 17 Sep 77

ALCOHOL DRINKING

Alcohol consumption and coronary-artery disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1234–5, 1 Dec 77

ALCOHOL, ETHYL

Effect of folate deficiency and ethanol ingestion on intestinal folate absorption. Racusen LC, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):915–20, Oct 77

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

Changing pattern of alcoholic liver disease. Pinals RS. **Br Med J** 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77

ALCOHOLISM

Ambulatory management in alcoholism. Bort RF. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):131–4, Nov 77
Screening for alcoholism among college students. Favazza AR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1414–6, Dec 77
Ethics in alcoholism research [letter] Goldberg M. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1447, Dec 77
Increased sympathetic nervous system activity in alcoholic patients treated with disulfiram. Lake CR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1411–4, Dec 77
The bioavailability of folic acid added to wine. Kaunitz JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):542–5, Nov 77
Host defenses during prolonged alcohol consumption in a controlled environment. Gluckman SJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1539–43, Nov 77
Criteria for the diagnosis of alcoholism. Jankowski C, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1532–6, Nov 77
Alcohol abuse and physicians' responsibility. Straus R. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1513–4, Nov 77
Drinking behaviours [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6092):914, 8 Oct 77
Place of chlormethiazole in treatment of alcoholics [letter] Bradley JJ. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Drug metabolism in heavy consumers of ethyl alcohol. Iber FL. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):735–42, Nov 77
Neuropsychological correlates of chronic alcoholism and aging. Blusewicz MJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):348–55, Nov 77
Depression spectrum disease versus pure depressive disease. Clinical, personality, and course differences. VanValkenburg C, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):341–7, Nov 77
The 'battered alcoholic syndrome'. Oppenheim WL. **J Trauma** 17(11):850–6, Nov 77
Chronic alcohol consumption and menstruation [letter] Ryback RS. **JAMA** 238(20):2143, 14 Nov 77
Alcohol and anterior-pituitary secretion [letter] Loosen PT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):985, 5 Nov 77

ALDOSTERONE

Renin-aldosterone profiling in hypertension. Mitchell JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):596–312, Nov 77
Age and the renin-aldosterone system. Noth RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1414–7, Oct 77
Effect of food intake on the metabolic clearance rate of aldosterone. Akesode A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):849–52, Oct 77
A non-chromatographic non-extraction radioimmunoassay for serum aldosterone. Ogihara T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):726–31, Oct 77
Effect of NH4Cl on plasma aldosterone, cortisol and renin activity in supine man. Perez GO, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):762–7, Oct 77
Sex differences in corticosteroids in man. Schöneshöfer M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):814–7, Oct 77
Effect of aldosterone on the coupling between H+ transport and glucose oxidation. Al-Awqati Q. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1240–7, Dec 77

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

Alkaline phosphatase-positive malignant lymphoma. A subtype of B-cell lymphomas. Nanba K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):535–42, Nov 77

ALKALOSIS

Effect of metabolic alkalosis on respiratory function in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Bear R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):900–3, 22 Oct 77
Metabolic alkalosis. Coe FL. **JAMA** 238(21):2288–90, 21 Nov 77
Acute metabolic alkalosis perpetuating hypercarbia. A role for acetazolamide in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Miller PD, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2400–1, 28 Nov 77

ALLERGENS

Complement-mediated release of histamine from human basophils. III. Possible regulatory role of microtubules and microfilaments. Grant JA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):306–11, Nov 77
IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. Ohman JL Jr, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):317–23, Nov 77

ALLIED HEALTH PERSONNEL

A systematic and comprehensive approach to teaching and evaluating interpersonal skills. Grayson M, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):906–13, Nov 77
Barefoot yes, hotfoot no [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):962–3, 5 Nov 77

ALLOPURINOL

Allopurinol hepatotoxicity. Case report and literature review. Chawla SK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1546–9, Nov-Dec 77

ALOPECIA

Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):699–703, Nov 77
Single-stage rotation of arterialized scalp flaps for male pattern baldness: case report. Heimburger RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):789–91, Nov 77
Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763–7, Nov 77

ALPHA 1-ANTITRYPSIN

Interactions of neutrophil elastase, serum trypsin inhibitory activity, and smoking history as risk factors for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients with MM, MZ, and ZZ phenotypes for alpha-antitrypsin. Galdston M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):837–46, Nov 77
Smoking and intermediate alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency and lung function in middle-aged men. Larsson C, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):922–5, 8 Oct 77
Increased frequency of the MZ phenotype of alpha-1-protease inhibitor in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Arnaud P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1442–4, Dec 77
Alpha-1 antitrypsin phenotypes in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Brackertz D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):934–5, 29 Oct 77
alpha 1-Antitrypsin and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis [letter] Roy LP, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):784, Nov 77

ALPHA FETOPROTEINS

Oncofetal antigens. Increasing the specificity of the CEA radioimmunoassay. Shuster J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):679–87, Nov 77
Alpha-fetoprotein and human chorionic gonadotropin in the management of testicular tumors. Lange PH, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):593–6, Oct 77
Fetal bladder-neck obstruction and elevated amniotic-fluid alpha fetoprotein [letter] Vison PC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1351, 15 Dec 77

ALPHA GLOBULINS

Growth retardation and familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency. Barragry JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):742, 17 Sep 77
Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Taylor AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77

ALPRENOLOL

Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. I. Selective displacement from alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by tris(2-butoxyethyl) phosphate. Borgå O, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):539–44, Nov 77
Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. II. Importance of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein for interindividual variation. Piafsky KM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):545–9, Nov 77

ALTITUDE

Give me air!—but not much [editorial] Rennie D. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1285–7, 8 Dec 77
High-altitude pulmonary edema in the children and young adults of Leadville, Colorado. Scoggin CH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1269–72, 8 Dec 77

AMBULANCES

Location and cost of ambulances serving a rural area. Daberkow SG. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):299–311, Fall 77

AMBULATORY CARE

Ambulatory management in alcoholism. Bort RF. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):131–4, Nov 77
Outpatient management of minor burns. Miller SF. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):167–72, Nov 77
Hypertension in the ambulatory patient. Moore MA. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):188–97, Nov 77
A survey of tardive dyskinesia in psychiatric outpatients. Asnis GM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1367–70, Dec 77
Outpatient termination of pregnancy. Filshie GM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):509–13, Jul 77

AMENORRHEA

Balanced reciprocal X-4 translocation in a female patient with early secondary amenorrhea. Phelan JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):607–13, 15 Nov 77
Post-'pill' amenorrhoea—cause or coincidence? Jacobs HS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):940–2, 8 Oct 77
A sequential pituitary stimulation test in normal subjects and in patients with amenorrhea-galactorrhea with pituitary tumors. Kletzky OA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):631–40, Oct 77
Hypothalamic dysfunction in secondary amenorrhea associated with simple weight loss. Vigersky RA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1141–5, 24 Nov 77

AMINOBENZOIC ACIDS

Metabolism of procainamide and p-aminobenzoic acid in patients with chronic liver disease. du Souich P, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):588–95, Nov 77

AMINOGLUTETHIMIDE

Compensatory increase in TSH secretion without effect on prolactin secretion in patients treated with aminoglutethimide. Santen RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):739–46, Oct 77

AMINOPEPTIDASES

Oxytocinase and human placental lactogen for the prediction of intrauterine growth retardation. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):675–8, 15 Nov 77

AMINOTRANSFERASES

Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina: deficient activity of ornithine ketoacid aminotransferase in cultured skin fibroblasts [letter] Kennaway NG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77

AMITRIPTYLINE

Peripheral diabetic neuropathy treated with amitriptyline and fluphenazine. Davis JL, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2291–2, 21 Nov 77
Tricyclic plasma levels. Effect of age, race, sex, and smoking. Ziegler VE, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2167–9, 14 Nov 77

AMMONIUM CHLORIDE

Effect of NH4Cl on plasma aldosterone, cortisol and renin activity in supine man. Perez GO, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):762–7, Oct 77

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS

Effects of ionic and nonionic detergents on antigen-antibody reactions. Qualtiere LF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1645-51, Nov 77

AMNIOCENTESIS

Participants' reaction to amniocentesis and prenatal genetic studies. Finley SC, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2377-9, 28 Nov 77

AMNION

Human amniotic membrane corticosteroid 11-oxidoreductase activity. Tanswell AK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):721-5, Oct 77

AMNIOTIC FLUID

Cortisol binding in human amniotic fluid. Challis JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):655-61, 15 Nov 77

Correlation between thromboplastic activity and lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid--preliminary report [letter] Hastwell GB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):719, Sep 77

The effect of intrauterine fetal transfusion and a beta-sympathomimetic substance on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in human amniotic fluid. Van Iddekinge B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):669-73, Sep 77

Effect of labour on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in serial samples of amniotic fluid. Whittle MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):500-3, Jul 77

Amniotic fluid testosterone and fetal sex determination in the first half of pregnancy. Zondek T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):714-6, Sep 77

Estimation of gestational age from study of amniotic fluid and clinical assessment. Deshpande TV, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):886-90, 22 Oct 77

Amniotic fluid androgens and estrogens in midgestation. Robinson JD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):755-61, Oct 77

Prenatal detection of intestinal obstruction by disaccharidase assay in amniotic fluid [letter] Potier M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982-3, 5 Nov 77

Dark-brown amniotic fluid [letter] Seller M. **Lancet** 2(8045):983-4, 5 Nov 77

Fetal bladder-neck obstruction and elevated amniotic-fluid alpha fetoprotein [letter] Vison PC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1351, 15 Dec 77

AMOEBA

Immunity to pathogenic free-living amoebae [letter] Cursons RT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):875-6, 22 Oct 77

Growth inhibition of Naegleria fowleri by tetracycline, rifamycin, and miconazole [letter] Thong YH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):876, 22 Oct 77

AMPICILLIN

Arthritis associated with ampicillin colitis. Rothschild BM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1605-6, Nov 77

Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Jaffe HW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):684-8, Nov 77

AMPUTATION

Transmetatarsal amputation in the management of peripheral ischemia. Young AE. **Am J Surg** 134(5):604-7, Nov 77

Transmetatarsal amputation. Effeney DJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1366-70, Nov 77

Disarticulation for failed surgical procedures about the hip. Ford LT, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1293-6, Nov 77

AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC

Successful reimplantation of the penis using microvascular techniques. Heymann AD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):879-80, Nov 77

AMYLASES

Amylase creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis [letter] Donaldson LA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1462-3, Dec 77

Macroamylasemia. Faro RS, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):552-4, Nov 77

AMYLOID

Evidence that C1t (amyloid P-component) is not a subcomponent of the first component of complement (C1). Painter RH. **J Immunol** 119(6):2203-5, Dec 77

AMYLOIDOSIS

Amyloid heart disease [letter] Chew CY, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):829-31, Nov 77

Systemic infiltrative cardiac disease [letter] Child JS. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):830-1, Nov 77

Amyloidosis in a renal allograft in familial Mediterranean fever. Jones MB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):579-80, Nov 77

Prolonged colchicine treatment in four patients with amyloidosis. Ravid M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):568-70, Nov 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises; Case 48-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1221-8, 1 Dec 77

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and selenium [letter] **JAMA** 238(22):2365-6, 28 Nov 77

ANAL GLAND NEOPLASMS

Perianal mucinous adenocarcinoma. Prioleau PG, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1295-9, Mar 77

ANALEPTICS

Mood drugs. Baldessarini RJ. **DM** 24(2):1-65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

ANALGESIA

Evacuation of retained products of conception in a treatment room and without general anaesthesia. Filshie GM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):514-6, Jul 77

ANALGESICS

Clinical patterns of hypersensitivity to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their pathogenesis. Szczeklik A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):276-84, Nov 77

ANAPHYLAXIS

Basophil-derived platelet-activating factor (PAF) as an in vivo mediator of acute allergic reactions: demonstration of specific desensitization of platelets to PAF during IgE-induced anaphylaxis in the rabbit. Henson PM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2179-84, Dec 77

Intravascular aggregation and pulmonary sequestration of platelets during IgE-induced systemic anaphylaxis in the rabbit: abrogation of lethal anaphylactic shock by platelet depletion. Pinckard RN, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2185-93, Dec 77

ANCROD

Modification of postoperative tendon adhesions by ancrod defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):721-6, Nov 77

ANDROGEN ANTAGONISTS

Ureteral obstruction from prostatic carcinoma: response to endocrine and radiation therapy. Michigan S, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):733-8, Nov 77

ANDROGENS

Amniotic fluid androgens and estrogens in midgestation. Robinson JD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):755-61, Oct 77

ANDROSTANES

Altered metabolism of androgens in elderly men with benign prostatic hyperplasia. Ishimaru T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):695-701, Oct 77

ANDROSTENEDIONE

Studies of androgen production and binding in 13 male pseudohermaphrodites and 13 males with micropenis. Amrhein JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):732-8, Oct 77

Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovary syndrome. Baird DT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):798-801, Oct 77

ANEMIA

Clinical significance of a high mean corpuscular volume in nonanemic patients. Thong KL, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):909-10, 22 Oct 77

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

Fanconi anemia leading to acute myelomonocytic leukemia: cytogenetic studies. Bourgeois CA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1163-7, Mar 77

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

Sulfonamide-induced hemolytic anemia and hemoglobin Hasharon. Adams JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1449-51, Oct 77

Unstable hemoglobins and the selective hemolytic action of sulfonamides [editorial] Zinkham WH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1365-6, Oct 77

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED

Acute methemoglobinemia and hemolytic anemia with phenazopyridine: possible relation to acute renal failure. Nathan DM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1636-8, Nov 77

Consumption coagulopathy and microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with an axillo-femoral graft. Myers TJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):891-3, Nov 77

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE

Autoimmune hemolytic anemias. Warm and cold antibody types. Rubin H. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):638-42, Nov 77

Lymphocytic lymphoma after idiopathic hypersplenism [letter] Al-Ismail SA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):881, 22 Oct 77

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

Vitamin B12 absorption determined with a double isotope technique employing incomplete stool collection. Reliability and validity in pernicious anemia. Hjelt K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):419-22, 1977

Pernicious anemia with neuromyelopathy and normal serum-vitamin-B12 [letter] Mahood JM. **Lancet** 2(8045):977, 5 Nov 77

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

Pulmonary embolism in a female adolescent with sickle cell trait and oral contraceptive use. Hargus EP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):697-8, 15 Nov 77

Hemoglobin F levels do not change during the painful crisis of sickle cell anemia [letter] Steinberg MH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):712-3, 15 Nov 77

Oxidative drug metabolism and inducibility by phenobarbital in sickle cell anemia. Anderson KE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):580-7, Nov 77

The effect of bicarbonate and distilled water on sickle cell trait hematuria and in vitro studies on the interaction of osmolality and pH on erythrocyte sickling in sickle cell trait. Marynick SP, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):793-6, Nov 77

Unusual cause of acute abdomen. Sickle cell trait and nonhypoxic splenic infarction. King DT, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2173-4, 14 Nov 77

ANENCEPHALUS

Miscarriages as a cause of spina bifida and anencephaly [letter] Rushton DI. **Br Med J** 2(6090):833-4, 24 Sep 77

ANESTHESIA

Shortage of anaesthetists [letter] Sykes P. **Br Med J** 2(6090):832, 24 Sep 77

ANESTHESIA, CONDUCTION

Regional obstetric anesthesia and newborn behavior [letter] Fanaroff AA, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):783-4, Nov 77

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL

Anesthetic management of patients with epidermolysis bullosa. Hubbert CH, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1375-7, Nov 77

ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL

Delayed recovery after epidural block in labour. A report of four cases. Cuerden C, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):773-6, Sep 77

Injection into the extra-arachnoid subdural space. Experience in the treatment of intractable cervical pain and in the conduct of extradural (epidural) analgesia. Mehta M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):760-6, Sep 77

Fetal heart rate patterns and uterine activity after segmental epidural analgesia. Jouppila P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):481-6, Jul 77

An epidural service [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6090):831-2, 24 Sep 77

An epidural service [letter] Lee JA. **Br Med J** 2(6092):958-9, 8 Oct 77

Lumbar epidural analgesia in labour in twin pregnancy. Weekes AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):730-2, 17 Sep 77

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL

Suspension laryngoscopy under general anaesthesia. A technique using an injector. Vourc'h G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):803-6, Sep 77

General anesthesia for rhytidectomy: a review of 100 consecutive cases. Kaye BL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):747-51, Nov 77

Anesthetic management of patients with epidermolysis bullosa. Hubbert CH, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1375-7, Nov 77

ANESTHESIA, INHALATION

Safety and danger of piped gases [letter] Burns TH.

Br Med J 2(6090):831, 24 Sep 77

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL

General anesthesia for rhytidectomy: a review of 100 consecutive cases. Kaye BL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):747–51, Nov 77

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS

Adverse reactions to intravenous anaesthetic induction agents. Evans JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):735–6, 17 Sep 77

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL

Anaesthesia of the tympanic membrane using iontophoresis. Ramsden RT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):779–85, Sep 77

Transurethral prostatic resections under local anesthesia. Moffat NA. **J Urol** 118(4):607–8, Oct 77

ANESTHESIA, OBSTETRICAL

Delayed recovery after epidural block in labour. A report of four cases. Cuerden C, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):773–6, Sep 77

Fetal heart rate patterns and uterine activity after segmental epidural analgesia. Jouppila P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):481–6, Jul 77

An epidural service [letter] Lee JA. **Br Med J** 2(6092):958–9, 8 Oct 77

Lumbar epidural analgesia in labour in twin pregnancy. Weekes AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):730–2, 17 Sep 77

Regional obstetric anesthesia and newborn behavior [letter] Fanaroff AA, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):783–4, Nov 77

ANESTHESIOLOGY

A flow-inducer for anaesthetic scavenging systems. Lai KM. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):794–7, Sep 77

The Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and the Société Française d'Anesthésie, d'Analgésie et de Réanimation [editorial] Lassner J. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):741–2, Sep 77

Shortage of anaesthetists [letter] Stevenson D. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

ANESTHETICS

Adverse reactions to intravenous anaesthetic induction agents. Evans JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):735–6, 17 Sep 77

ANEURYSM

False aneurysm of the lingual artery. DiStefano JF, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):918–20, Nov 77

An unusual complication of fracture of the lower femur. Rao JP, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):889–91, Nov 77

The thoracic outlet syndrome as a cause of aneurysm formation, thrombosis, and embolization. Simon H, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1282–4, Nov 77

ANEURYSM, DISSECTING

Primary renal artery dissecting aneurysm: a review. Rao CN, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):716–9, Nov 77

ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

False aneurysm of the descending aorta: a complication of umbilical artery catheterization. Spangler JG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1258–9, Nov 77

ANGINA PECTORIS

Angina pectoris in young patients: clinical appraisal and evaluation by exercise, atrial pacing, and myocardial lactate metabolism. Rajasalmi M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):341–7, 1977

Angina pectoris and myocardial infarction. Wilhelmsson C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):337–40, 1977

Inspiration and angina pectoris [letter] Ellestad MH. **Am Heart J** 94(6):810–1, Dec 77

Insensitivity of echocardiography in detecting mitral valve prolapse in older patients with chest pain. Ruwitch JF Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):686–90, Nov 77

Thyrotoxicosis and lactate-producing angina pectoris with normal coronary arteries. Resnekov L, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1051–7, Oct 77

Blood viscosity, red-cell flexibility, haematocrit, and plasma-fibrinogen in patients with angina. Nicolaides AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):943–5, 5 Nov 77

Drug management of stable angina pectoris. Richtsmeier TE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):91–100, Nov 77

Repeat myocardial revascularization for uncontrollable angina after occlusion of prior aortocoronary bypass. Craver JM, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1317–9, Nov 77

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Assessment of cardiac performance with quantitative radionuclide angiocardiography: sequential left ventricular ejection fraction, normalized left ventricular ejection rate, and regional wall motion. Marshall RC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):820–9, Nov 77

ANGIOGRAPHY

Evaluation of trauma with angiograph. Gaspar MR. **JAMA** 238(22):2366, 28 Nov 77

ANGIOMA, SCLEROSING

Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma: an ultrastructural study. Taxy JB. **Cancer** 39(3):1044–54, Mar 77

ANGIOMATOSIS

Sturge-Weber syndrome without port-wine nevus [letter] Gorman RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):785, Nov 77

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

Mediators of urticaria and angioedema. Kaplan AP. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):324–32, Nov 77

Obesity in children. Environment or genes? New treatment for hereditary angioedema. **JAMA** 239(19):2009–10, 7 Nov 77

ANGIOSARCOMA

Angiosarcoma of the liver in Great Britain, 1963–73. Baxter PJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):919–21, 8 Oct 77

ANIMALS

Histocompatibility-2 system in wild mice. VI. Histogenetic analysis of sixteen B10.W congenic lines. Klein J, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1912–5, Dec 77

Histocompatibility-2 system in wild mice. V. Serologic analysis of sixteen B10.W congenic lines. Zaleska-Rutczynska Z, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1903–11, Dec 77

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC

Multiple sclerosis and house pets [letter] Adams JM, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2265, 21 Nov 77

ANIMALS, LABORATORY

Animal torture for vanity? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):913, 29 Oct 77

Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Taylor AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

Infectious enteric viruses of neonatal animals. Mebus CA. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1851–6, Nov 77

Suppression of stimulation in mixed leukocyte culture by newborn splenic lymphocytes in the mouse. Bassett M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1855–7, Nov 77

Demonstration of activation of B lymphocytes in New Zealand black mice at birth by an immunoradiometric assay for murine IgM. Moutsopoulos HM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1639–44, Nov 77

Ontogeny of B lymphocyte function. IV. Kinetics of maturation of B lymphocytes from fetal and neonatal mice when transferred into adult irradiated hosts. Sherr D, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1674–9, Nov 77

Neonatal tolerance induction across regions of H-2 complex. Streilein JW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2147–50, Dec 77

ANKLE JOINT

A study of ankle instability utilizing ankle arthrography. Schweigel JF, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):878–81, Nov 77

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

Pregnancy associated with anorexia and starvation. Weinfeld RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):698–9, 15 Nov 77

Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Bessingham D. **Br Med J** 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77

Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Grüner OP. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77

Prognosis in anorexia nervosa as influenced by clinical features, treatment and self-perception. Garfinkel PE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1041–5, 5 Nov 77

ANOSMIA

Father-to-son transmission of hypogonadism with anosmia: Kallmann's syndrome. Merriam GR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1216–9, Nov 77

ANOXIA

Determinants of lung bacterial clearance in mice after acute hypoxia. Harris GD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):671–7, Oct 77

Intrauterine growth retardation associated with hypoxia due to bronchiectasis [letter] Sadovsky E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):719–20, Sep 77

Lanthanum probe studies of cellular pathophysiology induced by hypoxia in isolated cardiac muscle. Burton KP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1289–302, Dec 77

The effect of granulomatous pulmonary disease in dogs on the response of the pulmonary circulation to hypoxia. Irwin RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1258–65, Dec 77

ANTACIDS

Antacid therapy of duodenal ulcer [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1293–4, 8 Dec 77

ANTI-ARRHYTHMIA AGENTS

Electrophysiological studies with multiple drugs in patients with atrioventricular re-entrant tachycardias utilizing an extranodal pathway. Wu D, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):727–36, Nov 77

Clinical pharmacokinetics of antiarrhythmic drugs. Harrison DC, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):217–42, Nov-Dec 77 (162 ref.)

ANTIBIOTICS

Reconventionalization following antibiotic decontamination in man and animals. van der Waaij D, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1887–95, Nov 77

A device for efficient washing of paper disks for gentamicin or other assay procedures. Butcher RH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):598–600, Nov 77

Synergistic treatment of enterococcal endocarditis: in vitro and in vivo studies. Serra P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1562–7, Nov 77

Antibiotics for presumed viral respiratory infections [letter] Woodcock K. **Br Med J** 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77

Effects of calcium ionophores on the synthesis and release of parathyroid hormone. Habener JF, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1524–37, Nov 77

Review and control of antimicrobial usage in hospitalized patients. A recommended collaborative approach. Counts GW. **JAMA** 238(20):2170–2, 14 Nov 77

Role of antibiotics in inflammatory disc lesions in children [letter] Taylor TK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):881–2, 22 Oct 77

Accepted standards? [letter] Johnson DF. **Pediatrics** 60(5):787, Nov 77

ANTIBODIES

Development and significance of antibodies to salmon calcitonin in patients with Paget's disease on long-term treatment. Woodhouse NJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):927–9, 8 Oct 77

Alcoholic hyalin antigen (AHAg) and antibody (AHAb) in alcoholic hepatitis. Kanagasundaram N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1368–73, Dec 77

Reversal of advanced digitoxin toxicity and modification of pharmacokinetics by specific antibodies and Fab fragments. Ochs HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1303–13, Dec 77

Mechanism for induction of anti-DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice; II. Correlation between anti-DNA induction and polyclonal antibody formation by various polyclonal B lymphocyte activators. Izui S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2157–62, Dec 77

Idiotypes on galactan binding myeloma proteins and anti-galactan antibodies in mice. Mushinski EB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1888–93, Dec 77

Increase in titer of the naturally occurring human antibody to neuraminidase-treated lymphocytes after influenza. Rogentine GN Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1652–4, Nov 77

Antibody-coated bacteria in the ejaculate: a possible test for prostatitis. Riedasch G, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):787–8, Nov 77

ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL

Teichoic acid antibody test: its use in patients with coagulase-positive staphylococcal bacteremia. Larinkari UM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1522–5, Nov 77

Perinatal immunity to group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus type Ia. Stewardson-Krieger PB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):649–54, Nov 77

Persistence of antibody following immunization of children with groups A and C meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines. Lepow ML, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):673–80, Nov 77

Role of antibody-coated bacteria in the management of urinary tract infections. Kulasinghe HP, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1270–2, Nov 77

ANTIBODIES, NEOPLASM

Histamine release from rat mast cells by antibodies against rat basophilic leukemia cell membrane. Ishizaka T, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1589–96, Nov 77

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL

Influenza immunization of adult patients with malignant diseases. Ortbals DW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):552–7, Nov 77

Specificity control in solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for HBsAg by one-step in situ blocking with human anti-HBs. Kacaki J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):894–8, Sep 77

Lymphocyte cytotoxicity to influenza virus-infected cells.

II. Requirement for antibody and non-T lymphocytes. Greenberg SB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2100-6, Dec 77
Unusual prevalence of Epstein-Barr virus early antigen (EBV-EA) antibodies in ataxia telangiectasia. Joncas J, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1857-9, Nov 77
Genetic control of the immune response to phage fd. IV. Complementation between H-2-linked Ir genes. Kölsch E, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2114-9, Dec 77
Determination of e antigen and antibody to e by means of passive hemagglutination method. Takahashi K, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1556-9, Nov 77
Potentiation of the immune response to influenza virus subunit vaccines. Webster RG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2073-7, Dec 77
e antigen and antibody, DNA polymerase, and inhibitors of DNA polymerase in acute and chronic hepatitis. Cappel R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):617-22, Nov 77
A controlled double-blind comparison of reactogenicity, immunogenicity, and protective efficacy of whole-virus and split-product influenza vaccines in children. Gross PA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):623-32, Nov 77
Prognostic implications of the e antigen of hepatitis B virus. Fay O, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2501-3, 5 Dec 77
Antibody to encephalomyocarditis virus in juvenile diabetes [letter] Yoon JW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1235-6, 1 Dec 77

ANTIBODY-DEPENDENT CELL CYTOTOXICITY

Two cytotoxic cells in peritoneal cavity of virus-infected mice: antibody-dependent macrophages and nonspecific killer cells. Macfarlan RI, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1569-74, Nov 77
Inhibition of antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by autologous lymph node cells. Pollack SB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2172-8, Dec 77

ANTIBODY FORMATION

A study of antibody production for the radioimmunoassay of gastrin. Fabri PJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):902-8, Oct 77
Mechanism for induction of anti-DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice; II. Correlation between anti-DNA induction and polyclonal antibody formation by various polyclonal B lymphocyte activators. Izui S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2157-62, Dec 77
Immune response to phosphorylcholine. III. Requirement of the Fc portion and equal effectiveness of IgG subclasses in anti-receptor antibody-induced suppression. Köhler H, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1979-86, Dec 77
The ontogeny of thymic independent antibody responses in vitro in normal mice and mice with an X-linked B cell defect. Mosier DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1874-8, Dec 77
Effect of lipopolysaccharide on immunogenicity and tolerogenicity of HGG in C57BL/6J nude mice: evidence for a possible B cell deficiency. Parks DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1923-32, Dec 77
Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Immunochemical analysis of the in vitro primary immune response. Percy ME, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1965-72, Dec 77
Functional analysis of B cell subpopulations: responsiveness of phenotypically characterized CR+ and CR- B cell subsets to a T-dependent antigen in vitro. Simon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1700-5, Nov 77
In vivo responses to inhaled proteins. I. Quantitative analysis of antigen uptake, fate, and immunogenicity in a rabbit model system. Willoughby JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2137-46, Dec 77

ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY

Requirements for inducing tolerance of hapten-specific delayed hypersensitivity: epitope density. Moon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2005-12, Dec 77
Genetic control of immune response to the H-2Dk private specificity, H-2.32. I. Low responsiveness of the B10 congenic mice to the H-2.32 determinant. Shinohara N, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1732-7, Nov 77

ANTICONVULSANTS

Treatment of epilepsy [letter] Livingston S, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2016-7, 7 Nov 77
Multiple vitamin deficiencies in association with chronic anticonvulsant therapy [letter] Klein GL, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):767, Nov 77

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS, TRICYCLIC

Poisoning with antidepressants [letter] Edwards JG. **Br Med J** 2(6092):954-5, 8 Oct 77
Mood drugs. Baldessarini RJ. **DM** 24(2):1-65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)
Tricyclic plasma levels. Effect of age, race, sex, and smoking. Ziegler VE, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2167-9, 14 Nov 77

ANTIDOTES

Antidotes for cocaine poisoning [letter] Catravas JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1238, 1 Dec 77

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX

Circulating immune complexes and antinuclear antibodies in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Rossen RD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1485-90, Nov-Dec 77
Reversal of advanced digitoxin toxicity and modification of pharmacokinetics by specific antibodies and Fab fragments. Ochs HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1303-13, Dec 77
The first complement component: evidence for an equilibrium between C1s free in serum and C1s bound in the C1 complex. Bartholomew RM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1916-22, Dec 77
Changes of Fcgamma receptor-related properties induced by interaction of human lymphocytes with insoluble immune complexes. Cordier G, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1943-8, Dec 77
Studies on the cytolytic activity of human lymphocytes. III. An analysis of requirements for K cell-target interaction. Ziegler HK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1821-9, Nov 77

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS

Effects of ionic and nonionic detergents on antigen-antibody reactions. Qualtiere LF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1645-51, Nov 77

ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS

Requirements for inducing tolerance of hapten-specific delayed hypersensitivity: epitope density. Moon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2005-12, Dec 77
Specific, immunologic regulation of differentiation of immunoglobulin expression in MOPC-315 cells during in vivo growth in diffusion chambers. Rohrer JW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2045-53, Dec 77

ANTIGENS

Alcoholic hyalin antigen (AHAg) and antibody (AHAb) in alcoholic hepatitis. Kanagasundaram N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1368-73, Dec 77
Chemical nature of alcoholic hyalin. Luisada-Opper AV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1374-6, Dec 77
Immunoheterogeneity of parathyroid hormone in venous effluent serum from hyperfunctioning parathyroid glands. Flueck JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1367-75, Dec 77
Modulation of B cell responses by glycolipid released from antigen-stimulated T cells. Esselman WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1994-2000, Dec 77
Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factors. I. Evidence that antigen-induced mitogenic factor and mitogenic factor from mixed leukocyte cultures are distinct molecular entities. Geczy CL. **J Immunol** 119(6):2107-13, Dec 77
Linkage of guinea pig Bf and C4 TO THE GPLA. Krönke M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2016-8, Dec 77
Further purification and characterization of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis. Nash TE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1627-33, Nov 77
Experimental allergic uveitis. Isolation, characterization, and localization of a soluble uveitopathogenic antigen from bovine retina. Wacker WB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1949-58, Dec 77
In vivo responses to inhaled proteins. I. Quantitative analysis of antigen uptake, fate, and immunogenicity in a rabbit model system. Willoughby JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2137-46, Dec 77
Serum-IgE levels and cow's-milk and egg antigens [letter] Crouch TH. **Lancet** 2(8045):979-80, 5 Nov 77

ANTIGENS, BACTERIAL

Detection of penumococcal antigens in the sputum in pneumococcal pneumonia. Leach RP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):847-51, Nov 77
Radioimmunoassay of capsular polysaccharide antigens of groups A and C meningococci and Haemophilus influenzae type b in cerebrospinal fluid. Käyhty H, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):831-3, Sep 77

ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM

Leukocyte-mediated reactivity to human tumors as detected by the leukocyte adherence inhibition test. I. Demonstration of tumor type-specific reactions. Hellström I, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):706-14, Nov 77
Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer. Herberman RB. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):688-98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)
Carcinoembryonic antigen, alpha-fetoprotein and carcinoplacental alkaline phosphatase in gastric carcinoma metastatic to the liver. Masuzawa M, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1175-80, Mar 77

ANTIGENS, VIRAL

Characterization of a feline leukemia viral cell membrane antigen reactive with feline sera. Ruscetti SK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2194-202, Dec 77

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS

Can physicians effect persistent control of blood pressure? Richardson DW. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1598-9, Nov 77
Do diuretics have antihypertensive properties independent of natriuresis? Bennett WM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):499-504, Nov 77
Nifedipine, a new antihypertensive with rapid action. Guazzi M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):528-32, Nov 77
Antihypertensive and biochemical effects of chlorthalidone. Tweeddale MG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):519-27, Nov 77

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS

Outpatient management of minor burns. Miller SF. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):167-72, Nov 77

ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS

Clinical patterns of hypersensitivity to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their pathogenesis. Szczeklik A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):276-84, Nov 77

ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM

The effect of serum ALG concentrations on results following renal transplantation. Howard RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):619-24, Nov 77
Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. Klassen LW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2067-72, Dec 77

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS

Chemotherapy of malignant histiocytosis in adults. Alexander M, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1011-7, Mar 77
Therapy of advanced squamous carcinoma of the lung: cyclophosphamide vesus 'COMB'. Bodey GP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1026-31, Mar 77
Infections in patients with malignant lymphoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Feld R, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1018-25, Mar 77

ANTINUCLEAR FACTORS

Immunofluorescence tests in immune technics and applications. Barnett EV. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):662-3, Nov 77
Oral contraceptives and ANA positivity [letter] Kennedy JM. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1567-9, Nov-Dec 77
Circulating immune complexes and antinuclear antibodies in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Rossen RD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1485-90, Nov-Dec 77
Evaluation of a standardised assay for the measurement of antibodies to double-stranded (native) DNA. Davis P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):827-30, Sep 77

ANTIPARKINSON AGENTS

Treatment of Parkinson's disease with lergotrile mesylate. Lieberman A, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2380-2, 28 Nov 77

ANTIPYRINE

Oxidative drug metabolism and inducibility by phenobarbital in sickle cell anemia. Anderson KE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):580-7, Nov 77
Environmental effects on antipyrine half-life in man. Fraser HS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):799-808, Nov 77

ANTISOCIAL PERSONALITY

Depression spectrum disease versus pure depressive disease. Clinical, personality, and course differences. VanValkenburg C, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):341-7, Nov 77

ANTISTREPTOLYSIN

Two cases of monoclonal immunoglobulins with antistreptolysin activity: clinical and laboratory study. Lustermans FA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):851-6, Sep 77

ANTITHROMBINS

Standardisation of a simple method for the determination of antithrombin activity. Frigola A. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):881-3, Sep 77

ANTITUBERCULAR AGENTS

Drug resistant tuberculosis in a large southern California hospital. Schiffman PL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):821-5, Nov 77

ANTIVIRAL AGENTS

Corneal wound healing and antiviral medication. Foster CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2062-7, Nov 77
Antiviral drugs [editorial] Barclay WR. **JAMA** 238(23):2531-2, 5 Dec 77

ANURIA

Hemolytic-uremic syndrome with prolonged anuria. Giangiacomo J, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):675–6, Oct 77
Anuria following silver nitrate irrigation for intractable bladder hemorrhage. Raghavaiah NV, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):681–2, Oct 77

ANUS

Anal pressures in hemorrhoids and anal fissure. Arabi Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):608–10, Nov 77

ANUS, IMPERFORATE

Prenatal detection of intestinal obstruction by disaccharidase assay in amniotic fluid [letter] Potier M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982–3, 5 Nov 77

AORTA

Conal anatomy in aortic atresia, ventricular septal defect, and normally developed left ventricle. Freedom RM, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):689–98, Dec 77
Aortic root and left atrial wall motion. An echocardiographic study. Akgün G, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1082–7, Oct 77
Prolonged safe aortic clamping by combining membrane stabilization, multidose cardioplegia, and appropriate pH reperfusion. Follette D, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):682–94, Nov 77
The effect of oxidized regenerated cellulose on experimental intravascular infection. Dineen P. **Surgery** 82(5):576–9, Nov 77

AORTA, ABDOMINAL

Spontaneous aortocaval fistula with paradoxical pulmonary embolization. Cooperman M, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):647–9, Nov 77
Value of concomitant sympathectomy in aortoiliac reconstruction. Results of a prospective, randomized study. Barnes RW, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1325–30, Nov 77
Successful renal revascularization after prolonged nonfunction. Gulbrandson RN, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2522–3, 5 Dec 77

AORTA, THORACIC

Endothelial cell morphology in areas of in vivo Evans blue uptake in the aorta of young pigs. II. Ultrastructure of the intima in areas of differing permeability to proteins. Gerrity RG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):313–34, Nov 77
Aortico-left ventricular tunnel with natal cardiac failure. Giardina AC, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1351–4, Nov 77

AORTIC ANEURYSM

False aneurysm of the descending aorta: a complication of umbilical artery catheterization. Spangler JG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1258–9, Nov 77
Spontaneous aortocaval fistula with paradoxical pulmonary embolization. Cooperman M, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):647–9, Nov 77
The reduction of mortality of abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Young AE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):585–90, Nov 77
Assessment of myocardial performance and optimal volume loading during elective abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Bush HL Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1301–5, Nov 77
Familial congenital bicuspid aortic valve: secondary calcific aortic stenosis and aortic aneurysm. Gale AN, et al. **Chest** 72(5):668–70, Nov 77
Method for resection and prosthetic replacement of aneurysm of aortic arch. Malavé G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):798–802, Nov 77
Successful renal revascularization after prolonged nonfunction. Gulbrandson RN, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2522–3, 5 Dec 77
Temporary vascular bypass for perfusion of a renal transplant during abdominal aneurysmectomy. Sterioff S, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):558–60, Nov 77

AORTIC COARCTATION

Real-time cross-sectional echocardiographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta: a prospective study of echocardiographic-angiographic correlations. Sahn DJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):762–9, Nov 77

AORTIC DISEASES

Extra-anatomic bypass grafting in aortoiliac occlusive disease: a seven-year experience. Richardson JV, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1287–91, Nov 77

AORTIC VALVE

Valve replacement in patients over 70 years. Bessone LN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):417–21, Nov 77
Extraanatomical bypass of the aortic root: an experimental technique. Brown JW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):433–8, Nov 77
The echocardiogram of the porcine aortic bioprosthesis in the aortic position. Bloch WN Jr, et al. **Chest** 72(5):640–6, Nov 77
Familial congenital bicuspid aortic valve: secondary calcific aortic stenosis and aortic aneurysm. Gale AN, et al. **Chest** 72(5):668–70, Nov 77
Hemodynamic results of aortic valvular replacement with the porcine xenograft valve. Morris DC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):841–4, Nov 77
The use of 'fresh' unstented homograft valves for replacement of the aortic valve: analysis of 6 1/2 years experience. Thompson R, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):837–41, Nov 77
Poppet embolization from Braunwald-Cutter aortic valve. Pifarré R, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2057, 7 Nov 77

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Computer analysis of the orthogonal electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in 257 patients with aortic valve disease. Yankopoulos NA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):707–15, Nov 77
Methysergide-induced heart disease: a case of multivalvular and myocardial fibrosis. Mason JW, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):889–90, Nov 77
Hemodynamic results of aortic valvular replacement with the porcine xenograft valve. Morris DC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):841–4, Nov 77
The aortic closure sound in pure aortic insufficiency. Sabbah HN, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):859–63, Nov 77
The use of 'fresh' unstented homograft valves for replacement of the aortic valve: analysis of 6 1/2 years experience. Thompson R, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):837–41, Nov 77
Acute hemodynamic alterations after aortic valve replacement with the glutaraldehyde-treated porcine heterograft prosthesis. Mookerjee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):788–97, Nov 77

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

Preliminary observations on interventricular septum vibrations: an echocardiographic sign in aortic valvular stenosis. Vukas M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):363–6, 1977
Echocardiographic assessment of the relation between left ventricular wall and cavity dimensions and peak systolic pressure in children with aortic stenosis. Aziz KU, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):775–80, Nov 77
Computer analysis of the orthogonal electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in 257 patients with aortic valve disease. Yankopoulos NA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):707–15, Nov 77
Familial congenital bicuspid aortic valve: secondary calcific aortic stenosis and aortic aneurysm. Gale AN, et al. **Chest** 72(5):668–70, Nov 77
Hemodynamic results of aortic valvular replacement with the porcine xenograft valve. Morris DC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):841–4, Nov 77
The use of 'fresh' unstented homograft valves for replacement of the aortic valve: analysis of 6 1/2 years experience. Thompson R, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):837–41, Nov 77
Isolated aortic valve stenosis in the eighth decade. Hamby RI, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):664–8, Nov 77
Acute hemodynamic alterations after aortic valve replacement with the glutaraldehyde-treated porcine heterograft prosthesis. Mookerjee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):788–97, Nov 77

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS

Results of coronary bypass more than 5 years after operation in 434 patients. Clinical, treadmill exercise and angiographic correlations. Lawrie GM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):665–72, Nov 77
Major cardiac surgery: are the benefits worth the cost? [editorial] Mustard RA. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):400–2, Nov 77
Benefits of coronary artery bypass surgery. Miller DW Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1439–46, Oct 77
A planned approach to coexistent cerebrovascular disease in coronary artery bypass candidates. Mehigan JT, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1403–9, Nov 77
Thallium-201 myocardial imaging before and after coronary revascularization: assessment of regional myocardial blood flow and graft patency. Ritchie JL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):830–6, Nov 77
Coronary artery bypass surgery [letter] von Hippel A. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):815–6, Nov 77
Repeat myocardial revascularization for uncontrollable angina after occlusion of prior aortocoronary bypass. Craver JM, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1317–9, Nov 77

AORTOGRAPHY

Real-time cross-sectional echocardiographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta: a prospective study of echocardiographic-angiographic correlations. Sahn DJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):762–9, Nov 77

APHASIA

Neurological complication of levamisole [letter] Sigidin JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77

APNEA

Apnea from improper administration of diazepam [letter] Evaskus DS. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):875, Nov 77
Apnea monitor failure in infants with upper airway obstruction. Warburton D, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):742–4, Nov 77

APOLIPOPROTEINS

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: diagnosis in whole plasma by apolipoprotein-E immunoassay. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):509–16, Nov 77

APPENDECTOMY

The cul-de-sac approach for appendectomy. Amir-Jahed AK. **Am J Surg** 134(5):656–8, Nov 77

APPENDICITIS

The cul-de-sac approach for appendectomy. Amir-Jahed AK. **Am J Surg** 134(5):656–8, Nov 77

APPETITE DEPRESSANTS

Effects of antenatal exposure to anorectic drugs. Milkovich L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):637–42, 15 Nov 77

APPOINTMENTS AND SCHEDULES

Hospital appointment procedure [letter] Faber RG. **Br Med J** 2(6090):834, 24 Sep 77

AQUEOUS HUMOR

Lactate dehydrogenase levels and isoenzyme patterns in the serum and aqueous humor of adult cataract patients. McDonald MB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2068–9, Nov 77

ARABINOFURANOSYLADENINE

Cytomegalovirus encephalitis in immunologically normal adults. Successful treatment with vidarabine. Phillips CA, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2299–300, 21 Nov 77
Intravenous and intrathecal adenine arabinoside phosphate in a child with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis [letter] Webb HE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):978, 5 Nov 77
ARA-A for herpes encephalitis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288–90, 8 Dec 77

ARACHNODACTYLY

Bronchiectasis and spontaneous pneumothorax in Marfan's syndrome. Teoh PC. **Chest** 72(5):672–3, Nov 77

ARM

Disparity in blood pressure between arms [letter] Zmyslowski WP. **JAMA** 238(23):2495, 5 Dec 77

ARRHYTHMIA

Deleterious effects of cardiac pacing in a patient with mitral insufficiency. Edhag O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):331–4, 1977
Ventricular arrhythmia 24 hours before and after maximal treadmill testing. Kennedy HL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):718–24, Dec 77
Continuous concealed ventricular arrhythmias. Hope RR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):733–8, Nov 77
Varicella myocarditis presenting with unusual ventricular arrhythmias. Fiddler GI, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1150–3, Oct 77
Fetal arrhythmia during pregnancy and labour. Komáromy B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):492–6, Jul 77
Ventricular arrhythmias caused by prenylamine [letter] Bogie W. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77
The sick sinus syndrome: its status after ten years. Ferrer MI. **Chest** 72(5):554–5, Nov 77
The sick sinus syndrome: natural history of dysfunction of the sinoatrial node. Lien WP, et al. **Chest** 72(5):628–34, Nov 77
Arrhythmias in the post CCU phase of myocardial infarction: their correlation with the acute illness. Lindsay J Jr, et al. **Chest** 72(5):571–5, Nov 77
Disopyramide for cardiac arrhythmias [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):912–13, 29 Oct 77
Oral disopyramide for the prevention of arrhythmias in patients with acute myocardial infarction admitted to open wards. Zainal N, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):887–9, 29 Oct 77

ARSENIC

Arsenical air pollution and lung cancer [letter] Lyon JL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):869, 22 Oct 77

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

Multiple subcritical arterial stenoses: effect on poststenotic pressure and flow. Flanigan DP, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):663–8, Nov 77
Preservation of the ischemic leg by distal vascular bypass.

Turnipseed W, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):659–62, Nov 77
Value of concomitant sympathectomy in aortoiliac reconstruction. Results of a prospective, randomized study. Barnes RW, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1325–30, Nov 77
Innominate artery endarterectomy. A 16-year experience. Carlson RE, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1389–93, Nov 77
Coagulation abnormalities in patients with arterial, venous, and combined arterial and venous thromboses. Collins GJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1347–51, Nov 77
The asymptomatic carotid bruit and the ocular pneumoplethysmography. Gee W, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1381–8, Nov 77
Errors and artifacts of Doppler flowmeters and their solution. Johnston KW, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1335–42, Nov 77
Extra-anatomic bypass grafting in aortoiliac occlusive disease: a seven-year experience. Richardson JV, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1287–91, Nov 77
Extracranial to intracranial vascular anastomosis for occlusive cerebrovascular disease: experience in 110 patients. Popp AJ, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):648–54, Nov 77
The use of velocity wave form analysis in the diagnosis of carotid artery occlusive disease. Rutherford RB, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):695–702, Nov 77
Surgical management of the totally occluded carotid artery. Turnipseed WD, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):689–94, Nov 77

ARTERIES

Small arterial reconstruction using modified cadaveric saphenous veins. Sheil AG, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):591–5, Nov 77
Multiple subcritical arterial stenoses: effect on poststenotic pressure and flow. Flanigan DP, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):663–8, Nov 77
Platelet consumption by arterial prostheses: the effects of endothelialization and pharmacologic inhibition of platelet function. Harker LA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):594–601, Nov 77
Arterio-venous access utilizing modified bovine arterial grafts for hemodialysis. Mohaideen AH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):643–50, Nov 77
Management of early postoperative complications of arterial repairs. Mulherin JL Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1371–4, Nov 77
Evaluation of trauma with angiograph. Gaspar MR. **JAMA** 238(22):2366, 28 Nov 77

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

Highs and lows in lipoprotein cholesterol [editorial] Vaisrub S. **JAMA** 238(23):2531, 5 Dec 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 50-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1337–44, 15 Dec 77

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

Pulmonary arterio-venous fistula. A shunt equation exercise during thoracotomy. Purcell GR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):777–83, Sep 77
Traumatic vertebral arteriovenous fistula associated with cervical spine fracture. Avellanosa AM, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):885–8, Nov 77
Arteriovenous fistula and paralysis of mandibular branch of facial nerve following direct wiring of a jaw fracture: case report. German C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):807–8, Nov 77

ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

Recurrent brain abscess: manifestation of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Thompson RL, et al. **Chest** 72(5):654–5, Nov 77

ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL

Arterio-venous access utilizing modified bovine arterial grafts for hemodialysis. Mohaideen AH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):643–50, Nov 77
Vascular access in a University transplant and dialysis program. Results, costs, and manpower implications. Mandel SR, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1375–80, Nov 77
Fistulisation of shunt vasculature: a unique approach to fistula development. Buselmeier TJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):933–4, 8 Oct 77
Bovine grafts in vascular access for hemodialysis: loop versus straight forearm configuration. Zornow DH, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):714–5, Nov 77

ARTHRITIS

Arthritis associated with ampicillin colitis. Rothschild BM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1605–6, Nov 77
Adjuvant polyarthritis. III. Evidence in support of viral etiology. Chang YH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1507–13, Nov-Dec 77
Radiographic arthritis survey [letter] Mink J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1564, Nov-Dec 77
Failure of cobra venom factor to inhibit antigen-induced arthritis [letter] Stenzler SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1567, Nov-Dec 77
ARA standard database reconsidered [letter] Wolfe F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1556, Nov-Dec 77
Levamisole-induced arthritis [letter] Siklos P. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77
Partial deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase in man. Fox IH, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):515–26, Nov 77 (51 ref.)
Foibles and fallacies in the diagnosis of arthritis. Sales LM. **South Med J** 70(11):1314–6, Nov 77

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS

Septic arthritis of the glenohumeral joint. Unique clinical and radiographic features and a favorable outcome. Master R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1500–6, Nov-Dec 77
Group A streptococcal sepsis and arthritis. Origin from an intrauterine device. Brosseau JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2178, 14 Nov 77

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID

Myocarditis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Calabro JJ. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1306, Nov 77
Circulating immune complexes and antinuclear antibodies in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Rossen RD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1485–90, Nov-Dec 77
Increased frequency of the MZ phenotype of alpha-1-protease inhibitor in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Arnaud P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1442–4, Dec 77
Remission of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (Still's disease) after measles [letter] Simpanen E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):987–8, 5 Nov 77

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

Lactoferrin and lysozyme in arthritic exudates. Malmquist J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):313–8, 1977
D-Penicillamine-induced myasthenia gravis in rheumatoid arthritis. Gordon RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):578–9, Nov 77
A double-blind trial of high versus conventional dosages of gold salts for rheumatoid arthritis. Furst DE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1473–80, Nov-Dec 77
Localizing of C-reactive protein in synovium of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Gitlin JD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1491–9, Nov-Dec 77
Homozygosity for HLA-B27 in psoriatic arthritis and spondylitis [letter] Lauter SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1569–70, Nov-Dec 77
Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with levamisole. A controlled trial. Runge LA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1445–8, Nov-Dec 77
Lymphocyte activation in rheumatoid synovial effusion. Sebök J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1481–4, Nov-Dec 77
Clinical evaluation of D-penicillamine by multicentric double-blind comparative study in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Shiokawa Y, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1464–72, Nov-Dec 77
Lymphocyte tubular structures in rheumatoid arthritis. Dryll A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):822–6, Sep 77
Rheumatoid pericarditis. Rapid deterioration with evidence of local vasculitis. Butman S, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2394–6, 28 Nov 77
Alpha-1 antitrypsin phenotypes in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Brackertz D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):934–5, 29 Oct 77
Fatal vascular disease in a patient with Hageman trait and a connective-tissue disorder [letter] Donaldson VH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1237, 1 Dec 77

ARTHROPATHY, NEUROGENIC

Extreme gigantism. Analysis of growth velocity and occurrence of severe peripheral neuropathy and neuropathic arthropathy (Charcot joints). Daughaday WH. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1267–9, 8 Dec 77

ARTHROPLASTY

Arthroplasty of the temporomandibular joint with use of a vitallium condyle prosthesis: report of three cases. Silver CM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):909–14, Nov 77

ARTHROPOD VENOMS

Venom of the ant Pseudomyrmex sp.: further characterization of two factors that affect human complement proteins. Schultz DR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1690–9, Nov 77

ASBESTOSIS

Community exposure to asbestos [letter] Davies D. **Lancet** 2(8044):924, 29 Oct 77

ASCITIC FLUID

Hepatitis B antigen in pleural effusion and ascitic fluids [letter] Capron JP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):633–4, Nov 77
Cellular composition of peritoneal effluent: response to bacterial peritonitis. Hurley RM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1061–2, 5 Nov 77

ASCORBIC ACID

Serum bile acids in man during vitamin C supplementation and restriction. Kallner A. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):283–7, 1977
Urinary glucose and vitamin C. Brandt R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):592–4, Nov 77
Acidifying effect of ascorbic acid [letter] Roy LP. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1350, 15 Dec 77

ASPERGILLOSIS

Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in three patients with normal chest x-ray films. Rosenberg M, et al. **Chest** 72(5):597–600, Nov 77
Opportunistic mycotic osteomyelitis: bone infections due to Aspergillus and Candida species. Simpson MB Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):475–82, Nov 77 (46 ref.)

ASPIRIN

Hepatic changes induced by lysine acetylsalicylate [letter] Soares JO, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):629–30, Nov 77
Effects of blood glucose levels on aspirin-induced gastric mucosal damage. Macdonald A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):909–14, Oct 77
Comparative analgesic potency of aspirin and ibuprofen. Cooper SA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):898–903, Nov 77
Triamcinolone aerosol. Treatment of aspirin-hypersensitive asthmatic patients. Pingleton WW, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2174–5, 14 Nov 77
Salicylism and severe brain edema [letter] Bray PF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1235, 1 Dec 77
Aspirin prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism after total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1246–9, 8 Dec 77
Aspirin and thromboembolism—a possible dilemma [editorial] Marcus AJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1284–5, 8 Dec 77

ASSISTED CIRCULATION

Phonocardiographic study of sounds produced by a circulatory assist device: report of a patient with a ruptured ventricular system. Clements SD Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1619–20, Nov 77
Prognostic indices for survival during postcardiotomy intra-aortic balloon pumping. Methods of scoring and classification, with implications for left ventricular assist device utilization. Normal JC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):709–20, Nov 77
Peripheral arterial complications of intra-aortic ballon counterpulsation. Pace PD, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):685–8, Nov 77

ASTHMA

Atropine effects on antigen-mediated airway constriction [letter] Crehek J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):792–4, Oct 77
Bronchodilating effect and side effects of beta2-adrenoceptor stimulants by different modes of administration (tablets, metered aerosol, and combinations thereof). A study with salbutamol in asthmatics. Larsson S, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):861–9, Nov 77
Simultaneous washout of helium and sulfur hexafluoride in healthy subjects and patients with chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, and emphysema. von Nieding G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):649–60, Oct 77
Exercise-induced asthma [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6089):767–8, 17 Sep 77
Terbutaline in the treatment of acute asthma in childhood. Davis WJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):614–7, Nov 77
Panic-fear in asthma: requests for as-needed medications in relation to pulmonary function measurements. Dahlem NW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):295–300, Nov 77
Psychology, behavior, and the treatment of asthma [editorial] Graham DT. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):273–5, Nov 77
The clinical utility of behavior therapy as an adjunctive treatment for asthma. Miklich DR, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):285–94, Nov 77
Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301–5, Nov 77
The relationship of plasma histamine to the activity of bronchial asthma. Simon RA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):312–6, Nov 77
Triamcinolone aerosol. Treatment of aspirin-hypersensitive asthmatic patients. Pingleton WW, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2174–5, 14 Nov 77
Morning dippers [editorial] **Lancet** 2(3044):912, 29 Oct 77

ATAXIA TELANGIECTASIA

Unusual prevalence of Epstein-Barr virus early antigen (EBV-EA) antibodies in ataxia telangiectasia. Joncas J, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1857–9, Nov 77

ATELECTASIS

Postoperative atelectasis [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):965–6, 5 Nov 77

ATHETOSIS

Paroxysmal kinesigenic choreoathetosis or hysteria? Waller DA. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1439–40, Dec 77

ATHLETIC INJURIES

'Burning hands' in football spinal cord injuries. Maroon JC. **JAMA** 239(19):2049–51, 7 Nov 77

ATOMIC WARFARE

Stomach cancer in atomic-bomb survivors [letter] Nakamura K. **Lancet** 2(8043):866–7, 22 Oct 77

ATROPINE

Atropine effects on antigen-mediated airway constriction [letter] Crehek J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):792–4, Oct 77

ATTITUDE

Women who regret sterilisation [letter] Alderman B. **Br Med J** 2(6089):766, 17 Sep 77

Mothers' experiences of induction. Cartwright A. **Br Med J** 2(6089):745–9, 17 Sep 77

Patients' attitudes to induction and labour. Stewart P. **Br Med J** 2(6089):749–52, 17 Sep 77

Changes in individual attitudes toward traditional morality: a 24-year follow-up study. Willits FK, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):681–8, Nov 77

Rights of children in pediatric settings: a survey of attitudes. Suran BG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):715–20, Nov 77

ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL

Is there a role for medical ethics in postgraduate psychiatry courses? Jellinek M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1438–9, Dec 77

Alvarez' complaint. Crosby WH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1447–8, Oct 77

Hysterectomy and sterilisation: changes of fashion and mind [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):715–6, 17 Sep 77

Is gynecology good for obstetrics? [letter] Hardyment AF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):859, 22 Oct 77

Patient relations [letter] Waddington E. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):857, 22 Oct 77

On encountering hopelessness [editorial] Nadelson T. **JAMA** 238(20):2179, 14 Nov 77

On encountering hopelessness. Shulman L. **JAMA** 238(20):2149–50, 14 Nov 77

Rights of children in pediatric settings: a survey of attitudes. Suran BG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):715–20, Nov 77

Surgeons in the United States: opinions on current issues related to surgical practice. Bloom BS, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):635–42, Nov 77

ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

Denying the incredible: unexplained deaths in a Veterans Administration hospital. Kroll P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1376–80, Dec 77

Patient requests in a walk-in clinic. Replication of factor analysis in an independent sample. Lazare A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):330–40, Nov 77

Participants' reaction to amniocentesis and prenatal genetic studies. Finley SC, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2377–9, 28 Nov 77

AUDIOLOGY

Hearing aid dispensing in the otolaryngological-audiological clinic. Bailey HA Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):671–5, Nov 77

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

The need for a health science audiovisual resource list. Brantz MH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):937–9, Nov 77

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

Effect of lidocaine on the atrial fibrillation threshold. Kostis JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):764–8, Dec 77

AURICULAR FLUTTER

Dissimilar atrial rhythms in a patient with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Genetos BC, et al. **Chest** 72(5):663–6, Nov 77

Entrainment and interruption of atrial flutter with atrial pacing: studies in man following open heart surgery. Waldo AL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):737–45, Nov 77

AUSCULTATION

The asymptomatic carotid bruit and the ocular pneumoplethysmography. Gee W, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1381–8, Nov 77

AUTHORSHIP

Fact and fiction [letter] Rubin J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1452, Dec 77

AUTOANTIBODIES

Diabetes mellitus, islet-cell antibodies, and HLA-B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77

Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Provost TT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1457–63, Nov-Dec 77

Auto-antibody to an Ig VH region allotype: induction of anti-a1 antibody in an a1-suppressed a1a2 heterozygous rabbit. Horng WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1560–2, Nov 77

Mechanism for induction of anti-DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice. I. Anti-DNA induction by LPS without significant release of DNA in circulating blood. Izui S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2151–6, Dec 77

Autoantibodies following vasectomy. Bullock JY, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):604–6, Oct 77

Correlation of HLA and thyroid antibodies with clinical course of thyrotoxicosis treated with antithyroid drugs. Irvine WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):898–900, 29 Oct 77

Antibodies to oligodendroglia in patients with multiple sclerosis. Abramsky O, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1207–11, 1 Dec 77

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

Immunofluorescence tests in immune technics and applications. Barnett EV. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):662–3, Nov 77

Radioimmunoprecipitation assays in diagnosis of immune and autoimmune reactions. Blaker RG. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):660–1, Nov 77

Laboratory diagnosis of immune and autoimmune reactions. Bowen JM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):635–7, Nov 77

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)

Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Talal N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):643–6, Nov 77

AUTOMOBILES

Experimental automobile-pedestrian injuries. Weis EB Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):823–8, Nov 77

AUTOPSY

Law-medicine notes; Damage suits against medical examiners for authorized autopsies. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1220–1, 1 Dec 77

AVIAN LEUKOSIS

Viral protein synthesis by tissues from avian leukosis virus-infected chickens. I. Susceptible chickens infected after hatching. Welt S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1800–5, Nov 77

AVITAMINOSIS

Multiple vitamin deficiencies in association with chronic anticonvulsant therapy [letter] Klein GL, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):767, Nov 77

AXILLA

Total mastectomy with axillary dissection. A modified radical mastectomy. Roses DF, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):674–7, Nov 77

A transaxillary incision for pacemaker insertion. Ryan JJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):744–6, Nov 77

AXILLARY ARTERY

Consumption coagulopathy and microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with an axillo-femoral graft. Myers TJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):891–3, Nov 77

AZATHIOPRINE

Immunosuppressive properties of sera and urine dialysates from kidney-graft recipients treated with azathioprine, prednisolone, and niridazole. Jones BM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):792–5, 24 Sep 77

Treatment of chronic active hepatitis. An analysis of three controlled trials. Wright EC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1422–30, Dec 77

Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive drug therapy in myasthenia gravis. Dau PC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21): 1134–40, 24 Nov 77

AZYGOS VEIN

Roentgenogram of the month. Right paratracheal shadow in an asymptomatic young man. Shrader DL, et al. **Chest** 72(5):647–8, Nov 77

BACTERIA

Sulfate-reducing anaerobic bacteria in human feces. Beerens H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1770–6, Nov 77

Oxygen tolerance of human intestinal anaerobes. Rolfe RD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1762–9, Nov 77

Conjunctival flora in patients receiving immunosuppressive drugs. Miller B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2012–4, Nov 77

Antibody-coated bacteria in the ejaculate: a possible test for prostatitis. Riedasch G, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):787–8, Nov 77

Demonstration of the agent of Legionnaires' disease in tissue. Chandler FW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1218–20, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease: isolation of a bacterium and demonstration of its role in other respiratory disease. McDade JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1197–203, 1 Dec 77

Bacterial stimulation and granulocyte inhibition of granulopoietic factor production. Robinson WA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1129–34, 24 Nov 77

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

Cholera-like diarrhea in Canada. Report of a case associated with enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and a toxin-producing Aeromonas hydrophila. Gurwith M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1461–4, Oct 77

Splenectomy and infection [editorial] Winkelstein JA. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1516–7, Nov 77

Septic arthritis of the glenohumeral joint. Unique clinical and radiographic features and a favorable outcome. Master R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1500–6, Nov-Dec 77

Late infection after hip replacement [letter] Bayston R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770–1, 17 Sep 77

Enhanced allergic tissue injury in Goodpasture's syndrome by intercurrent bacterial infection. Rees AJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):723–6, 17 Sep 77

Oral non-absorbed antibiotics prevent infection in acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia. Storring RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):837–40, 22 Oct 77

Pseudoepidemics in hospital. Weinstein RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):862–4, 22 Oct 77

Legionnaires' disease: description of an epidemic of pneumonia. Fraser DW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1189–97, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease [editorial] Kass EH. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1229–30, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease: isolation of a bacterium and demonstration of its role in other respiratory disease. McDade JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1197–203, 1 Dec 77

BACTERIAL PROTEINS

Chemical and biological properties of a protein-rich fraction of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. II. The in vitro rat peritoneal mast cell response. Morrison DC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1790–5, Nov 77

BACTERIAL TOXINS

Clindamycin-associated colitis due to a toxin-producing species of Clostridium in hamsters. Bartlett JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):701–5, Nov 77

Bismuth subsalicylate inhibits activity of crude toxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Ericsson CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):693–6, Nov 77

Regional localization of activity of Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in the rabbit ileum, jejunum, and duodenum. McDonel JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):661–6, Nov 77

BACTERIAL VACCINES

A vaccine against gonorrhoea? **Br Med J** 2(6092):917–8, 8 Oct 77

Immunization against retrograde pyelonephritis. III. Vaccination against chronic pyelonephritis due to Escherichia coli. Brooks SJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):633–9, Nov 77

Persistence of antibody following immunization of children with groups A and C meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines. Lepow ML, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):673–80, Nov 77

Haemophilus influenzae type b capsular polysaccharide vaccine in children: a double-blind field study of 100,000 vaccinees 3 months to 5 years of age in Finland. Peltola H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):730–7, Nov 77

BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNICS

The tween opacity test as an aid in classification of mycobacteria. Gruft H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):955–6, Nov 77

BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING

Bacteriophage typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Toshach S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):655–60, Nov 77

BACTERIOPHAGES

Genetic control of the immune response to phage fd. IV. Complementation between H-2-linked Ir genes. Kölsch E, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2114–9, Dec 77

BACTERIURIA

Retroperitoneal struvite calculus causing persistent bacteriuria. Fowler JE Jr. **J Urol** 118(5):875–6, Nov 77

Anaerobic bacteriuria in a male urologic outpatient population. Geckler RW, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):800–2, Nov 77

Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):210, Nov 77

BACTEROIDES INFECTIONS

Bacteroides bacteremia. Lawrence PF, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):559–63, Nov 77

BALANITIS

Inflammation of the periurethral glands of Littre simulating tumor. Krawitt LN, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):685, Oct 77

BARIUM SULFATE

Septicemia following barium enema. Hammer JL. **South Med J** 70(11):1361–3, Nov 77

BASEMENT MEMBRANE

Detection of lung basement membrane-degrading substances in plasma during cardiopulmonary bypass. Utsunomiya T, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):599–603, Nov 77

BASOPHILS

Complement-mediated release of histamine from human basophils. III. Possible regulatory role of microtubules and microfilaments. Grant JA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):306–11, Nov 77

Basophil-derived platelet-activating factor (PAF) as an in vivo mediator of acute allergic reactions: demonstration of specific desensitization of platelets to PAF during IgE-induced anaphylaxis in the rabbit. Henson PM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2179–84, Dec 77

Local transfer of delayed hypersensitivity and cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity. Stashenko PP, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1987–93, Dec 77

BEHAVIOR THERAPY

Prognosis in anorexia nervosa as influenced by clinical features, treatment and self-perception. Garfinkel PE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1041–5, 5 Nov 77

BEHCET'S SYNDROME

Recurrent pneumonia in Behçet's syndrome. Roentgenographic documentation during 13 years. Petty TL, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2529–30, 5 Dec 77

BENZENE

Benzene and leukaemia [letter] Tabershaw IR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):867–9, 22 Oct 77

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Acute lindane poisoning with development of muscle necrosis. Munk ZM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1050–4, 5 Nov 77

BENZODIAZEPINE TRANQUILIZERS

Estimation of plasma lorazepam by gas-liquid chromatography and a benzene extraction. Howard PJ, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):767–70, Sep 77

BETA GLOBULINS

beta2 microglobulinuria in a patient with nephrotoxicity secondary to mercuric chloride ingestion. Pesce AJ, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):309–15, 1977

A cross-reaction between beta2-microglobulin and kappa-light chains. Gottlieb AB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2001–4, Dec 77

Beta-thromboglobulin release from human platelets after in vivo ultrasound irradiation [letter] Williams AR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):931–2, 29 Oct 77

BEVERAGES

Pop bottle explosions [letter] Speer F. **JAMA** 238(23):2495, 5 Dec 77

BICARBONATES

The maladaptive renal response to secondary hypocapnia during chronic HCl acidosis in the dog. Madias NE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1393–401, Dec 77

The effect of bicarbonate and distilled water on sickle cell trait hematuria and in vitro studies on the interaction of osmolality and pH on erythrocyte sickling in sickle cell trait. Marynick SP, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):793–6, Nov 77

BILE

Relative concentrations of individual nonsulfated bile acids in the serum and bile of patients with cirrhosis. Struthers JE Jr, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):861–5, Oct 77

Abnormal biliary lipid composition in cystic fibrosis. Effect of pancreatic enzymes. Roy CC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1301–5, 15 Dec 77

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS

Serum bile acids in man during vitamin C supplementation and restriction. Kallner A. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):283–7, 1977

Fasting and postprandial serum bile acids as a screening test for hepatocellular disease. Angelico M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):941–6, Nov 77

Individual bile acids in portal venous and systemic blood serum of fasting man. Ahlberg J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1377–82, Dec 77

BILIARY FISTULA

Bronchobiliary and bronchopleural fistulas. Boyd DP. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):481–7, Nov 77

BILIARY TRACT

Surgical jaundice in infancy. Lilly JR. **Ann Surg** 186(5):549–58, Nov 77

Role of biliary lecithin in lymphatic transport of fat. Tso P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1362–7, Dec 77

Balloon occlusion of segmental hepatic arteries. Control of biopsy-induced hemobilia. Dunnick NR, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2524–6, 5 Dec 77

BILIARY TRACT DISEASES

Mucinous biliary obstruction associated with a cystic adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Ito Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1410–2, Dec 77

Endoscopic papillotomy. Koch H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1393–6, Dec 77

Disposition of nafcillin in patients with cirrhosis and extrahepatic biliary obstruction. Marshall JP 2nd, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1388–92, Dec 77

Cholecystokinin cholangiography [letter] **Surgery** 82(5):771–4, Nov 77

BINDING SITES

Functional analysis of B cell subpopulations: responsiveness of phenotypically characterized CR+ and CR- B cell subsets to a T-dependent antigen in vitro. Simon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1700–5, Nov 77

Fc receptor heterogeneity: immunofluorescent studies of B, T, and 'third population' lymphocytes in human blood with rabbit IgG b4/anti-b4 complexes. Winfield JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1778–84, Nov 77

BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY

Changes of Fcgamma receptor-related properties induced by interaction of human lymphocytes with insoluble immune complexes. Cordier G, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1943–8, Dec 77

Binding of F(ab')2 of normal human IgG to human lymphocytes. Hofman F, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2209–11, Dec 77

Auto-antibody to an Ig VH region allotype: induction of anti-a1 antibody in an a1-suppressed a1a2 heterozygous rabbit. Horng WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1560–2, Nov 77

Immune response to phosphorylcholine. III. Requirement of the Fc portion and equal effectiveness of IgG subclasses in anti-receptor antibody-induced suppression. Köhler H, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1979–86, Dec 77

Human T lymphocyte receptors for IgM: reactivity with monomeric 8S subunit. Preud'homme JL, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2206–8, Dec 77

Surface immunoglobulin and Fc receptors on murine B lymphocytes: loss of receptor interaction after cell activation. Scribner DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2084–8, Dec 77

Cellular events in tolerance. VI. Neonatal vs adult B cell tolerance: differences in antigen-binding cell patterns and lipopolysaccharide stimulation. Venkataraman M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1879–81, Dec 77

BIOCHEMISTRY

Memorial lecture: protein absorption—then and now. Matthews DM. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1267–79, Dec 77

BIOPSY

Value of a single forceps biopsy of colonic polyps. Livstone EM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1296–8, Dec 77

Kidney biopsy: analysis of patient data and indications for kidney biopsies. Chan JC. **J Urol** 118(4):641–3, Oct 77

Balloon occlusion of segmental hepatic arteries. Control of biopsy-induced hemobilia. Dunnick NR, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2524–6, 5 Dec 77

Early diagnosis of herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288, 8 Dec 77

BIOPSY, NEEDLE

Significance of changes in blood pressure and pulse rate after percutaneous liver biopsy. Middleton HM 3d, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):989–94, Nov 77

Menghini needle fracture after attempted liver biopsy. Purow E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1404–5, Dec 77

Needle tract seeding following aspiration of renal cell carcinoma. Gibbons RP, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):865–7, Nov 77

Fatal intrahepatic hemorrhage after percutaneous liver biopsy using a Menghini needle: a rare but real complication. Whittle TS Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1355–6, Nov 77

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

Should the adopted adolescent have access to his birth records and to his birth-parents? Why? When? Sokoloff B. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):975–7, Nov 77

BIRTH INJURIES

Intracranial birth trauma in vaginal breech delivery: the continued importance of injury to the occipital bone. Wigglesworth JS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):684–91, Sep 77

BIRTH RATE

Disproportion in the falling birth rate. Gordon RR. **Br Med J** 2(6092):939–40, 8 Oct 77

BIRTH WEIGHT

Changes in distribution of gestational age and birth weight among firstborn infants of Cardiff residents. Newcombe R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):925–6, 8 Oct 77

BISMUTH

Bismuth subsalicylate inhibits activity of crude toxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Ericsson CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):693–6, Nov 77

BLACKS

Mental-health care in South Africa [letter] Gillis LS. **Lancet** 2(8044):920–1, 29 Oct 77

Medical education for Africans in South Africa [letter] Stuart CR. **Lancet** 2(8043):870–1, 22 Oct 77

Minority admissions: beyond Bakke [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1175, 24 Nov 77

Black under-representation in United States medical Schools. Sleeth BC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1146–8, 24 Nov 77

BLADDER

Placement of permanent suture in bladder lumen [letter] Lee RA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):709–10, 15 Nov 77

Effect of aldosterone on the coupling between H+ transport and glucose oxidation. Al-Awqati Q. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1240–7, Dec 77

Vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis in the toad urinary bladder. Effect of water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1339–47, Dec 77

Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis by chlorpropamide in the toad urinary bladder. Mechanism of enhancement of vasopressin-stimulated water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1348–53, Dec 77

Cystometry: detrusor reflex activation, classification and terminology. Andersen JT, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):623–5, Oct 77

Ileal conduit and cystectomy: a 10-year retrospective study of ileal conduits performed in conjunction with cystectomy and with a minimum 5-year followup. Daughtry JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):556–7, Oct 77

Balanced bladder function in spinal cord injury patients. McGuire EJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):626–8, Oct 77

Ureterovesicoplasty: selection of patients, incidence and avoidance of complications. A review of 3,527 cases. Marshall S, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):829–31, Nov 77

Intestinal obstruction: a complication of percutaneous cystotomy. A case report. Moody TE, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):680, Oct 77

Cystoplasty by regeneration of the bladder. Taguchi H, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):752–6, Nov 77

Direct urethra-bladder neck anastomosis in the surgical correction of posterior urethral strictures. Tang N.

J Urol 118(5):772–4, Nov 77
Salvage cystectomy after radiation failure in patients with bladder carcinoma. Johnson DE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1279–81, Nov 77

BLADDER CALCULI

A xanthine stone in a xanthinuric boy: a biochemical case study. Yokoyama M, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):651–3, Oct 77

BLADDER DISEASES

Urachal remnants: benign or malignant? Bourne CW, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):743–7, Nov 77
Cystoplasty by regeneration of the bladder. Taguchi H, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):752–6, Nov 77
Detecting bladder fullness by subjective palpation [letter] Ashby EC. **Lancet** 2(8044):936–7, 29 Oct 77
Bladder hemorrhage following transcutaneous bladder aspiration [letter] Carlson KP, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):765, Nov 77

BLADDER FISTULA

Use of methylene blue in suspected colovesical fistula. Deshmukh AS, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):819–20, Nov 77

BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION

Fetal bladder-neck obstruction and elevated amniotic-fluid alpha fetoprotein [letter] Vison PC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1351, 15 Dec 77

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

Pheochromocytoma of the urinary bladder: a broad clinical spectrum. Raper AJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):820–4, Nov 77
The pathogenesis of bladder cancer. Friedell GH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):431–42, Nov 77
Hemangiopericytoma of the bladder after polyvinyl alcohol exposure. Prout MN, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1328–30, Mar 77
Topical instillation of doxorubicin hydrochloride in the treatment of recurring superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Banks MD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):757–60, Nov 77
Neurofibromatosis of the bladder in children: case report and literature review. Clark SS, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):654–6, Oct 77
Use of heterogenous and monospecific antisera for the diagnosis of bladder cancer. Gozzo JJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):748–51, Nov 77
Re-evaluation of hydrostatic pressure treatment for malignant bladder lesions. Hirose K, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):762–4, Nov 77
Complications of partial cystectomy in patients with high grade bladder carcinoma. Peress JA, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):761, Nov 77
Salvage cystectomy after radiation failure in patients with bladder carcinoma. Johnson DE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1279–81, Nov 77

BLASTOMYCOSIS

Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Sarosi GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):785–8, Oct 77

BLEPHAROPTOSIS

Correction of senile (atonic) blepharoptosis during cosmetic blepharoplasty. Kahn S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):725–9, Nov 77

BLIND LOOP SYNDROME

Pathogenesis of mucosal injury in the blind loop syndrome. Brush border enzyme activity and glycoprotein degradation. Jonas A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1321–30, Dec 77

BLOOD

Transient diabetes insipidus with elevated serum osmolarity associated with 'benign' febrile illness. Dorfman SG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1479–81, Oct 77
Humoral primary immune response in vitro in a homologous mouse system: replacement of fetal calf serum by a 2-mercaptoethanol or macrophage-activated fraction of mouse serum. Opitz HG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2089–94, Dec 77
Occurrence with bacteriologically positive pulmonary tuberculosis. Agarwal MK, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2297–9, 21 Nov 77
The costs of a blood culture [letter] Feinberg AN. **Pediatrics** 60(5):769–70, Nov 77

BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY

Perinatal immunity to group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus type Ia. Stewardson-Krieger PB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):649–54, Nov 77

BLOOD CELL COUNT

Quality control in haemoglobin determination using the Coulter Counter S: a preliminary note [letter] Paz JM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):904, Sep 77

BLOOD COAGULATION

Circulating anticoagulant in the procainamide-induced lupus syndrome. Bell WR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1471–3, Oct 77
Correlation between thromboplastic activity and lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid—preliminary report [letter] Hastwell GB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):719, Sep 77
Generation of the combined prothrombin activation peptide (F1–2) during the clotting of blood and plasma. Aronson DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1410–8, Dec 77
Haemostatic, lipid, and blood-pressure profiles of women on oral contraceptives containing 50 microgram or 30 microgram oestrogen. Meade TW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):948–51, 5 Nov 77

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

Coagulation abnormalities in patients with arterial, venous, and combined arterial and venous thromboses. Collins GJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1347–51, Nov 77
Transurethral resection in a patient with a dysfibrinogen: fibrinogen cleveland I. Forman WB, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):885, Nov 77

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS

Heparin neutralizing activity and coronary artery disease. Lin CI, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):725–30, Dec 77
Relation between growth hormone levels and Von Willebrand factor activity. Sarji KE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):853–6, Oct 77

BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS

Are blood gas machines safe for use in the intensive care nursery? [letter] Huges WT, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):760–1, Nov 77

BLOOD PLATELETS

Serum factors releasing serotonin from normal platelets: relation to the manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):564–7, Nov 77
Platelet consumption by arterial prostheses: the effects of endothelialization and pharmacologic inhibition of platelet function. Harker LA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):594–601, Nov 77
Basophil-derived platelet-activating factor (PAF) as an in vivo mediator of acute allergic reactions: demonstration of specific desensitization of platelets to PAF during IgE-induced anaphylaxis in the rabbit. Henson PM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2179–84, Dec 77
Intravascular aggregation and pulmonary sequestration of platelets during IgE-induced systemic anaphylaxis in the rabbit: abrogation of lethal anaphylactic shock by platelet depletion. Pinckard RN, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2185–93, Dec 77
Beta-thromboglobulin release from human platelets after in vivo ultrasound irradiation [letter] Williams AR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):931–2, 29 Oct 77
Increased synthesis of prostaglandin-E-like material by platelets from patients with diabetes mellitus. Halushka PV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1306–10, 15 Dec 77
Platelets and diabetes mellitus [editorial] Mustard JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1345–7, 15 Dec 77
Platelet lipoxygenase deficiency [letter] Okuma M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1351–2, 15 Dec 77

BLOOD PRESSURE

The effects of four months' treatment with spironolactone on systemic blood pressure, cardiac output and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):373–7, 1977
Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade on diurnal variability of blood pressure and plasma noradrenaline levels. de Leeuw PW, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):389–92, 1977
Significance of changes in blood pressure and pulse rate after percutaneous liver biopsy. Middleton HM 3d, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):989–94, Nov 77
Age and the renin-aldosterone system. Noth RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1414–7, Oct 77
Contractile state of the left ventricle in man as evaluated from end-systolic pressure-volume relations. Grossman W, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):845–52, Nov 77
Disparity in blood pressure between arms [letter] Zmyslowski WP. **JAMA** 238(23):2495, 5 Dec 77
Haemostatic, lipid, and blood-pressure profiles of women on oral contraceptives containing 50 microgram or 30 microgram oestrogen. Meade TW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):948–51, 5 Nov 77
Noise and blood-pressure [letter] Takala J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):974–5, 5 Nov 77

BLOOD SPECIMEN COLLECTION

Sterility of blood collection tubes [letter] Medrek TJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):631–2, Nov 77

BLOOD SUGAR

Flutuations in blood glucose levels [letter] Buttery CM. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):23,5, Nov 77
Effects of blood glucose levels on aspirin-induced gastric mucosal damage. Macdonald A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):909–14, Oct 77
Carbohydrate tolerance in the puerperium during suppression of lactation with bromocriptine and oestrogens. Peters FD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):531–3, Jul 77
Intravenous glucose tolerance and maintenance haemodialysis. Ferrannini E, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):803–4, 24 Sep 77
Insulin-induced hypoglycaemia as test for posterior pituitary function [letter] Waters AK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):874, 22 Oct 77

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

Utilization of blood and its financial implications in elective surgical procedures [letter] Pottgen P, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):630–1, Nov 77
Plasmodium ovale malaria in Canada following transfusion. Sawyer DM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):923, 22 Oct 77

BLOOD TRANSFUSION, INTRAUTERINE

Factors affecting fetal survival after intrauterine transfusion for rhesus isoimmunization. Ogborn AD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):665–8, Sep 77
The effect of intrauterine fetal transfusion and a beta-sympathomimetic substance on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in human amniotic fluid. Van Iddekinge B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):669–73, Sep 77

BLOOD VESSEL PROSTHESIS

Platelet consumption by arterial prostheses: the effects of endothelialization and pharmacologic inhibition of platelet function. Harker LA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):594–601, Nov 77
Consumption coagulopathy and microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with an axillo-femoral graft. Myers TJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):891–3, Nov 77
Method for resection and prosthetic replacement of aneurysm of aortic arch. Malavé G, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):798–802, Nov 77
Extra-anatomic bypass grafting in aortoiliac occlusive disease: a seven-year experience. Richardson JV, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1287–91, Nov 77
Temporary vascular bypass for perfusion of a renal transplant during abdominal aneurysmectomy. Sterioff S, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):558–60, Nov 77
A new method of creating small bifurcation prostheses utilizing tubular grafts. Wilbur BG, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):768–70, Nov 77

BLOOD VESSELS

Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Sholley MM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):277–96, Nov 77
Prognostic significance of vascular invasion in colorectal cancer of Dukes' B class. Khankhanian N, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1195–200, Mar 77

BLOOD VISCOSITY

Hyperviscosity in disease [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):961–2, 5 Nov 77
Blood viscosity, red-cell flexibility, haematocrit, and plasma-fibrinogen in patients with angina. Nicolaides AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):943–5, 5 Nov 77

BLOOD VOLUME

The interrelationship between the release of renin and vasopressin as defined by orthostasis and propranolol. Davies R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1438–41, Dec 77

BODY FLUIDS

Fluid turnover in renal cysts. Jacobsson L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):327–9, 1977
Hormonal regulation of fluid reabsorption in isolated rat cauda epididymidis. Wong PY, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1391–7, Nov 77
Prolactin, oestrogen, and lipids in breast fluid. Wynder EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):840–2, 22 Oct 77

BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION

Thermoregulation of the newborn. Kanto WP Jr, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):157–63, Nov 77

BODY WEIGHT

On the relationships between age, body weight, serum triglycerides and serum uric acid [letter] Halpern MJ. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):335, 1977

Serum inorganic phosphate in middle-aged men. I. Inverse relation to body weight. Lindgärde F, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):307–11, 1977

Therapeutic fasting in morbid obesity. Johnson D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1381–2, Oct 77

Prognosis in anorexia nervosa as influenced by clinical features, treatment and self-perception. Garfinkel PE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1041–5, 5 Nov 77

Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. V. Interactions of diabetes, body weight, age, and high carbohydrate diet. Warth MR, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1056–62, Nov 77

Abuse of the supplemented fast [editorial] Vertes V, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2179, 14 Nov 77

Diet and weight loss. Van Itallie TB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1158–61, 24 Nov 77

Hypothalamic dysfunction in secondary amenorrhea associated with simple weight loss. Vigersky RA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1141–5, 24 Nov 77

BONE AND BONES

Bone changes during prednisone treatment. Deding A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):253–5, 1977

Fluoride accumulation in bone and the effect on their physical properties in guinea pigs given different levels of fluoridated water. Sharma RP, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):329–39, 1977

Diminution of bone mass in childhood diabetes. Rosenbloom AL, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1052–5, Nov 77

Cyclic AMP production in rat calvaria in vitro: interaction prostaglandins with parathyroid hormone. Marcus R, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1570–8, Nov 77

Application of a modified Attwood's stain to the study of decalcified bone sections. Putns S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):900–3, Sep 77

Bone scans [letter] Tashima CK. **JAMA** 238(21):2264, 21 Nov 77

Value of bone scanning in carcinoma of the breast [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1292–3, 8 Dec 77

BONE DISEASES

Decreased cortical thickness & osteopenia in children with diabetes mellitus. Santiago JV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):845–8, Oct 77

BONE MARROW

Bone marrow kinetic studies on three patients with myelomatosis. Indications for malignant proliferation within both the plasma cell and lymphoid cell compartments. Mellstedt H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):413–7, 1977

Different sensitivities to hydrocortisone of natural killer cell activity and hybrid resistance to parental marrow grafts. Hochman PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2013–5, Dec 77

Clinical observations of human bone marrow macrophages. Kitchens CS. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):503–13, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

Reconstitution in severe combined immunodeficiency by transplantation of marrow from an unrelated donor. O'Reilly RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1311–8, 15 Dec 77

BONE MARROW DISEASES

Frequency and significance of bone marrow involvement by metastatic solid tumors. Anner RM, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1337–44, Mar 77

BONE MARROW EXAMINATION

Marrow examination [letter] Mulkey DA. **JAMA** 238(21):2263, 21 Nov 77

BONE NEOPLASMS

Bone marrow kinetic studies on three patients with myelomatosis. Indications for malignant proliferation within both the plasma cell and lymphoid cell compartments. Mellstedt H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):413–7, 1977

Detection of metastatic adrenal carcinoma using 131I-6-beta-iodomethyl-19-norcholesterol total body scans. Seabold JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):788–97, Oct 77

Giant cell tumor in the ischium. A therapeutic dilemma. Kuritzky AS, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2392–4, 28 Nov 77

Bone scans [letter] Tashima CK. **JAMA** 238(21):2264, 21 Nov 77

BONE RESORPTION

Osteolytic lesions in secondary syphilis. Shore RN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1465–7, Oct 77

Prospective trial of oestrogen and calcium in postmenopausal women. Horsman A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):789–92, 24 Sep 77

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS

Resistance of Bordetella pertussis phase I to mucociliary clearance by rabbit tracheal mucous membrane. Matsuyama T. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):609–16, Nov 77

BOTTLE FEEDING

Nursing bottle caries. Richardson BD, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):748–9, Nov 77

BRACHIAL PLEXUS

Bilateral diaphragmatic paralysis in association with neurogenic disease. Blythe JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1455–7, Oct 77

Management of brachial plexus tumors. Handler SD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):653–7, Nov 77

The thoracic outlet syndrome as a cause of aneurysm formation, thrombosis, and embolization. Simon H, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1282–4, Nov 77

BRAIN

The brain as a dream state generator: an activation-synthesis hypothesis of the dream process. Hobson JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1335–48, Dec 77

Prophylaxis for exposure to rabies in humans [letter] Waters JR. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):860–3, 22 Oct 77

Effects of brain lesions and hypothalamic deafferentation on somatostatin distribution in the rat brain. Epelbaum J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1495–502, Nov 77

Effects of estradiol benzoate on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete areas of the medium eminence and the limbic forebrain, and on serum luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin concentrations in the ovariectomized female rat. Löfstöm A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1559–69, Nov 77

Catechol estrogen-forming enzyme of brain: demonstration of a cytochrome p450 monooxygenase. Paul SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1604–10, Nov 77

Traumatic vertebral arteriovenous fistula associated with cervical spine fracture. Avellanosa AM, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):885–8, Nov 77

The significance of pulmonary changes associated with cerebral perfusion with hypoxic blood in monkeys. Crockard HA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):588–98, Nov 77

Effects of portacaval anastomosis on liver and brain protein synthesis in rats. Lundborg H, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):643–7, Nov 77

Extracranial to intracranial vascular anastomosis for occlusive cerebrovascular disease: experience in 110 patients. Popp AJ, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):648–54, Nov 77

BRAIN ABSCESS

Recurrent brain abscess: manifestation of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Thompson RL, et al. **Chest** 72(5):654–5, Nov 77

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

Immunisation and brain damage [letter] Schoenewald G. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77

Neuropsychological correlates of chronic alcoholism and aging. Blusewicz MJ, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):348–55, Nov 77

BRAIN DEATH

Cephalic motor responses in brain death [letter] Jokelainen M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77

BRAIN DISEASES

Radiological case of the month. Young LW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1283–4, Nov 77

Dialysis dementia: recovery after transplantation. Sullivan P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):740, 17 Sep 77

A review of psychological measures relevant to central nervous system toxicity, with specific reference to solvent inhalation. Comstock BS. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):317–24, 1977 (14 ref.)

BRAIN EDEMA

Salicylism and severe brain edema [letter] Bray PF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1235, 1 Dec 77

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

Intracerebral delayed hypersensitivity reactions in glioblastoma multiforme patients. Albright L, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1331–6, Mar 77

BRAIN STEM

Fastigial evoked eye movement and brain stem neuronal behavior in the alert monkey. Cogdell B, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):658–66, Nov 77

Herpes-simplex infection presenting as brainstem encephalitis [letter] Fenton TR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):977–8, 5 Nov 77

BRANCHIOMA

Genetic hearing loss with preauricular sinus and branchiogenic fistula. Won KH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):676–80, Nov 77

BREAD

How to make guar bread [letter] Apling EC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):975, 5 Nov 77

BREAST

Prolactin, oestrogen, and lipids in breast fluid. Wynder EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):840–2, 22 Oct 77

Method for the prevention of firm breasts from capsular contraction. Arrillaga A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):753–4, Nov 77

A method for the evaluation of minor degrees of breast asymmetry. Edstrom LE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):812–4, Nov 77

On the implantation of free silicon gel [letter] Freeman BS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):780, Nov 77

Treatment of the firm augmented breast by capsular stripping and inflatable implant exchange. Mladick RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):720–4, Nov 77

BREAST FEEDING

Helping mothers to love their babies [letter] Stevenson D. **Br Med J** 2(6090):830, 24 Sep 77

Breastfeeding the baby with a cleft of the soft palate: success and its benefits. Grady E. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):978–81, Nov 77

BREAST NEOPLASMS

Lipid in invasive cancer of the breast. Fisher ER, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):558–61, Nov 77

Considerations on the preneoplastic lesions of the mammary gland. Gullino PM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):413–30, Nov 77

American Thyroid Association statement on breast cancer and thyroid hormone therapy. Gorman CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):622–3, Nov 77

Total mastectomy with axillary dissection. A modified radical mastectomy. Roses DF, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):674–7, Nov 77

Breast cancer: physiological mechanisms of steroid hormone action as a guide to therapy. Segaloff A. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1603–4, Nov 77

Skeletal scintigraphy in carcinoma of the breast [letter] Isherwood I. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77

Present status of breast cancer screening. Miller AB. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):845–6, 22 Oct 77

Assessment of response to therapy in advanced breast cancer: a project of the Programme on Clinical Oncology of the International Union Against Cancer, Geneva, Switzerland. Hayward JL, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1289–94, Mar 77

Erythrophagocytosis by epithelial cells of a breast carcinoma. Marin-Padilla M. **Cancer** 39(3):1085–9, Mar 77

Neurofibromata of the chest wall simulating prepubertal gynecomastia. Curran JP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1064–6, Nov 77

Test sequences in screening for breast cancer. Siu TO, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):250–68, Fall 77

The breast cancer controversy [letter] Decker MD. **JAMA** 238(20):2141–2, 14 Nov 77

Cancer of the breast. del Regato JA. **JAMA** 238(22):2407–10, 28 Nov 77

Estrogen receptor assay [letter] Tashima CK. **JAMA** 238(21):2263, 21 Nov 77

Value of bone scanning in carcinoma of the breast [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1292–3, 8 Dec 77

Therapy of advanced breast cancer [letter] Legha SS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1291–2, 8 Dec 77

Regional hyperplastic lymph nodes in breast cancer: the role of lymphocytes and nodal macrophages. An immunological study with a five-year follow-up. Hickok DF, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):710–5, Nov 77

2-BROMOERGOCRYPTINE

Hydatidiform mole arising twice during bromocriptine therapy. Case report. Ogborn AD. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):717–8, Sep 77

Carbohydrate tolerance in the puerperium during suppression of lactation with bromocriptine and oestrogens. Peters FD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):531–3, Jul 77

Efficacy of bromocriptine and chlorotrianisene in preventing postpartum lactation. Yuen BH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):919–21, 22 Oct 77

Hyperprolactinemia as a cause of delayed puberty: successful treatment with bromocriptine. Koenig MP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):825–8, Oct 77

Bromocriptine in impotence [letter] Ambrosi B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):987, 5 Nov 77

Pregnancy and delivery under bromocriptine therapy [letter] Espersen T, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):985–6, 5 Nov 77

BRONCHI

The cells of the pulmonary airways. Breeze RG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):705–77, Oct 77

Bronchial lymphoepithelial nodules in the rat: morphologic features and uptake and transport of exogenous proteins. Fournier M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):685–94, Oct 77
Leukocytic response to inhaled bacteria. Pierce AK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):679–84, Oct 77
False-positive cytological diagnosis of lung carcinoma in patients with pulmonary infarcts. Scoggins WG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):474–80, Nov 77
Tracheobronchial cytologic changes and abnormal serum heme pigments in hemorrhagic shock. Friedman-Mor Z, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):829–34, Nov 77

BRONCHIAL ARTERIES

The role of bronchial arteriography and therapeutic embolization in hemoptysis. Bookstein JJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):658–61, Nov 77

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

Bronchobiliary and bronchopleural fistulas. Boyd DP. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):481–7, Nov 77
Boerhaave's syndrome. Spontaneous formation of an esophageal-bronchial fistula. Zenone EA, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2048–9, 7 Nov 77

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

Metaplastic squamous cell carcinoma of bronchus simulating giant cell tumor of bone. Oyasu R, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1119–28, Mar 77
Effects of localized chemical carcinogenesis and immunosuppression upon bronchial preneoplasia in the dog. Benfield JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):752–60, Nov 77

BRONCHIAL SPASM

Atropine effects on antigen-mediated airway constriction [letter] Crehek J, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):792–4, Oct 77
Ketamine hydrochloride in severe bronchospasm. Fischer MM. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):771–2, Sep 77
Theophylline and bronchospasm [letter] Horrobin DF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1181, 24 Nov 77

BRONCHIECTASIS

Intrauterine growth retardation associated with hypoxia due to bronchiectasis [letter] Sadovsky E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):719–20, Sep 77
Severe disseminated lung disease and bronchiectasis probably due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Halal F, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1055–6, 5 Nov 77
Bronchiectasis and spontaneous pneumothorax in Marfan's syndrome. Teoh PC. **Chest** 72(5):672–3, Nov 77

BRONCHITIS

Simultaneous washout of helium and sulfur hexafluoride in healthy subjects and patients with chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, and emphysema. von Nieding G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):649–60, Oct 77

BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS

Drug toxicity from breast milk? [letter] Mortimer EA Jr. **Pediatrics** 60(5):780–1, Nov 77

BRONCHOPULMONARY SEQUESTRATION

Intravascular aggregation and pulmonary sequestration of platelets during IgE-induced systemic anaphylaxis in the rabbit: abrogation of lethal anaphylactic shock by platelet depletion. Pinckard RN, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2185–93, Dec 77

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

Exercise testing in right bundle-branch block [letter] Whinnery JE, et al. **Chest** 72(5):684–5, Nov 77
Modification and abolition of re-entry within the His-Purkinje system in man by diphenylhydantoin. Dhatt MS, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):720–6, Nov 77

BURNS

Outpatient management of minor burns. Miller SF. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):167–72, Nov 77
Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Sholley MM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):277–96, Nov 77
A controlled study of the effects of silver sulfadiazine on white blood cell counts in burned children. Kiker RG, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):835–6, Nov 77
Specific patterns of inflicted burn injuries. Lenoski EF, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):842–6, Nov 77
High urine specific gravity induced by carbenicillin [letter] Deziel C, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77
Autonomy for severely burned patients [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1182–3, 24 Nov 77
Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763–7, Nov 77
Hyperbaric oxygen in burn management: a controlled study. Niccole MW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):727–33, Nov 77

BURNS, ELECTRIC

Possibility of burns during laparoscopic tubal sterilization [letter] Freilich TH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):708–9, 15 Nov 77

C-REACTIVE PROTEIN

Localizing of C-reactive protein in synovium of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Gitlin JD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1491–9, Nov-Dec 77
Mediation of CRP-dependent phagocytosis through mouse macrophage Fc-receptors. Mortensen RF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1611–6, Nov 77

CAFFEINE

Effect of Aroclor 1254, phenobarbital, and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on the plasma clearance of caffeine in the rat. Welch RM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):791–8, Nov 77

CALCINOSIS

Adrenal calcification in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Ichiba Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1296–7, Nov 77
Radiological case of the month. Young LW, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1283–4, Nov 77
Familial congenital bicuspid aortic valve: secondary calcific aortic stenosis and aortic aneurysm. Gale AN, et al. **Chest** 72(5):668–70, Nov 77
Pheochromocytoma with prominent calcification and associated pancreatic islet cell tumor. Mori Y, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):843–4, Nov 77

CALCITONIN

Development and significance of antibodies to salmon calcitonin in patients with Paget's disease on long-term treatment. Woodhouse NJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):927–9, 8 Oct 77
Long-term treatment of Paget's disease of bone with salmon calcitonin. Sturtridge WC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1031–4, 5 Nov 77
Preparation and immunological characteristics of biologically active radioiodinated human calcitonin. Scarpace PJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1398–405, Nov 77
The influence of endogenous or exogenous calcitonin on daily urinary calcium excretion. Talmage RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1351–7, Nov 77

CALCIUM

Prospective trial of oestrogen and calcium in postmenopausal women. Horsman A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):789–92, 24 Sep 77
The influence of endogenous or exogenous calcitonin on daily urinary calcium excretion. Talmage RV, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1351–7, Nov 77
Rickets due to calcium deficiency. Kooh SW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1264–6, 8 Dec 77

CALCIUM, DIETARY

Hyperoxaluria and intestinal disease. The role of steatorrhea and dietary calcium in regulating intestinal oxalate absorption. Stauffer JQ. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):921–8, Oct 77
The calcium and vitamin D status in an elderly female population and their response to administered supplemental vitamin D3. Somerville PJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):659–63, Nov 77

CALCULI

Retroperitoneal struvite calculus causing persistent bacteriuria. Fowler JE Jr. **J Urol** 118(5):875–6, Nov 77

CAMPHOR

Camphor dangers [letter] Rockoff AS. **Pediatrics** 60(5):778, Nov 77

CAMPYLOBACTER INFECTIONS

Campylobacter-associated diarrhoea in Edinburgh [letter] Brunton WA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):956, 8 Oct 77
Campylobacter-associated diarrhoea in Southampton [letter] Pearson AD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):955–6, 8 Oct 77

CANDIDA ALBICANS

Interference of human spermatozoal motility and spermatozoal agglutination by Candida albicans. Tuttle JP Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):797–9, Nov 77

CANNABIS

Gynecomastia and cannabis smoking. A nonassociation among US Army soldiers. Cates W Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):613–5, Nov 77
Tolerance to marijuana: heart rate and subjective 'high'. Nowlan R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):550–6, Nov 77

CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY

Endothelial cell morphology in areas of in vivo Evans blue uptake in the aorta of young pigs. II. Ultrastructure of the intima in areas of differing permeability to proteins. Gerrity RG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):313–34, Nov 77
The effects of ethchlorvynol on pulmonary alveolar membrane permeability. Fischer P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):901–6, Nov 77

CARBAMAZEPINE

Raised plasma arginine vasopressin concentration in carbamazepine-induced water intoxication. Smith NJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):804, 24 Sep 77

CARBENICILLIN

Postoperative hemorrhage associated with carbenicillin administration. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Haburchak DR, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):630–4, Nov 77
High urine specific gravity induced by carbenicillin [letter] Deziel C, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77

CARBON DIOXIDE

The maladaptive renal response to secondary hypocapnia during chronic HCl acidosis in the dog. Madias NE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1393–401, Dec 77
Acute metabolic alkalosis perpetuating hypercarbia. A role for acetazolamide in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Miller PD, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2400–1, 28 Nov 77

CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING

Ganser-like signs in carbon monoxide encephalopathy [letter] McEvoy, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1448–9, Dec 77

CARBONIC ANHYDRASE

Carbonic anhydrase activity in human cervical mucus and its response to various contraceptives regimes. Chantler EN, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):705–7, Sep 77

CARBUNCLE

Renal carbuncle: the use of ultrasound in its diagnosis and treatment. Goldman SM, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):525–8, Oct 77

CARCINOEMBRYONIC ANTIGEN

Oncofetal antigens. Increasing the specificity of the CEA radioimmunoassay. Shuster J, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):679–87, Nov 77
Carcinoembryonic antigen in thyroid disease. Economidou J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):878–80, Sep 77
The clinical value of urinary carcinoembryonic antigen-like substances in urothelial cancer. Murphy WM, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):806–8, Nov 77

CARCINOGENS

Effects of localized chemical carcinogenesis and immunosuppression upon bronchial preneoplasia in the dog. Benfield JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):752–60, Nov 77
Misleading information in a committee report? [letter] Harris RH. **Pediatrics** 60(5):776–8, Nov 77

CARCINOID TUMOR

Carcinoid tumors of the testis. Berdjis CC, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):777–82, Nov 77
Plasma-motilin in carcinoid tumours [letter] Modlin IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):979, 5 Nov 77

CARCINOMA

Antropyloric G-cell hyperplasia in hypercalcemic rabbits bearing the VX2 carcinoma. Dayal Y, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):391–9, Nov 77
The pathogenesis of bladder cancer. Friedell GH, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):431–42, Nov 77
The histologic spectrum, prognosis, and histogenesis of the sarcomatoid carcinoma of the pancreas. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1181–9, Mar 77
Carcinoma of the gallbladder in a population of Southwestern American Indians. Black WC, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1267–79, Mar 77
Malignant tumors of the testis: analysis of treatment results and sites and causes of failure. Quivey JM, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1247–53, Mar 77

Carcinoembryonic antigen in thyroid disease. Economidou J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):878–80, Sep 77
Hydrocortisone affects tumor growth by eliminating precursors of suppressor cells. Schechter B, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1563–8, Nov 77
Acinous cell carcinoma: a histogenetic hypothesis. Batsakis JG, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):904–6, Nov 77

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Bakamjian VY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):784–8, Nov 77
Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Zamick P. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):803–6, Nov 77

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

Sudden deafness and facial palsy from metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Bergstrom LV, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):787–93, Sep 77

CARCINOMA, COLLOID

LDH isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern differences between colloid and other adenocarcinomas of the colon. Maté J, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):874–6, Oct 77

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

Erythrophagocytosis by epithelial cells of a breast carcinoma. Marin-Padilla M. **Cancer** 39(3):1085–9, Mar 77

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMOID

The prognosis of lung cancer originating as a round lesion. Data from the Philadelphia pulmonary neoplasm research project. Weiss W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):827–36, Nov 77
Metastatic carcinomas from occult primary tumors. A study of 254 patients. Didolkar MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):625–30, Nov 77
Therapy of advanced squamous carcinoma of the lung: cyclophosphamide vesus 'COMB'. Bodey GP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1026–31, Mar 77
Squamous carcinoma arising in benign cystic teratoma of the ovary: a report of four cases and review of the literature. Krumerman MS, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1237–42, Mar 77
Metaplastic squamous cell carcinoma of bronchus simulating giant cell tumor of bone. Oyasu R, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1119–28, Mar 77
Primary carcinoma of the trachea: physiologic diagnosis and review of the literature. Belen JE, et al. **Chest** 72(5):675–6, Nov 77
Primary carcinoma of the male urethra developing after urethroplasty for stricture. Colapinto V, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):581–4, Oct 77
Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] McLetchie NG. **JAMA** 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77
Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Gordon SW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):800–2, Nov 77
Salvage cystectomy after radiation failure in patients with bladder carcinoma. Johnson DE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1279–81, Nov 77

CARCINOMA IN SITU

The frequency and distribution of mitotic figures in dysplasia and carcinoma in situ. Chi CH, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1218–23, Mar 77

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS

Primary mucinous carcinoma of skin: histochemistry and electron microscopy. Headington JT. **Cancer** 39(3):1055–63, Mar 77
Perianal mucinous adenocarcinoma. Prioleau PG, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1295–9, Mar 77

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

The prognosis of lung cancer originating as a round lesion. Data from the Philadelphia pulmonary neoplasm research project. Weiss W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):827–36, Nov 77
The histogenesis and development of pulmonary tumorlets. Ranchod M. **Cancer** 39(3):1135–45, Mar 77

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

Verrucous carcinoma of the cervix. Spratt DW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):699–700, 15 Nov 77

CARCINOMA, TRANSITIONAL CELL

Transitional cell carcinoma replacing the intrarenal pelvis of a solitary kidney. Augspurger RR, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):677–8, Oct 77
Topical instillation of doxorubicin hydrochloride in the treatment of recurring superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Banks MD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):757–60, Nov 77
Transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelogenic cyst. Berger BW, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):858–60, Nov 77
Complications of partial cystectomy in patients with high grade bladder carcinoma. Peress JA, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):761, Nov 77
Combination chemotherapy (CISCA) for advanced urinary tract carcinoma. A preliminary report. Sternberg JJ, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2282–7, 21 Nov 77
Salvage cystectomy after radiation failure in patients with bladder carcinoma. Johnson DE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1279–81, Nov 77

CARDIAC OUTPUT

The effects of four months' treatment with spironolactone on systemic blood pressure, cardiac output and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):373–7, 1977
Influence of abdominal pressure and sympathetic vasoconstriction on the cardiovascular response to positive end-expiratory pressure. Scharf SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):661–70, Oct 77
Assessment of cardiac performance with quantitative radionuclide angiocardiography: sequential left ventricular ejection fraction, normalized left ventricular ejection rate, and regional wall motion. Marshall RC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):820–9, Nov 77

CARDIAC PACING, ARTIFICIAL

Deleterious effects of cardiac pacing in a patient with mitral insufficiency. Edhag O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):331–4, 1977
Angina pectoris in young patients: clinical appraisal and evaluation by exercise, atrial pacing, and myocardial lactate metabolism. Rajasalmi M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):341–7, 1977
Cardiac pacing and pacemakers VII. The pacemaker follow-up clinic. Furman S. **Am Heart J** 94(6):795–804, Dec 77
Effect of verapamil studied by programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in patients with paroxysmal re-entrant supraventricular tachycardia. Wellens HJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1058–66, Oct 77
Entrainment and interruption of atrial flutter with atrial pacing: studies in man following open heart surgery. Waldo AL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):737–45, Nov 77

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

Right ventricular compression as a sign of cardiac tamponade: an analysis of echocardiographic ventricular dimensions and their clinical implications. Schiller NB, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):774–9, Nov 77

CARDIAC VOLUME

End-systolic pressure/volume ratio: a new index of ventricular contractility. Sagawa K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):748–53, Nov 77
Nomogram for calculation of left ventricular volumes. Saksena FB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1143–6, Oct 77
QRS voltage of the electrocardiogram and Frank vectorcardiogram in relation to ventricular volume. Talbot S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1109–13, Oct 77
Contractile state of the left ventricle in man as evaluated from end-systolic pressure-volume relations. Grossman W, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):845–52, Nov 77
Right ventricular compression as a sign of cardiac tamponade: an analysis of echocardiographic ventricular dimensions and their clinical implications. Schiller NB, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):774–9, Nov 77

CARDIOPULMONARY BYPASS

Detection of lung basement membrane-degrading substances in plasma during cardiopulmonary bypass. Utsunomiya T, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):599–603, Nov 77
Lysosomal enzyme release during cardiopulmonary bypass. Gnanadurai TV, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):743–8, Sep 77
Prolonged safe aortic clamping by combining membrane stabilization, multidose cardioplegia, and appropriate pH reperfusion. Follette D, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):682–94, Nov 77

CARDIOSPASM

Diffuse spasm of the esophagus. Clinical manometric, and surgical considerations. Leonardi HK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):736–43, Nov 77

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Recommendations from the findings by the RCGP oral contraception study on the mortality risks of oral contraceptive users. Kuenssberg EV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):947, 8 Oct 77
Use of computers in clinical electrocardiography: an evaluation. Wolf HK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):877–80, 22 Oct 77
Mortality associated with the pill [letter] **Lancet** 2(8043):879–80, 22 Oct 77
Platelets and diabetes mellitus [editorial] Mustard JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1345–7, 15 Dec 77

CARNITINE

Carnitine concentration in skeletal muscle tissue from patients with diabetes mellitus. Cederblad G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):305–6, 1977

CAROTID ARTERIES

Ultramicroscopic ulcerations and thrombi of the carotid bifurcation. Hertzer NR, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1394–1402, Nov 77
The concept of salvage in carotid artery surgery [editorial] Scarpa FJ, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):752–3, Nov 77

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

The asymptomatic carotid bruit and the ocular pneumoplethysmography. Gee W, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1381–8, Nov 77
Ultramicroscopic ulcerations and thrombi of the carotid bifurcation. Hertzer NR, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1394–1402, Nov 77
The use of velocity wave form analysis in the diagnosis of carotid artery occlusive disease. Rutherford RB, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):695–702, Nov 77
Surgical management of the totally occluded carotid artery. Turnipseed WD, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):689–94, Nov 77

CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS

Ultramicroscopic ulcerations and thrombi of the carotid bifurcation. Hertzer NR, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1394–1402, Nov 77

CARRIER PROTEINS

Isolation and regulation of the protein kinase inhibitor and the calcium-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase regulator in the Sertoli cell-enriched testis. Beale EG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1621–34, Nov 77
25-hydroxyvitamin D and its binding protein in maternal and cord serum. Bouillon R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):679–84, Oct 77
Ultracentrifugal characterization of cytosol-binding proteins for thyroxine and triiodothyronine in human liver. Hamada S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):833–6, Oct 77
Specific, immunologic regulation of differentiation of immunoglobulin expression in MOPC-315 cells during in vivo growth in diffusion chambers. Rohrer JW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2045–53, Dec 77

CARRIER STATE

Hepatitis B antigen-positive obstetric patients. Waterson AP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):674–8, Sep 77
Specific cell-mediated immune defect in active cytomegalovirus infection of young children and their mothers. Gehrz RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):844–7, 22 Oct 77

CASTRATION

Suppression of serum follicle stimulating hormone in intact and acutely ovariecomized rats by porcine follicular fluid. Marder ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1939–42, Nov 77
Self-emasculation: review of the literature, report of a case and outline of the objectives of management. Evins SC, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):775–6, Nov 77

CATALOGS

The need for a health science audiovisual resource list. Brantz MH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):937–9, Nov 77

CATARACT

Lactate dehydrogenase levels and isoenzyme patterns in the serum and aqueous humor of adult cataract patients. McDonald MB, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2068–9, Nov 77
Open-angle glaucoma following surgery for congenital cataracts. Phelps CD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1985–7, Nov 77
Aspiration and irrigation of congenital and traumatic cataracts. Caldwell DR. **South Med J** 70(11):1300–3, Nov 77

CATARACT EXTRACTION

Histopathologic findings in human eyes after pars plana vitrectomy and lensectomy. Buettner H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2029–33, Nov 77
Open-angle glaucoma following surgery for congenital cataracts. Phelps CD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1985–7, Nov 77
'New' operations for cataract extraction [letter] Fison L. **Br Med J** 2(6092):955, 8 Oct 77
Aspiration and irrigation of congenital and traumatic cataracts. Caldwell DR. **South Med J** 70(11):1300–3, Nov 77

CATATONIA

Catatonia [letter] Waziri R. **JAMA** 238(23):2495–6, 5 Dec

77

CATECHOLAMINES

Effects of estradiol benzoate on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete areas of the medium eminence and the limbic forebrain, and on serum luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin concentrations in the ovariectomized female rat. Löfstöm A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1559–69, Nov 77

Multiple symmetric lipomatosis: a defect in adrenergic–stimulated lipolysis. Enzi G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1221–9, Dec 77

CATECHOLS

Catechol estrogen–forming enzyme of brain: demonstration of a cytochrome p450 monooxygenase. Paul SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1604–10, Nov 77

CATHEPSIN

Chemotactic factor inactivators of human granulocytes. Brozna JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1280–8, Dec 77

CATHETERIZATION

False aneurysm of the descending aorta: a complication of umbilical artery catheterization. Spangler JG, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1258–9, Nov 77

Percutaneous catheterisation of the axillary vein and proximal basilic vein. Ayim EN. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):753–9, Sep 77

Internal mammary artery cannulation. Laks H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):488–90, Nov 77

Central venous catheterization via the supraclavicular approach. Brahos GJ. **J Trauma** 17(11):872–7, Nov 77

CATS

IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. Ohman JL Jr, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):317–23, Nov 77

CAUDA EQUINA

The use of evoked electromyographic responses in diagnosing lesions of the cauda equina. Rockswold GL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):629–31, Oct 77

CECAL DISEASES

Volvulus of the cecum following transplant donor nephrectomy. Etheredge EE, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):764–7, Nov 77

CECUM

Fibrous inflammatory polyps of the ileum and cecum: review of five cases with emphasis on differentiation from mesenchymal neoplasm. Benjamin SP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1300–5, Mar 77

CELL CYCLE

Relationship of a T–lymphocyte marker to phase of cell cycle and morphology of leukemic cells. Martin ZA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1101–4, Mar 77

Cell cycle parameters in human colon: comparison between primary and recurrent adenocarcinomas, benign polyps and adjacent unaffected mucosa. Bleiberg H, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1190–4, Mar 77

CELL DIFFERENTIATION

Ontogeny of B lymphocyte function. IV. Kinetics of maturation of B lymphocytes from fetal and neonatal mice when transferred into adult irradiated hosts. Sherr D, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1674–9, Nov 77

CELL DIVISION

Cellular proliferation and hypokalemia [letter] Schiffman RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):635–6, Nov 77

Tumor growth patterns in multiple myeloma. Hokanson JA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1077–84, Mar 77

CELL MOVEMENT

Lamina propria macrophages of intestine of the guinea pig. Possible role in phagocytosis of migrating cells. Sawicki W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1340–4, Dec 77

CELL SURVIVAL

Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):484–511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)

Cellular aging—postreplicative cells. A review (Part II). Martin GM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):513–30, Nov 77 (103 ref.)

CELLS

Basis of freezing injury [letter] Kahn RA. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1181–2, 24 Nov 77

CELLULAR INCLUSIONS

Inclusion bodies in muscular dystrophy [letter] Cullen MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):929, 29 Oct 77

CELLULOSE

Effect of wholemeal and white bread on iron absorption [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):771–2, 17 Sep 77

The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects. Raymond TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1429–37, Dec 77

The effect of oxidized regenerated cellulose on experimental intravascular infection. Dineen P. **Surgery** 82(5):576–9, Nov 77

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM

Prenatal diagnosis of the Meckel syndrome. Aula P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):700–2, 15 Nov 77

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

Diagnosis of CNS involvement questioned [letter] Walker SH. **Pediatrics** 60(5):782–3, Nov 77

CEPHALOMETRY

Ventricular dilation preceding rapid head growth following neonatal intracranial hemorrhage. Volpe JJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1212–5, Nov 77

CEPHALOSPORINS

In vitro activity of five oral cephalosporins against anaerobic pathogenic bacteria. Shadomy S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):697–700, Nov 77

CEREALS

Breakfast and Crohn's disease [letter] Gardner MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):826–7, 24 Sep 77

Effect of wholemeal and white bread on iron absorption [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):771–2, 17 Sep 77

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

Histiocytosis X: abnormal cerebrospinal fluid cytology in extrahypothalamic central nervous system involvement. Ransom JL, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1367–9, Nov 77

CEREBELLAR NUCLEI

Fastigial evoked eye movement and brain stem neuronal behavior in the alert monkey. Cogdell B, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):658–66, Nov 77

CEREBRAL ANOXIA

The significance of pulmonary changes associated with cerebral perfusion with hypoxic blood in monkeys. Crockard HA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):588–98, Nov 77

CEREBRAL AQUEDUCT

False–negative screen for neural tube defect in spina bifida with stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius [letter] Lewis BV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):935, 29 Oct 77

CEREBRAL ARTERIES

Surgical revascularisation of the cerebral cortex. Bannister CM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):740–1, 17 Sep 77

CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES

Surgical revascularisation of the cerebral cortex. Bannister CM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):740–1, 17 Sep 77

CEREBRAL CORTEX

Age–dependent changes in the oxidative metabolism in rat brain. Patel MS. **J Gerontol** 32(6):643–6, Nov 77

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

Interaction of isoniazid and warfarin. Rosenthal AR, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2177, 14 Nov 77

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

Ventricular dilation preceding rapid head growth following neonatal intracranial hemorrhage. Volpe JJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1212–5, Nov 77

The emergence of hydrocephalus after ventricular hemorrhage and the estimation of intracranial pressure in infants. Welch K. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1203–4, Nov 77

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. IV. The reliability of diagnosis. Calanchini PR, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2029–33, 7 Nov 77

Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. V. Symptom analysis. Futty DE, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2386–90, 28 Nov 77

Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. VI. Patients examined during an attack. Price TR, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2512–5, 5 Dec 77

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

Cytomegalovirus encephalitis in immunologically normal adults. Successful treatment with vidarabine. Phillips CA, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2299–300, 21 Nov 77

Histiocytosis X: abnormal cerebrospinal fluid cytology in extrahypothalamic central nervous system involvement. Ransom JL, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1367–9, Nov 77

CEREBROVASCULAR CIRCULATION

Effect of haematocrit on cerebral blood–flow in man. Thomas DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):941–3, 5 Nov 77

Cerebral blood–flow in polycythaemia [letter] Whittembury J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):923–4, 29 Oct 77

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

A planned approach to coexistent cerebrovascular disease in coronary artery bypass candidates. Mehigan JT, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1403–9, Nov 77

Hyperviscosity in disease [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):961–2, 5 Nov 77

Strokes: A complication of mitral–leaflet prolapse? [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):923, 29 Oct 77

Effect of haematocrit on cerebral blood–flow in man. Thomas DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):941–3, 5 Nov 77

Extracranial to intracranial vascular anastomosis for occlusive cerebrovascular disease: experience in 110 patients. Popp AJ, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):648–54, Nov 77

CERVICITIS

Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis–salpingitis–peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77

CERVIX DISEASES

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):689–92, Nov 77

CERVIX INCOMPETENCE

The Shirodkar stitch [letter] O'Brien DP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):873–4, 22 Oct 77

CERVIX MUCUS

Immunoglobulins, proteinase inhibitors, albumin, and lysozyme in human cervical mucus. I. Communication: hormonal profiles and cervical mucus changes—methods and results. Schumacher GF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):629–36, 15 Nov 77

Carbonic anhydrase activity in human cervical mucus and its response to various contraceptives regimes. Chantler EN, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):705–7, Sep 77

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

Verrucous carcinoma of the cervix. Spratt DW, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):699–700, 15 Nov 77

Colposcopic evaluation of pregnant patients with abnormal cervical smears. Benedet JL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):517–21, Jul 77

Cervical cytology screening: experience of a general hospital. Sargeant EJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1026–7, 5 Nov 77

The frequency and distribution of mitotic figures in dysplasia and carcinoma in situ. Chi CH, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1218–23, Mar 77

High dose irradiation to biopsy confirmed aortic node metastases from carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Piver MS, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1243–6, Mar 77

Chromosome 1 in cervical carcinoma [letter] Atkin NB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77

CERVIX UTERI

Colposcopic evaluation of pregnant patients with abnormal cervical smears. Benedet JL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):517–21, Jul 77

The bacteriology of the cervix and uterus. Sparks RA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):701–4, Sep 77

Cervical cytology screening: experience of a general hospital. Sargeant EJ, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1026–7, 5 Nov 77

CHEEK

Surgical treatment for atrophy of the buccal fat pads: case report. Coelho JA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):796–9, Nov 77

CHEMOTAXIS, LEUKOCYTE

Chemotactic factor inactivators of human granulocytes. Brozna JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1280–8, Dec 77

Chemotaxigenesis and complement fixation by Listeria monocytogenes cell wall fractions. Baker LA, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1723–6, Nov 77

Influence of inhibitors of cellular function on chemotactic factor-induced neutrophil aggregation. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1751–6, Nov 77

CHENODEOXYCHOLIC ACID

Feasibility of low-dose and intermittent chenodeoxycholic acid therapy of gallstones. Marks JW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):856–60, Oct 77

CHICKENPOX

Ocular pathology of the congenital varicella syndrome. Charles NC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2034–7, Nov 77

Varicella myocarditis presenting with unusual ventricular arrhythmias. Fiddler GI, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1150–3, Oct 77

Varicella hepatitis and Reye's syndrome: an interrelationship? Landay SE. **Pediatrics** 60(5):746–8, Nov 77

CHICKENS

Complementation between genetic variants affecting the response of chicken leukocytes to concanavalin A. Pink JR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1796–9, Nov 77

Viral protein synthesis by tissues from avian leukosis virus-infected chickens. I. Susceptible chickens infected after hatching. Welt S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1800–5, Nov 77

CHILD ABUSE

Lithium in the treatment of a child abuser. Panter BM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1436–7, Dec 77

Preparing for and testifying in a child abuse hearing. Much of the anxiety associated with court hearings on child abuse can be lessened if the physician is properly prepared and understands what the court is expecting. Leake HC 3d, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1057–63, Nov 77

Specific patterns of inflicted burn injuries. Lenoski EF, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):842–6, Nov 77

Child abuse and hemoglobinuria. Rimer RL, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2034–5, 7 Nov 77

Suggests a better name [letter] Bloch H. **Pediatrics** 60(5):760, Nov 77

Estimation of the age of cutaneous contusions in child abuse. Wilson EF. **Pediatrics** 60(5):750–2, Nov 77

CHILD ADVOCACY

Valid consent: determining the minor's ability to make decisions. Sharpe G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):934, 9, 41, 22 Oct 77

Rights of children in pediatric settings: a survey of attitudes. Suran BG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):715–20, Nov 77

CHILD BEHAVIOR

Regional obstetric anesthesia and newborn behavior [letter] Fanaroff AA, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):783–4, Nov 77

CHILD DEVELOPMENT

Questions about PDQ [letter] Perrin JM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):779–80, Nov 77

CHILD DEVELOPMENT DEVIATIONS

Questions about PDQ [letter] Perrin JM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):779–80, Nov 77

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

Individual response from a teaching area to 'Fit for the Future'. Report of an independent working group in Newcastle upon Tyne. **Br Med J** 2(6090):811–13, 24 Sep 77

CHILD, HOSPITALIZED

When should a child be in the hospital? [letter] **Pediatrics** 60(5):763–5, Nov 77

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

Chlamydial infections of the eye [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8043):857–8, 22 Oct 77

Comment on silver nitrate prophylaxis [letter] Shaw EB. **Pediatrics** 60(5):773, Nov 77

CHLORAMPHENICOL

Chloramphenicol in Haemophilus endocarditis [letter] Cooper JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):871, 22 Oct 77

CHLORMADINONE

A comparative study of three low dose progestogens, chlormadinone acetate, megestrol acetate and norethisterone, as oral contraceptives. Hawkins DF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):708–13, Sep 77

CHLORMETHIAZOLE

Place of chlormethiazole in treatment of alcoholics [letter] Bradley JJ. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77

CHLOROQUINE

Cardiomyopathy after chloroquine treatment. Magnussen I, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):429–31, 1977

CHLOROTRIANISENE

Efficacy of bromocriptine and chlorotrianisene in preventing postpartum lactation. Yuen BH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):919–21, 22 Oct 77

CHLORPROMAZINE

Hemodynamic effects of chlorpromazine in patients with acute myocardial infarction and pump failure. Elkayam U, et al. **Chest** 72(5):623–7, Nov 77

Antidotes for cocaine poisoning [letter] Catravas JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1238, 1 Dec 77

CHLORPROPAMIDE

Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis by chlorpropamide in the toad urinary bladder. Mechanism of enhancement of vasopressin-stimulated water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1348–53, Dec 77

CHLORTHALIDONE

Disparate patterns of aldosterone response during diuretic treatment of hypertension. Weber MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):558–63, Nov 77

Antihypertensive and biochemical effects of chlorthalidone. Tweeddale MG, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):519–27, Nov 77

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY

Routine operative cholangiography: a critical appraisal. Seif RM. **Am J Surg** 134(5):566–8, Nov 77

Thin-needle cholangiography [letter] Correia JP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):634, Nov 77

Thin needle cholangiography: experience with 50 patients. Goldstein LI, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):602–6, Nov 77

Cholecystokinin cholangiography [letter] **Surgery** 82(5):771–4, Nov 77

CHOLANGITIS

Sclerosing cholangitis and primary biliary cirrhosis—a disease spectrum? Fee HJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):589–93, Nov 77

CHOLECALCIFEROLS

The calcium and vitamin D status in an elderly female population and their response to administered supplemental vitamin D3. Somerville PJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):659–63, Nov 77

Growth velocity in a child on prolonged hemodialysis. Beneficial effect of 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3. Chan JC, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2053–4, 7 Nov 77

CHOLECYSTITIS

Acalculous cholecystitis in Nigerian Igbos. Onuigbo WI. **Am J Surg** 134(5):564–5, Nov 77

CHOLECYSTOKININ

Cholecystokinin cholangiography [letter] **Surgery** 82(5):771–4, Nov 77

CHOLELITHIASIS

Feasibility of low-dose and intermittent chenodeoxycholic acid therapy of gallstones. Marks JW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):856–60, Oct 77

Abnormal biliary lipid composition in cystic fibrosis. Effect of pancreatic enzymes. Roy CC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1301–5, 15 Dec 77

CHOLERA TOXIN

Bismuth subsalicylate inhibits activity of crude toxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Ericsson CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):693–6, Nov 77

CHOLESTASIS

Intermittent cholestatic jaundice and nonmetastatic prostatic carcinoma. Reddy AN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1616–8, Nov 77

CHOLESTEROL

Diet and probucol in lowering cholesterol concentrations. Additive effects on plasma cholesterol concentrations in patients with familial type ii hyperlipoproteinemia. LeLorier J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1429–34, Oct 77

Normative standards of plasma cholesterol and triglyceride concentrations in Canadians of working age. Hewitt D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1020–4, 5 Nov 77

Plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol level. Influence of risk factor intervention. Hulley SB, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2269–71, 21 Nov 77

Highs and lows in lipoprotein cholesterol [editorial] Vaisrub S. **JAMA** 238(23):2531, 5 Dec 77

Primary type V hyperlipoproteinemia in childhood. Yeshurun D, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2518–20, 5 Dec 77

Of mice, men, and trypanosomes [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8043):860–1, 22 Oct 77

CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY

The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects. Raymond TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1429–37, Dec 77

CHOLIC ACIDS

Relative concentrations of individual nonsulfated bile acids in the serum and bile of patients with cirrhosis. Struthers JE Jr, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):861–5, Oct 77

CHOLINE

Immune response to phosphorylcholine. III. Requirement of the Fc portion and equal effectiveness of IgG subclasses in anti-receptor antibody-induced suppression. Köhler H, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1979–86, Dec 77

Choline for tardive dyskinesia [letter] Weiss KJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1236, 1 Dec 77

CHONDROCALCINOSIS

Tenosynovial cysts and pseudogout [letter] Good AE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1562–4, Nov-Dec 77

CHONDROMA

Osteochondromas associated with facial asymmetry and masticatory dysfunction: report of two cases. Koehl GL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):934–9, Nov 77

CHONDROSARCOMA

Chondrosarcoma of the jaws and facial skeleton: a review of the Japanese literature. Sato K, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):892–7, Nov 77

CHOREA

Paroxysmal kinesigenic choreoathetosis or hysteria? Waller DA. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1439–40, Dec 77

CHORIOCARCINOMA

Left atrial metastasis of chorion carcinoma, presenting as mitral stenosis. Hepp A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1154–6, Oct 77

Metastatic choriocarcinoma transplanted with cadaver kidney: a case report. Gokel JM, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1317–21, Mar 77

CHORION

Human amniotic membrane corticosteroid 11-oxidoreductase activity. Tanswell AK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):721–5, Oct 77

CHORISTOMA

Adenomyoma of the stomach. Lasser A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):965–9, Nov 77

CHOROID

Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina: deficient activity of ornithine ketoacid aminotransferase in cultured skin fibroblasts [letter] Kennaway NG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

Orbital extension of Choroidal and ciliary body melanomas. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2002–5, Nov 77

CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

The isolated bovine adrenomedullary chromaffin cell: a model of neuronal excitation-secretion. Brooks JC. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1369-78, Nov 77

CHROMIUM-COBALT ALLOYS

Arthroplasty of the temporomandibular joint with use of a vitallium condyle prosthesis: report of three cases. Silver CM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):909-14, Nov 77

CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES

Vitamin B12 absorption determined with a double isotope technique employing incomplete stool collection. Reliability and validity in pernicious anemia. Hjelt K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):419-22, 1977

CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS

Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies. II. Chromosomal and immunologic abnormalities. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1229-36, Mar 77

Chromosome 1 in cervical carcinoma [letter] Atkin NB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77

Marker chromosome 14q+ in follicular lymphoma in transformation [letter] Catovsky D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):934, 29 Oct 77

Trisomy cluster in New York [letter] Jongbloet PH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):880-1, 22 Oct 77

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Chromosome abnormalities: a major cause of birth defects, stillbirth and spontaneous abortion. Worton RG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):849, 51, 22 Oct 77

Two children with a partial trisomy of chromosome 15 (47,XX, + 15). There appears to be no constellation of physical findings that are characteristic of this abnormality. Parker CE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1037-41, Nov 77

CHROMOSOMES

The X isochromosome-X syndrome [46,X,i(Xq)]. Report of three cases with review of the phenotype. Santana JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1021-6, Nov 77

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 1-3

Chromosome 1 in cervical carcinoma [letter] Atkin NB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 13-15

Two children with a partial trisomy of chromosome 15 (47,XX, + 15). There appears to be no constellation of physical findings that are characteristic of this abnormality. Parker CE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1037-41, Nov 77

Marker chromosome 14q+ in follicular lymphoma in transformation [letter] Catovsky D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):934, 29 Oct 77

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 21-22

Fetal wastage and chromosome anomalies in offspring of patients with Turner syndrome [letter] King CR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

CHYLOMICRONS

Effect of hyperchylomicronemia on the measurement of hemoglobin. Gagné C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):584-6, Nov 77

CICATRIX

Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Rigg BM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1028-9, 5 Nov 77

CILIARY BODY

Histopathologic findings in human eyes after pars plana vitrectomy and lensectomy. Buettner H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2029-33, Nov 77

Orbital extension of Choroidal and ciliary body melanomas. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2002-5, Nov 77

CIRCADIAN RHYTHM

Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade on diurnal variability of blood pressure and plasma noradrenaline levels. de Leeuw PW, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):389-92, 1977

Flutuations in blood glucose levels [letter] Buttery CM. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):23,5, Nov 77

CLEFT PALATE

Breastfeeding the baby with a cleft of the soft palate: success and its benefits. Grady E. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):978-81, Nov 77

CLIMACTERIC

Oestrogen treatment for menopausal flushing [letter] Mulley G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):766, 17 Sep 77

CLINDAMYCIN

Clindamycin-associated colitis due to a toxin-producing species of Clostridium in hamsters. Bartlett JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):701-5, Nov 77

CLINICAL COMPETENCE

The effect of certain rater roles on confidence in physician's assistant ratings. Dowaliby FJ. **J Med Educ** 52(11):914-9, Nov 77

Evaluation of clinical training in the community. Gordon MJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):888-95, Nov 77

Endotracheal intubation [letter] Alberty RE. **JAMA** 238(21):2264-5, 21 Nov 77

Fine tuning [editorial] Thomison JB. **South Med J** 70(11):1261, Nov 77

CLOACA

Covered cloacal exstrophy: another variation on the theme. Johnston JH, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):666-8, Oct 77

CLONIDINE

Clonidine-induced facilitation of baroreceptor reflex. Myers MG. **Br Med J** 2(6090):802-3, 24 Sep 77

CLONORCHIASIS

A minute hepatocellular carcinoma found in a liver with clonorchis sinensis infection: report of two cases. Nakashima T, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1306-11, Mar 77

CLOSTRIDIUM

Clindamycin-associated colitis due to a toxin-producing species of Clostridium in hamsters. Bartlett JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):701-5, Nov 77

CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

Clindamycin-associated colitis due to a toxin-producing species of Clostridium in hamsters. Bartlett JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):701-5, Nov 77

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Regional localization of activity of Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in the rabbit ileum, jejunum, and duodenum. McDonel JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):661-6, Nov 77

COBALT

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780-90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

COBALT RADIOISOTOPES

Vitamin B12 absorption determined with a double isotope technique employing incomplete stool collection. Reliability and validity in pernicious anemia. Hjelt K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):419-22, 1977

COBAMIDES

Production of vitamin B 12 analogues in patients with small-bowel bacterial overgrowth. Brandt LJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):546-51, Nov 77

COBRA VENOMS

Failure of cobra venom factor to inhibit antigen-induced arthritis [letter] Stenzler SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1567, Nov-Dec 77

COCAINE

Antidotes for cocaine poisoning [letter] Catravas JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1238, 1 Dec 77

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

Hypercalcemia in coccidioidomycosis [letter] Rosen MJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1355, 15 Dec 77

COCHLEA

Nasal encephalocoeles associated with unilateral absence of the cochlea. Ramachandra CR, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):813-7, Sep 77

COGNITION DISORDERS

Cimetidine and mental confusion [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

COLCHICINE

Cytologic features of Harding-Passey melanoma following different regimes of colchicine treatment. Loader KR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):297-312, Nov 77

Prolonged colchicine treatment in four patients with amyloidosis. Ravid M, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):568-70, Nov 77

Long-term colchicine prophylaxis in familial Mediterranean fever. Levy M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):808, 24 Sep 77

COLISTIN

Oral non-absorbed antibiotics prevent infection in acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia. Storring RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):837-40, 22 Oct 77

COLITIS

Cancer in colitis: assessment of the individual risk by clinical and histological criteria. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1280-9, Dec 77

Hodgkin's disease complicating Crohn's colitis. Codling BW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):625-8, Nov 77

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

The role of the intestinal microflora in experimental colitis. Onderdonk AB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1819-25, Nov 77

Muramidase (lysozyme) in Crohn's disease and in ulcerative colitis. Pruzanski W, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):995-8, Nov 77

Current status of the precancer lesion in ulcerative colitis. Dobbins WO 3d. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1431-3, Dec 77

IgG myeloma presenting as ulcerative colitis. Haeney MR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):862-7, Sep 77

An experiment to determine the active therapeutic moiety of sulphasalazine. Azad Khan AK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):892-5, 29 Oct 77

Erythema nodosum presenting before inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Linaker BD. **Lancet** 2(8044):931, 29 Oct 77

COLON

Total and subtotal colonoscopy with short instrument and without fluoroscopy. Cronstedt J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):265-9, 1977

Human colonic myoelectric activity in response to prostigmin and the gastrointestinal hormones. Snape WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):881-7, Oct 77

Open ureterocolonic anastomoses. Mcloughlin MG, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):729-30, Nov 77

COLONIC DISEASES

Total and subtotal colonoscopy with short instrument and without fluoroscopy. Cronstedt J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):265-9, 1977

Use of methylene blue in suspected colovesical fistula. Deshmukh AS, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):819-20, Nov 77

An unusual renocolic fistula. Underwood JW. **J Urol** 118(5):847-8, Nov 77

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

Total and subtotal colonoscopy with short instrument and without fluoroscopy. Cronstedt J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):265-9, 1977

A unicryptal colonic adenoma, the smallest colonic neoplasm yet observed in a non-polyposis individual [letter] Woda BA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):631-2, Nov 77

LDH isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern differences between colloid and other adenocarcinomas of the colon. Maté J, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):874-6, Oct 77

Cell cycle parameters in human colon: comparison between primary and recurrent adenocarcinomas, benign polyps and adjacent unaffected mucosa. Bleiberg H, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1190-4, Mar 77

Prognostic significance of vascular invasion in colorectal cancer of Dukes' B class. Khankhanian N, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1195-200, Mar 77

Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies. II. Chromosomal and immunologic abnormalities. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1229-36, Mar 77

Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies: clinical description. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1224-8, Mar 77

Current status of the precancer lesion in ulcerative colitis. Dobbins WO 3d. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1431-3, Dec 77

Cancer in colitis: assessment of the individual risk by clinical and histological criteria. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1280-9, Dec 77

Value of a single forceps biopsy of colonic polyps. Livstone EM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1296-8, Dec 77

Screening for colorectal cancer [letter] Winawer SJ. **JAMA** 239(19):2014-5, 7 Nov 77

Is Gardner syndrome a distinct genetic disorder? [letter] Danes BS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):925, 29 Oct 77

Colonic carcinoma in a married couple [letter] Law IP, et

al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1353–4, 15 Dec 77
Streptococcus bovis endocarditis with carcinoma of the colon [letter] Steinberg D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1354–5, 15 Dec 77

COLOSTOMY

Joining up the lower gut [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):963–4, 5 Nov 77

COLPOSCOPY

Colposcopic evaluation of pregnant patients with abnormal cervical smears. Benedet JL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):517–21, Jul 77

COMA

Suprahypophyseal hypogonadism and hypothyroidism during prolonged coma after head trauma. Rudman D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):747–54, Oct 77

COMMON BILE DUCT

Clinicopathologic classification of congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):569–74, Nov 77
Routine operative cholangiography: a critical appraisal. Seif RM. **Am J Surg** 134(5):566–8, Nov 77

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI

Endoscopic papillotomy. Koch H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1393–6, Dec 77

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

The role of the hospital in primary care for the child in the community. Komrower GM. **Br Med J** 2(6090):787–9, 24 Sep 77

COMMUNITY MEDICINE

The community physician: will he survive? [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6092):956–7, 8 Oct 77
The community physician: will he survive? [letter] Williams B. **Br Med J** 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Psychiatrists in CMHCs [letter] Kosbab FP. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1450–1, Dec 77
Mental health consultation in a law school clinic. Lacoursiere RB. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1422–4, Dec 77
Planning for a mental hospital phasedown. Lawton MP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1386–90, Dec 77
On teaching psychotherapy in a community mental health center. Nason JD. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1419–21, Dec 77
Community mental health care: a model based on the primary care team. Corser CM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):936–8, 8 Oct 77

COMPLEMENT

Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Schur PH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)
Murine B lymphocyte heterogeneity: distribution of complement receptor-bearing and minor lymphocyte-stimulating B lymphocytes among cells with different densities of total surface Ig and IgM. Scher I, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1938–42, Dec 77
Venom of the ant Pseudomyrmex sp.: further characterization of two factors that affect human complement proteins. Schultz DR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1690–9, Nov 77
Free fatty acids, complement activation, and polyclonal B-cell stimulation as factors in the immunopathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis. Assoku RK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):956–9, 5 Nov 77

COMPLEMENT 1

The first complement component: evidence for an equilibrium between C1s free in serum and C1s bound in the C1 complex. Bartholomew RM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1916–22, Dec 77
Reconstitution of C1 in native proenzyme form and its use in a quantitative C1 activation test. Cooper NR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1664–7, Nov 77
Evidence that C1t (amyloid P-component) is not a subcomponent of the first component of complement (C1). Painter RH. **J Immunol** 119(6):2203–5, Dec 77

COMPLEMENT 1 INACTIVATORS

Treatment of acquired C1-inhibitor deficiency with danazol. Hauptmann G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):577–8, Nov 77

COMPLEMENT 3

Human eosinophil adherence to serum-treated sepharose: granule-associated enzyme release and requirement for activation of the alternative complement pathway. Metcalfe DD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1744–50, Nov 77
Functional analysis of B cell subpopulations: responsiveness of phenotypically characterized CR+ and CR- B cell subsets to a T-dependent antigen in vitro. Simon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1700–5, Nov 77
HLA and serum complement in polymyositis [letter] Cumming WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):978–9, 5 Nov 77

COMPLEMENT 4

Severe systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis in a boy with deficiency of the fourth component of complement. Schaller JG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1519–25, Nov–Dec 77
Linkage of guinea pig Bf and C4 TO THE GPLA. Krönke M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2016–8, Dec 77
HLA and serum complement in polymyositis [letter] Cumming WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):978–9, 5 Nov 77

COMPLEMENT 5

Complement-mediated release of histamine from human basophils. III. Possible regulatory role of microtubules and microfilaments. Grant JA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):306–11, Nov 77
Cleavage of human C5 by trypsin: characterization of the digestion products by gel electrophoresis. Minta JO, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1597–1602, Nov 77
The SC5b-7 complex: formation, isolation, properties, and subunit composition. Podack ER, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2024–9, Dec 77

COMPLEMENT 6

The SC5b-7 complex: formation, isolation, properties, and subunit composition. Podack ER, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2024–9, Dec 77

COMPLEMENT 7

The SC5b-7 complex: formation, isolation, properties, and subunit composition. Podack ER, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2024–9, Dec 77

COMPLEMENT ACTIVATING ENZYMES

Reconstitution of C1 in native proenzyme form and its use in a quantitative C1 activation test. Cooper NR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1664–7, Nov 77

COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS

Venom of the ant Pseudomyrmex sp.: further characterization of two factors that affect human complement proteins. Schultz DR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1690–9, Nov 77

COMPULSIVE BEHAVIOR

Iatrogenic polydipsia [letter] Berry EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):937–8, 29 Oct 77

COMPUTERS

The Trojan computer [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1005–6, 5 Nov 77
Computer-assisted medicine: introduction: a gourmet guide. Covvey HD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):964–6, 22 Oct 77

CONCANAVALIN A

Comparative studies on the mechanisms of nonspecific, Con A-dependent cytolysis and specific T cell-mediated cytolysis. Gately MK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1711–22, Nov 77
Complementation between genetic variants affecting the response of chicken leukocytes to concanavalin A. Pink JR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1796–9, Nov 77

CONDYLOMATA ACUMINATA

Intraurethral condylomas acuminata: management and review of the literature. Debenedictis TJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):767–9, Nov 77
Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] McLetchie NG. **JAMA** 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77

CONFLICT (PSYCHOLOGY)

Autofellatio: a power and dependency conflict. Cavenar JO Jr, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):356–60, Nov 77

CONGRESSES

JAMA reference directories. **JAMA** 238(20):2129–37, 14 Nov 77

CONJUNCTIVA

Conjunctival flora in patients receiving immunosuppressive drugs. Miller B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2012–4, Nov 77

CONJUNCTIVITIS

Spontaneous cytomegalovirus mononucleosis with conjunctivitis. Garau J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1631–2, Nov 77
Chlamydial infections of the eye [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8043):857–8, 22 Oct 77

CONSULTANTS

Mental health consultation in a law school clinic. Lacoursiere RB. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1422–4, Dec 77

CONTRACEPTION

Carbonic anhydrase activity in human cervical mucus and its response to various contraceptives regimes. Chantler EN, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):705–7, Sep 77

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, FEMALE

Injectable contraception (medroxyprogesterone acetate) in rural Bangladesh. Parveen L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):946–8, 5 Nov 77

CONTRACEPTIVE AGENTS, MALE

Primary liver tumors and oral contraceptives. Results of a survey. Vana J, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2154–8, 14 Nov 77

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

Pulmonary embolism in a female adolescent with sickle cell trait and oral contraceptive use. Hargus EP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):697–8, 15 Nov 77
A comparative study of three low dose progestogens, chlormadinone acetate, megestrol acetate and norethisterone, as oral contraceptives. Hawkins DF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):708–13, Sep 77
Mortality and oral contraceptives [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6092):918, 8 Oct 77
Starting on the pill [letter] Gregson EH. **Br Med J** 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77
Post-'pill' amenorrhoea—cause or coincidence? Jacobs HS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):940–2, 8 Oct 77
Recommendations from the findings by the RCGP oral contraception study on the mortality risks of oral contraceptive users. Kuenssberg EV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):947, 8 Oct 77
Oral contraceptive use and venous thromboembolism: absence of an effect of smoking. Lawson DH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):729–30, 17 Sep 77
Oral contraceptive use and other factors in the standard glucose tolerance test. Wingerd J, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1024–33, Nov 77
A survey of the effects of oral contraceptive patient information. Morris LA, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2504–8, 5 Dec 77
Primary liver tumors and oral contraceptives. Results of a survey. Vana J, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2154–8, 14 Nov 77
Mortality associated with the pill [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):921–2, 29 Oct 77
Mortality associated with the pill [letter] **Lancet** 2(8043):879–80, 22 Oct 77
Haemostatic, lipid, and blood-pressure profiles of women on oral contraceptives containing 50 microgram or 30 microgram oestrogen. Meade TW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):948–51, 5 Nov 77

CONTRACTURE

Method for the prevention of firm breasts from capsular contraction. Arrillaga A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):753–4, Nov 77
Treatment of the firm augmented breast by capsular stripping and inflatable implant exchange. Mladick RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):720–4, Nov 77

CONTUSIONS

Bruising in thyrotoxicosis [letter] Wardle EN. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77
Estimation of the age of cutaneous contusions in child abuse. Wilson EF. **Pediatrics** 60(5):750–2, Nov 77

CONVULSIONS

Toxicity to heavy metals and relationship to seizure thresholds. Adler MW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):774–9, Nov 77

CORNEA

Corneal wound healing and antiviral medication. Foster CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2062–7, Nov 77

CORONARY CIRCULATION

Electrophysiologic effects of anterior septal arterial occlusion. Yamaguchi I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):727–32, Nov 77

Successful course after supraarterial myotomy for myocardial bridging and milking effect of the left anterior descending artery. Grondin P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):422–9, Nov 77

'Reverse coronary steal' induced by coronary vasoconstriction following coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Chiariello M, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):809–15, Nov 77

The relationship between abnormal echocardiographic septal motion and myocardial perfusion in patients with significant obstruction of the left anterior descending artery. Kolibash AJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):780–5, Nov 77

Thallium-201 myocardial imaging before and after coronary revascularization: assessment of regional myocardial blood flow and graft patency. Ritchie JL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):830–6, Nov 77

Hemodynamic evaluation of selective arterialization of the coronary venous system. An experimental study of myocardial perfusion utilizing radioactive microspheres. Hochberg MS. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):774–83, Nov 77

Physiology and theory of tracer washout techniques for the estimation of myocardial blood flow: flow estimation from tracer washout. Bassingthwaighte JB. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):165–89, Nov–Dec 77

Evaluation of myocardial metabolism and perfusion with positron-emitting radionuclides. Weiss ES, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):191–206, Nov–Dec 77 (111 ref.)

CORONARY DISEASE

Intravenous glucose tolerance test in middle-aged men with and without latent coronary heart disease. Eriksson J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):357–62, 1977

The treadmill re-examined [letter] Cooper KH. **Am Heart J** 94(6):811–2, Dec 77

Ventricular arrhythmia 24 hours before and after maximal treadmill testing. Kennedy HL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):718–24, Dec 77

The length of the left main coronary artery: pathological features. Penther P, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):705–9, Dec 77

Improvement in exercise performance after unsuccessful myocardial revascularization. Block TA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):673–80, Nov 77

The false positive stress test. Multivariate analysis of 215 subjects with hemodynamic, angiographic and clinical data. Ellestad MH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):681–5, Nov 77

Characterization of the 'border zone' in acute regional ischemia in the dog. Hearse JD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):716–26, Nov 77

Results of coronary bypass more than 5 years after operation in 434 patients. Clinical, treadmill exercise and angiographic correlations. Lawrie GM, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):665–72, Nov 77

Successful course after supraarterial myotomy for myocardial bridging and milking effect of the left anterior descending artery. Grondin P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):422–9, Nov 77

A planned approach to coexistent cerebrovascular disease in coronary artery bypass candidates. Mehigan JT, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1403–9, Nov 77

Ischaemic heart disease in the elderly. Kennedy RD, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1121–7, Oct 77

Death from ischaemic heart disease [letter] Wald NJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):772–3, 17 Sep 77

'Reverse coronary steal' induced by coronary vasoconstriction following coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Chiariello M, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):809–15, Nov 77

Effects of ergonovine in patients with and without coronary artery disease. Curry RC Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):803–9, Nov 77

Diagnostic value of history and maximal exercise electrocardiography in men and women suspected of coronary heart disease. Detry JM, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):756–61, Nov 77

Relationship between plasma lipid concentrations and coronary artery disease in 496 patients. Gotto AM, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):875–83, Nov 77

The relationship between abnormal echocardiographic septal motion and myocardial perfusion in patients with significant obstruction of the left anterior descending artery. Kolibash AJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):780–5, Nov 77

New criteria to enhance the predictability of coronary artery disease by exercise testing in asymptomatic subjects. Lozner EC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):799–802, Nov 77

Entrainment and interruption of atrial flutter with atrial pacing: studies in man following open heart surgery. Waldo AL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):737–45, Nov 77

Neurogenic coronary vasoconstrictor effects of digitalis during acute global ischemia in dogs. Sagar KB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1248–57, Dec 77

Plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol level. Influence of risk factor intervention. Hulley SB, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2269–71, 21 Nov 77

Food and mortality in Belgium [letter] **Lancet** 2(8043):873, 22 Oct 77

ABO blood-group distribution and heart-disease [letter] Elwood PC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77

Alcohol consumption and coronary-artery disease [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1234–5, 1 Dec 77

Nonspecificity of ear-crease sign in coronary-artery disease [letter] Haines SJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1181, 24 Nov 77

Gated blood-pool scan: use in patients with coronary heart disease. Strauss HW, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):207–16, Nov–Dec 77

CORONARY VESSEL ANOMALIES

Double coronary arteriovenous fistula. Babb JD, et al. **Chest** 72(5):656–8, Nov 77

CORONARY VESSELS

The length of the left main coronary artery: pathological features. Penther P, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):705–9, Dec 77

Traumatic right coronary artery–right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Alter BR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):815–9, Nov 77

Successful course after supraarterial myotomy for myocardial bridging and milking effect of the left anterior descending artery. Grondin P, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):422–9, Nov 77

Intraoperative Doppler coronary artery finder. Moulder PV, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):430–2, Nov 77

Fistula from coronary arteries to left ventricle after myocardial infarction. Ryan C, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1147–9, Oct 77

Diagnostic value of history and maximal exercise electrocardiography in men and women suspected of coronary heart disease. Detry JM, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):756–61, Nov 77

Neurogenic coronary vasoconstrictor effects of digitalis during acute global ischemia in dogs. Sagar KB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1248–57, Dec 77

Hemodynamic evaluation of selective arterialization of the coronary venous system. An experimental study of myocardial perfusion utilizing radioactive microspheres. Hochberg MS. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):774–83, Nov 77

CORONERS AND MEDICAL EXAMINERS

Law-medicine notes; Damage suits against medical examiners for authorized autopsies. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1220–1, 1 Dec 77

CORPUS CALLOSUM

Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone, hypertension, and hypoplastic corpus callosum. Fyhrquist F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):691–4, Oct 77

Quantitative and morphological changes in neurons and neuroglia in the indusium griseum of aging mice. Sturrock RR. **J Gerontol** 32(6):647–58, Nov 77

CORPUS LUTEUM

Systemic versus intraovarian progesterone replacement after luteectomy in rhesus monkeys: differential patterns of gonadotropins and follicle growth. Goodman AL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):837–40, Oct 77

CORTICOSTERONE

Sex differences in corticosteroids in man. Schöneshöfer M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):814–7, Oct 77

CORTICOTROPIN

Presence of corticotropin in human placenta: demonstration of in vitro synthesis. Liotta A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1552–8, Nov 77

CORTISONE

Human amniotic membrane corticosteroid 11-oxidoreductase activity. Tanswell AK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):721–5, Oct 77

Cortisone as a probe for cell interactions in the generation of cytotoxic T cells. I. Effect on helper cells, cytotoxic T cell precursors, and accessory cells. Lee KC. **J Immunol** 119(5):1836–45, Nov 77

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Bacteriophage typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. Toshach S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):655–60, Nov 77

COSMETICS

Dermatitis from cosmetics [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):782, 24 Sep 77

COST BENEFIT ANALYSIS

Cost effectiveness of renal disease screening. Dodge WF. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1274–82, Nov 77

The variation in hospital charges: a problem in determining cost/benefit for cardiac surgery. Marty AT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):409–16, Nov 77

Major cardiac surgery: are the benefits worth the cost? [editorial] Mustard RA. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):400–2, Nov 77

Cost-effective clinical decision making. Neuhauser D. **Pediatrics** 60(5):756–9, Nov 77

COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS

The need to establish cost-of-practice data. Part I. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):966, 9, 71–2, 22 Oct 77

Location and cost of ambulances serving a rural area. Daberkow SG. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):299–311, Fall 77

COUMARINS

Comparison of postoperative coumarin, dextran 40 and subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. van Geloven F, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):367–72, 1977

COXSACKIE VIRUS INFECTIONS

Enteric resistance and coxsackievirus B. Kibrick S, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1871–5, Nov 77

Pathophysiological aspects of coxsackievirus B intestinal infection. Loria RM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1876–9, Nov 77

CRANIAL NERVES

Acute peripheral facial palsy. Part of a cranial polyneuropathy? Djupesland G, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):641–4, Nov 77

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

Early surgery for isolated craniofacial dysostosis. Commentary. Hoffman HJ. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):782–3, Nov 77

CREATINE KINASE

Detection of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Cairns JA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1005, 5 Nov 77

CREATININE

Plasma creatinine and urea: creatinine ratio in patients with raised plasma urea. Morgan DB, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):929–32, 8 Oct 77

Amylase creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis [letter] Donaldson LA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1462–3, Dec 77

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

Precautions in medical care of, and in handling materials from, patients with transmissible virus dementia (Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease). Gajdusek DC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1253–8, 8 Dec 77

CRITICAL CARE

Rapid treatment of delirium in critically ill patients. Moore DP. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1431–2, Dec 77

Skills of the nurse [letter] Prentice G. **Br Med J** 2(6089):768–9, 17 Sep 77

CROSS INFECTION

Management of cardiac arrest [letter] Brook J. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):859–60, 22 Oct 77

Group-B streptococci at a London hospital [letter] Stokes EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):983, 5 Nov 77

Pseudoepidemics in hospital. Weinstein RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):862–4, 22 Oct 77

Hospital-acquired infections. Riley HD. **South Med J** 70(11):1265–7, Nov 77

Morbidity/mortality and economics of hospital-acquired blood stream infections: a controlled study. Rose R, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1267–9, Nov 77

CROSS REACTIONS

A cross-reaction between beta2-microglobulin and kappa-light chains. Gottlieb AB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2001–4, Dec 77

CRYPTORCHISM

Bilateral seminoma 34 years after orchiopexy. Angulo R, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):882, Nov 77

Treatment of cryptorchidism by synthetic luteinising hormone-releasing hormone [letter] Hamilton W. **Lancet** 2(8043):874–5, 22 Oct 77

CURETTAGE

Evacuation of retained products of conception in a treatment room and without general anaesthesia. Filshie GM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):514–6, Jul 77

CURRICULUM

Student decision-making and performance in a flexible-time curriculum. Barbee RA, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):882–7, Nov 77

Using ratings of primary care tasks as a guide to making curricular decisions. Sachs LA. **J Med Educ** 52(11):932–5, Nov 77

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

Morbid obesity in Cushing's syndrome: a nonentity? Printen KJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):579–80, Nov 77

Cushing's syndrome masked by primary hyperparathyroidism. Tajima A, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):669–70, Oct 77

Mitotane. Spironolactone antagonism in Cushing's syndrome. Wortsman J, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2527, 5 Dec 77

3',5'-CYCLIC AMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE

Isolation and regulation of the protein kinase inhibitor and the calcium-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase regulator in the Sertoli cell-enriched testis. Beale EG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1621–34, Nov 77

CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE

Therapy of advanced squamous carcinoma of the lung: cyclophosphamide vesus 'COMB'. Bodey GP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1026–31, Mar 77

Effect of cyclophosphamide on interstitial nephritis and tubule cell proliferation in NZB/NZE mice. Hurd ER. **J Immunol** 119(5):1552–5, Nov 77

Combination chemotherapy (CISCA) for advanced urinary tract carcinoma. A preliminary report. Sternberg JJ, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2282–7, 21 Nov 77

CYLINDROMA

Clinical and histological malignancy of adenoid cystic carcinoma. Grahne B, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):743–9, Sep 77

CYSTADENOCARCINOMA

Pancreatic disease and acute intermittent porphyria [letter] Buffet C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1462, Dec 77

Mucinous biliary obstruction associated with a cystic adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Ito Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1410–2, Dec 77

CYSTEAMINE

Duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile, stimulate serum gastrin levels in the rat. Lichtenberger LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1305–8, Dec 77

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

Ventilatory muscle endurance training in normal subjects and patients with cystic fibrosis. Keens TG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):853–60, Nov 77

Comparison of three techniques of lung lavage in patients with cystic fibrosis. Dahm LS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):593–6, Nov 77

Cystic fibrosis. An expanding challenge for internal medicine. Warwick WJ, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2159–62, 14 Nov 77

Abnormal biliary lipid composition in cystic fibrosis. Effect of pancreatic enzymes. Roy CC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1301–5, 15 Dec 77

CYSTITIS

Interstitial cystitis in adolescent girls. Farkas A, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):837–9, Nov 77

Staphylococcus saprophyticus infections [letter] Mardh PA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):875, 22 Oct 77

CYSTS

Cysts of the spleen. Report of a case and review of the literature. Eisenstat TE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):635–7, Nov 77

Clinicopathologic classification of congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Matsumoto Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):569–74, Nov 77

Urachal remnants: benign or malignant? Bourne CW, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):743–7, Nov 77

The incidental detection of gallium-67 citrate in a urinoma following a right pyeloplasty: a case report. Fink-Bennett D, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):888–9, Nov 77

Splenic cyst causing hypertension by renal compression. Rakowski TA, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2528–9, 5 Dec 77

CYTOCHALASIN B

H2O2 release from human granulocytes during phagocytosis. Relationship to superoxide anion formation and cellular catabolism of H2O2: studies with normal and cytochalasin B-treated cells. Root RK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1266–79, Dec 77

CYTOCHROME P-450

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

Catechol estrogen-forming enzyme of brain: demonstration of a cytochrome p450 monooxygenase. Paul SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1604–10, Nov 77

CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION DISEASE

Spontaneous cytomegalovirus mononucleosis with conjunctivitis. Garau J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1631–2, Nov 77

Cytomegalovirus infection of the gastrointestinal tract in a patient with late onset immunodeficiency syndrome. Freeman HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1397–403, Dec 77

Interaction of cytomegalovirus with leukocytes from patients with mononucleosis due to cytomegalovirus. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):667–78, Nov 77

Cytomegalovirus encephalitis in immunologically normal adults. Successful treatment with vidarabine. Phillips CA, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2299–300, 21 Nov 77

Specific cell-mediated immune defect in active cytomegalovirus infection of young children and their mothers. Gehrz RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):844–7, 22 Oct 77

Clinical characteristics of the lethal cytomegalovirus infection following renal transplantation. Simmons RL, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):537–46, Nov 77

CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

Interaction of cytomegalovirus with leukocytes from patients with mononucleosis due to cytomegalovirus. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):667–78, Nov 77

Evidence for the association of cytomegalovirus with carcinoma of the prostate. Sanford EJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):789–92, Nov 77

Cytomegalovirus encephalitis in immunologically normal adults. Successful treatment with vidarabine. Phillips CA, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2299–300, 21 Nov 77

CYTOPLASM

Hepatic intramitochondrial filaments in morbidly obese patients undergoing intestinal bypass. Friedman HI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1353–61, Dec 77

CYTOSOL

Ultracentrifugal characterization of cytosol-binding proteins for thyroxine and triiodothyronine in human liver. Hamada S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):833–6, Oct 77

CYTOTOXICITY, IMMUNOLOGIC

Comparative studies on the mechanisms of nonspecific, Con A-dependent cytolysis and specific T cell-mediated cytolysis. Gately MK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1711–22, Nov 77

Lymphocyte cytotoxicity to influenza virus-infected cells. II. Requirement for antibody and non-T lymphocytes. Greenberg SB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2100–6, Dec 77

The effects of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase on murine lymphocytes. I. Evidence for the differential delivery of signal(s) leading to cell proliferation and the differentiation of cytotoxic T cells. Kuppers RC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2163–71, Dec 77

Cortisone as a probe for cell interactions in the generation of cytotoxic T cells. I. Effect on helper cells, cytotoxic T cell precursors, and accessory cells. Lee KC. **J Immunol** 119(5):1836–45, Nov 77

Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets in vitro. I. characterization of the killer cell. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1680–5, Nov 77

Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets. II. Time-dependent loss of suppressor cell activity. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1686–9, Nov 77

CYTOTOXICITY TESTS, IMMUNOLOGIC

Lymphocyte reactivity against virally transformed cells in patients with urologic cancer. Sanford EJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):809–10, Nov 77

DATA DISPLAY

The Trojan computer [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1005–6, 5 Nov 77

DEAFNESS

Deafness due to Paget's disease of bone [letter] Phelps PD. **Br Med J** 2(6090):827, 24 Sep 77

Sudden deafness and facial palsy from metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Bergstrom LV, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):787–93, Sep 77

Sudden deafness [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):965, 5 Nov 77

Noise and blood-pressure [letter] Takala J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):974–5, 5 Nov 77

DEATH, SUDDEN

Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-III [letter] Prieto Solis JA. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):833–4, Nov 77

Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-II [letter] Zaidi SA. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):833, Nov 77

Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-I [letter] Zilcher H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):832–3, Nov 77

Sudden, unexpected death in children. Manning JA. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1201–2, Nov 77

Heart block, sudden death, and atrioventricular node mesothelioma. Ross MJ. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1209–11, Nov 77

Emotional causes of sudden death. Dimsdale JE. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1361–6, Dec 77

Voodoo in Africa and the United States. Golden KM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1425–7, Dec 77

Syncopal attacks and sudden death [letter] Schwarz KO. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1640, Nov 77

Precautions with supplemented fasting [letter] Vertes V, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2142, 14 Nov 77

Morning dippers [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):912, 29 Oct 77

DECIDUA

Changes in progesterone receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Armstrong EG Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1545–51, Nov 77

Changes in estrogen receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Talley DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1538–44, Nov 77

DECISION MAKING

Valid consent: determining the minor's ability to make decisions. Sharpe G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):934, 9, 41, 22 Oct 77

Using ratings of primary care tasks as a guide to making curricular decisions. Sachs LA. **J Med Educ** 52(11):932–5, Nov 77

Cost-effective clinical decision making. Neuhauser D. **Pediatrics** 60(5):756–9, Nov 77

DEFECATION

Defecation patterns in American infants and children. Colón AR, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):999–1000, Nov 77

DEFENSE MECHANISMS

The Capgras syndrome as an adaptational maneuver in old age. Goldfarb AI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1434–6, Dec 77

DEGLUTITION

How now esophageal persistalsis? [editorial] Diamant NE. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1453–4, Dec 77

Myogenic and neural control systems for esophageal motility. Sarna SK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1345–52, Dec 77

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

Cricopharyngeal myotomy as a method of treating cricopharyngeal dysphagia secondary to gastroesophageal reflux. Henderson RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):721–5, Nov 77

DELIRIUM

Rapid treatment of delirium in critically ill patients. Moore DP. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1431–2, Dec 77

DELIVERY

Gnotobiotic human infants. Wilson R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1896–903, Nov 77

Successful delivery of a patient on hemodialysis for acute renal failure: a case report and review of the literature. Nemoto R, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):673–4, Oct 77

Diagnosis of fetal maturity as requisite for elective obstetrical delivery [editorial] McQuarrie HG. **JAMA** 239(19):2060, 7 Nov 77

Elective delivery of the term fetus. An obstetrical hazard. Maisels MJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2036–9, 7 Nov 77

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

Valid consent: determining the minor's ability to make decisions. Sharpe G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):934, 9, 41,

22 Oct 77
Non-emergency N.H.S. treatment for other E.E.C. citizens [letter] Choyce DP. **Lancet** 2(8043):870, 22 Oct 77
The perils of prevention: a cautionary note [editorial] Eisenberg L. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1230-2, 1 Dec 77

DELUSIONS

The Capgras syndrome as an adaptational maneuver in old age. Goldfarb AI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1434-6, Dec 77

DENIAL (PSYCHOLOGY)

Denying the incredible: unexplained deaths in a Veterans Administration hospital. Kroll P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1376-80, Dec 77

DENTAL CARIES

Nursing bottle caries. Richardson BD, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):748-9, Nov 77

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE

Surgical emphysema during dental treatment [letter] Williams JB. **Br Med J** 2(6092):960, 8 Oct 77

DEOXY SUGARS

The effect 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine on the kinetic parameters of sugar transport in cultured chick embryo heart cells. Segal J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1468-74, Nov 77

DEOXYCHOLIC ACID

Effects of ionic and nonionic detergents on antigen-antibody reactions. Qualtiere LF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1645-51, Nov 77

DEPERSONALIZATION

Another approach to self-induced depersonalization [letter] Simpson MA. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1449-50, Dec 77

DEPRESSION

Depression spectrum disease versus pure depressive disease. Clinical, personality, and course differences. VanValkenburg C, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):341-7, Nov 77
Dysphoria and impaired mentation in young physicians. Sapira JD. **South Med J** 70(11):1305-7, Nov 77

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

Dermatitis from cosmetics [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):782, 24 Sep 77
Soluble factors in tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFB in mice. II. Genetic requirements for suppression of contact sensitivity by soluble suppressor factor. Moorhead JW. **J Immunol** 119(5):1773-7, Nov 77

DERMATOLOGY

The birth and development of dermatology in Maryland. Robinson HM Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1338-41, Nov 77

DESENSITIZATION

Evaluation of skin tests and desensitization in allergic rhinitis. Kumar R. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):795-803, Sep 77

DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE

Sex differences in corticosteroids in man. Schöneshöfer M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):814-7, Oct 77

DEXAMETHASONE

Pseudotumor cerebri of childhood. Weisberg LA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1243-8, Nov 77
Reversal of azotemia in lupus nephritis by megadose corticosteroid therapy [letter] Fessel WJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1564-5, Nov-Dec 77
Combination drug therapy for treatment of hyperthyroid Grave's disease. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):623-30, Oct 77
Topical corticosteroid therapy complicating congenital glaucoma. Harbin TS Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1360-1, Nov 77

DEXTRAN

Comparison of postoperative coumarin, dextran 40 and subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. van Geloven F, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):367-72, 1977
Dextran abrogates stimulation of IgG antibody synthesis by allogeneic effect factor. Yen B, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1655-8, Nov 77
Acute renal vein thrombosis with dextran treatment. Reed RR, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):851-3, Nov 77

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

Transient diabetes insipidus with elevated serum osmolarity associated with 'benign' febrile illness. Dorfman SG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1479-81, Oct 77

DIABETES MELLITUS

Carnitine concentration in skeletal muscle tissue from patients with diabetes mellitus. Cederblad G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):305-6, 1977
Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] Hockaday TD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):827, 24 Sep 77
Disseminated histoplasmosis in diabetes [letter] Tulloch BR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77
Glucoregulation during moderate exercise in insulin treated diabetics. Zinman B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):641-52, Oct 77
Diabetes mellitus in patients on lithium [letter] Johnston BB. **Lancet** 2(8044):935-6, 29 Oct 77
Increased synthesis of prostaglandin-E-like material by platelets from patients with diabetes mellitus. Halushka PV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1306-10, 15 Dec 77
Platelets and diabetes mellitus [editorial] Mustard JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1345-7, 15 Dec 77
External otitis in diabetic. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):209, Nov 77

DIABETES MELLITUS, EXPERIMENTAL

Comparison of highly inbred diabetic and nondiabetic lines in the Upjohn colony of Chinese hamsters. Chang AY, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1063-71, Nov 77
Proliferation rate and transit time of mucosal cells in small intestine of the diabetic rat. Miller DL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1326-32, Dec 77

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

Diabetic management [letter] Finkelstein JW. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1305, Nov 77
Diabetes mellitus, islet-cell antibodies, and HLA-B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252-4, Nov 77
Effects of exogenous hyperglucagonemia in insulin-treated diabetics. Raskin P, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1034-9, Nov 77
Diminution of bone mass in childhood diabetes. Rosenbloom AL, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1052-5, Nov 77
Decreased cortical thickness & osteopenia in children with diabetes mellitus. Santiago JV, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):845-8, Oct 77
Antibody to encephalomyocarditis virus in juvenile diabetes [letter] Yoon JW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1235-6, 1 Dec 77

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

Hyperviscosity in disease [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):961-2, 5 Nov 77
Platelets and diabetes mellitus [editorial] Mustard JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1345-7, 15 Dec 77

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES

Cerebrospinal fluid sorbitol and myoinositol in diabetic polyneuropathy. Servo C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):301-4, 1977
Peripheral diabetic neuropathy treated with amitriptyline and fluphenazine. Davis JL, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2291-2, 21 Nov 77

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

Diabetes mellitus and diabetic retinopathy [editorial] Slusher MM. **South Med J** 70(11):1262, Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS

The diagnostic process: a comparison of scanning techniques. Kreel L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):809-11, 24 Sep 77
Testing physical diagnosis skills with videotape. Stillman PL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):942-3, Nov 77
Abuse of the data-gathering process [editorial] Achord JL. **South Med J** 70(11):1262-4, Nov 77

DIAGNOSIS, COMPUTER ASSISTED

Computer analysis of the orthogonal electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in 257 patients with aortic valve disease. Yankopoulos NA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):707-15, Nov 77
An octal algorithm for pattern coding and computer-assisted interpretative reporting. Dito WR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):575-83, Nov 77
ARA standard database reconsidered [letter] Wolfe F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1556, Nov-Dec 77
Use of computers in clinical electrocardiography: an evaluation. Wolf HK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):877-80, 22 Oct 77
A diagnostic aid for medical education. Friedman RB, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):935-7, Nov 77

DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS

Case report: possible diagnostic error: the use of urinary human chorionic gonadotropin tests to differentiate testicular tumor from inflammatory lesions within the scrotum. Schwarz GR. **J Urol** 118(5):883-4, Nov 77

DIAMMONIUM CHLOROPLATINUM COMPOUNDS

Combination chemotherapy (CISCA) for advanced urinary tract carcinoma. A preliminary report. Sternberg JJ, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2282-7, 21 Nov 77

DIAPHRAGM

Bilateral diaphragmatic paralysis in association with neurogenic disease. Blythe JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1455-7, Oct 77

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

Gastrin content of columnar mucosal lining the lower (Barrett's) esophagus. Dalton MD, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):970-2, Nov 77
Hiatus hernia and the respiratory tract. Lomasney TL. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):448-50, Nov 77
Intraoperative and postoperative esophageal manometric findings with Collis gastroplasty and Belsey hiatal hernia repair for gastroesophageal reflux. Cooper JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):744-51, Nov 77
Complications and failings of the combined Collis-Belsey operation. Orringer MB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):726-35, Nov 77
Antenatal diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia. Bell MJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):738-40, Nov 77
Surgical or conservative treatment in hiatal hernias in children: a new decisive parameter. Casasa JM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):573-5, Nov 77
Ventral hernia with a skin-covered Silastic sheet for newborn infants with a diaphragmatic hernia. Priebe CJ Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):569-72, Nov 77

DIARRHEA

Marked decline in serum digoxin concentration during an episode of severe diarrhea. Kolibash AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):806-7, Dec 77
Infectious enteric viruses of neonatal animals. Mebus CA. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1851-6, Nov 77
Fecal leukocytes in enteric infections. Pickering LK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):562-5, Nov 77
Cholera-like diarrhea in Canada. Report of a case associated with enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and a toxin-producing Aeromonas hydrophila. Gurwith M, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1461-4, Oct 77
Campylobacter-associated diarrhoea in Edinburgh [letter] Brunton WA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):956, 8 Oct 77
Campylobacter-associated diarrhoea in Southampton [letter] Pearson AD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):955-6, 8 Oct 77
A rabbit model of diarrhea due to invasive Escherichia coli. Cantey JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):640-8, Nov 77

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

The enteric flora in childhood disease—diarrhea. Lifshitz F. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1811-8, Nov 77

DIAZEPAM

Apnea from improper administration of diazepam [letter] Evaskus DS. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):875, Nov 77
Floppy-infant syndrome and maternal diazepam and/or nitrazepam [letter] Speight AN. **Lancet** 2(8043):878, 22 Oct 77

DIAZOXIDE

Treatment of toxemia of pregnancy [letter] Perkins RP. **JAMA** 238(20):2143-4, 14 Nov 77

DIBENZAZEPINES

Poisoning with antidepressants [letter] Kopera H, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77

DIBUCAINE

Dibucaine number (DN) in duodenal ulcer [letter] Ahmad K, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):933, Oct 77

DIET

Nutrition and chemical biotransformations in man. Conney AH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):707-20, Nov 77 (54 ref.)
Augmentation of nutritional intakes in children receiving long-term hemodialysis treatment. Chan JC. **J Urol** 118(5):824-5, Nov 77

DIET, REDUCING

Diet and weight loss. Van Itallie TB, et al.

N Engl J Med 297(21):1158–61, 24 Nov 77

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES

An update on reactive hypoglycemia. Chandler PT. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):113–6, Nov 77

Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. V. Interactions of diabetes, body weight, age, and high carbohydrate diet. Warth MR, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1056–62, Nov 77

DIETARY FATS

Food and mortality in Belgium [letter] **Lancet** 2(8043):873, 22 Oct 77

DIETARY PROTEINS

Effect of vegetable and animal protein diets in chronic hepatic encephalopathy. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):845–55, Oct 77

Degraded protein-containing food and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Lieb J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1444–5, Dec 77

A soy protein formula and a milk-based formula. A comparative evaluation in milk-tolerant infants showed no significant nutritional differences. Jung AL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):982–5, Nov 77

Memorial lecture: protein absorption—then and now. Matthews DM. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1267–79, Dec 77

DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES

Digitalis after AMI [letter] Shander D. **Circulation** 56(5):898–9, Nov 77

DIGITOXIN

Reversal of advanced digitoxin toxicity and modification of pharmacokinetics by specific antibodies and Fab fragments. Ochs HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1303–13, Dec 77

DIGOXIN

Marked decline in serum digoxin concentration during an episode of severe diarrhea. Kolibash AJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):806–7, Dec 77

Serum digoxin test in perspective [editorial] Dodek A. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):994–6, 5 Nov 77

Digoxin in hyperthyroidism. Huffman DH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):533–8, Nov 77

Neurogenic coronary vasoconstrictor effects of digitalis during acute global ischemia in dogs. Sagar KB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1248–57, Dec 77

DIRECTORIES

CMA 1977–78 directory. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1085–7, 5 Nov 77

JAMA reference directories. **JAMA** 238(20):2129–37, 14 Nov 77

JAMA reference directories. **JAMA** 238(22):2349–53, 28 Nov 77

Physical therapist assistant programs. **Phys Ther** 57(11):1290–1, Nov 77

Educational programs leading to professional qualification in physical therapy. **Phys Ther** 57(11):1286–9, Nov 77

DISACCHARIDASES

Pathogenesis of mucosal injury in the blind loop syndrome. Brush border enzyme activity and glycoprotein degradation. Jonas A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1321–30, Dec 77

Prenatal detection of intestinal obstruction by disaccharidase assay in amniotic fluid [letter] Potier M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982–3, 5 Nov 77

DISEASE

Voodoo in Africa and the United States. Golden KM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1425–7, Dec 77

On encountering hopelessness. Shulman L. **JAMA** 238(20):2149–50, 14 Nov 77

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL

Animal model of human disease.
Pseudohyperparathyroidism. Animal model: Hypercalcemia associated with lymphosarcoma (pseudohyperparathyroidism) in dogs. Yarrington JT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):531–4, Nov 77

In vivo responses to inhaled proteins. I. Quantitative analysis of antigen uptake, fate, and immunogenicity in a rabbit model system. Willoughby JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2137–46, Dec 77

A rabbit model of diarrhea due to invasive Escherichia coli. Cantey JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):640–8, Nov 77

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Sarosi GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):785–8, Oct 77

Epidemic faintness and syncope in a school marching band. Levine RJ. **JAMA** 238(22):2373–6, 28 Nov 77

Pseudoepidemics in hospital. Weinstein RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):862–4, 22 Oct 77

Demonstration of the agent of Legionnaires' disease in tissue. Chandler FW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1218–20, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease: description of an epidemic of pneumonia. Fraser DW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1189–97, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease [editorial] Kass EH. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1229–30, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease: isolation of a bacterium and demonstration of its role in other respiratory disease. McDade JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1197–203, 1 Dec 77

DISEASES IN TWINS

Mitral valve prolapse-click syndrome in twins [letter] Girard DE, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):813–5, Dec 77

Posterior urethral valves in identical twins. Kroovand RL, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):748, Nov 77

DISGERMINOMA

Malignant tumors of the testis: analysis of treatment results and sites and causes of failure. Quivey JM, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1247–53, Mar 77

On the histology of human seminoma: development of the solid tumor from intratubular seminoma cells. Schulze C, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1090–100, Mar 77

Bilateral seminoma 34 years after orchiopexy. Angulo R, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):882, Nov 77

DISLOCATIONS

Special aspects of primary care. Huffer JM. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):223–8, Nov 77

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION

Disseminated intravascular coagulation with staphylococcal septicemia [letter] Vorha RM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1485–6, Oct 77

Consumption coagulopathy and microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with an axillo-femoral graft. Myers TJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):891–3, Nov 77

Intravascular coagulation. 1. Differential diagnosis and conditioning mechanisms. Grainick HR. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):68–75, 87, Nov 77

Intravascular coagulation. 2. Underlying conditions and therapy. Gralnick HR. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):81–7, Nov 77

DISULFIRAM

Increased sympathetic nervous system activity in alcoholic patients treated with disulfiram. Lake CR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1411–4, Dec 77

DIURETICS

Lithium used with a diuretic. Chambers G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):805–6, 24 Sep 77

Do diuretics have antihypertensive properties independent of natriuresis? Bennett WM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):499–504, Nov 77

DIURETICS, SULFAMYL

Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):379–84, 1977

DIURETICS, THIAZIDE

Controlled clinical study on antihypertensive treatment with a diuretic and methyldopa compared with a beta-blocking agent and hydralazine. Hansen M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):385–8, 1977

DIVERTICULITIS

Spontaneous necrotizing fasciitis. Occurrence secondary to occult diverticulitis. Galbut DL, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2302, 21 Nov 77

DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC

An unusual renocolic fistula. Underwood JW. **J Urol** 118(5):847–8, Nov 77

DIVERTICULOSIS

Is the diverticulum of the distal and collecting tubules a preliminary stage of the simple cyst in the adult? Baert L, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):707–10, Nov 77

Transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelogenic cyst. Berger BW, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):858–60, Nov 77

Acquired male urethral diverticulum. Marya SK, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):765–6, Nov 77

DNA

Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Talal N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):643–6, Nov 77

A study of synthesis of DNA, RNA, protein, and oxygen uptake in segments of the rat pancreas. Adams HW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):898–901, Oct 77

Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pennebaker JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1331–8, Dec 77

Evaluation of a standardised assay for the measurement of antibodies to double-stranded (native) DNA. Davis P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):827–30, Sep 77

Mechanism for induction of anti-DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice; II. Correlation between anti-DNA induction and polyclonal antibody formation by various polyclonal B lymphocyte activators. Izui S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2157–62, Dec 77

Mechanism for induction of anti-DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice. I. Anti-DNA induction by LPS without significant release of DNA in circulating blood. Izui S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2151–6, Dec 77

Synthesis and release of thymidine by macrophages. Stadecker MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1738–43, Nov 77

DNA POLYMERASES

e antigen and antibody, DNA polymerase, and inhibitors of DNA polymerase in acute and chronic hepatitis. Cappel R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):617–22, Nov 77

DNA, RECOMBINANT

Medicine and Public Affairs. Lessons of the DNA controversy. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1187–8, 24 Nov 77

Recombinant DNA: what happened? [editorial] Rowe WP. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1176–7, 24 Nov 77

DOG DISEASES

Animal model of human disease.
Pseudohyperparathyroidism. Animal model: Hypercalcemia associated with lymphosarcoma (pseudohyperparathyroidism) in dogs. Yarrington JT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):531–4, Nov 77

DOPAMINE

Dopamine-related polyuria in patients with gram-negative infection. Flis RS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1547–50, Nov 77

Stimulation by dopamine of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) release from the mediobasal hypothalamus in male rats. Rotsztejn WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1475–83, Nov 77

Failure of dopamine infusion to suppress the plasma prolactin response to sulpiride in normal and hyperprolactinemic subjects. Crosignani PG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):841–4, Oct 77

DOWN'S SYNDROME

Trisomy clusters [letter] Robinson A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):981–2, 5 Nov 77

DOXORUBICIN

Topical instillation of doxorubicin hydrochloride in the treatment of recurring superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. Banks MD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):757–60, Nov 77

Combination chemotherapy (CISCA) for advanced urinary tract carcinoma. A preliminary report. Sternberg JJ, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2282–7, 21 Nov 77

DOXYCYCLINE

Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis-salpingitis-peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77

DREAMS

The brain as a dream state generator: an activation-synthesis hypothesis of the dream process. Hobson JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1335–48, Dec 77

DRUG ABUSE

Gynecomastia and cannabis smoking. A nonassociation among US Army soldiers. Cates W Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):613–5, Nov 77

The National Drug Abuse Conference. Shaw HL. **Br Med J** 2(6092):943–4, 8 Oct 77

A review of psychological measures relevant to central nervous system toxicity, with specific reference to solvent inhalation. Comstock BS. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):317–24, 1977 (14 ref.)

Rapid identification of drugs in the overdosed patient. Hackett LP, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):341–52, 1977

Methoxyflurane hepatitis. Min KW, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1363–4, Nov 77

DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

Committee on the review of medicines: testing the golden oldies [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):716, 17 Sep 77

DRUG CONTAMINATION

Contaminated laetrile: a health hazard [letter] Davignon JP. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1355–6, 15 Dec 77

DRUG DEPENDENCE

Perinatal addiction: outcome and management. Connaughton JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):679–86, 15 Nov 77
Restructuring rehabilitation for women: programs for the female drug addict. Doyle KM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1395–9, Dec 77
A report on addiction [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8043):861, 22 Oct 77

DRUG EVALUATION

Ethics of Laetrile clinical trials [letter] Lipsett MB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1183–4, 24 Nov 77

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

A human albumin of placental origin (albumin Rhodia) tested for tolerance. Jest P. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):409–11, 1977
Myocardial infarction after a gold-induced nitritoid reaction [letter] Harris BK. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1561, Nov–Dec 77
Generalised allergic reaction to monocomponent insulin. Leslie D. **Br Med J** 2(6089):736–7, 17 Sep 77
Clinical patterns of hypersensitivity to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their pathogenesis. Szczeklik A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):276–84, Nov 77
Fatal benign phenytoin hypersensitivity [letter] McCarthy LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932, 29 Oct 77
Levamisole-induced hypersensitivity [letter] Secher L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932, 29 Oct 77

DRUG INTERACTIONS

Theoretic aspects of pharmacokinetic drug interactions. Gillette JR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):623–39, Nov 77
Effects of GRAS substances on pharmacologic effects of drugs. La Du BN. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):743–8, Nov 77

DRUG LABELING

The FDA and the practice of medicine [editorial] Ryan KJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1287–8, 8 Dec 77

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

Drug resistant tuberculosis in a large southern California hospital. Schiffman PL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):821–5, Nov 77
Epidemiologic significance of primary resistance in Spain: refutation of the concept of transmission of resistant strains of mycobacterium tuberculosis [letter] Ayuela PM, et al. **Chest** 72(5):683–4, Nov 77

DRUG THERAPY

Drug-related syndromes in clinical nephrology. Bennett WM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):582–90, Nov 77

DRUG UTILIZATION

Recording of drug prescriptions in the County of Jämtland, Sweden. Pattern of drug usage in 16,600 individuals during 1970–75. Boethius G. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):241–51, 1977

DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

Place of chlormethiazole in treatment of alcoholics [letter] Bradley JJ. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77

DRUGS

Names of drugs [letter] Hay MB. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Insecticides: effect on drug metabolism. Azarnoff DL. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):817–22, Nov 77 (45 ref.)
Nutrition and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Campbell TC. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):699–706, Nov 77 (33 ref.)
Nutrition and chemical biotransformations in man. Conney AH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):707–20, Nov 77 (54 ref.)
Proceedings of the fourth Deer Lodge Conference on Clinical Pharmacology: Environmental chemicals and nutrition—relationship to metabolism, action, and toxicity of drugs: concluding remarks. Dollery CT. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):823–4, Nov 77
Theoretic aspects of pharmacokinetic drug interactions. Gillette JR, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):623–39, Nov 77
Drug metabolism in heavy consumers of ethyl alcohol. Iber FL. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):735–42, Nov 77
Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Obesity and fasting—effects on drug metabolism and drug action in man. Reidenberg MM. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):729–34, Nov 77
Genetic and environmental factors affecting drug disposition in man. Vesell ES. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):659–79, Nov 77 (71 ref.)
Direct extraction procedure for the analysis of neutral drugs in tissue. Dusci LJ, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):353–8, 1977

DUODENAL DISEASES

Gastroduodenal perforation after open heart surgery. Shocket E, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):643–6, Nov 77
Congenital intrinsic duodenal obstruction: a twenty-five year review. Wesley JR, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):716–20, Nov 77

DUODENAL NEOPLASMS

Follow-up studies of radical resection for pancreaticoduodenal cancer. Sato T, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):581–8, Nov 77

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION

Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Grüner OP. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77

DUODENAL ULCER

Dibucaine number (DN) in duodenal ulcer [letter] Ahmad K, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):933, Oct 77
Effect of somatostatin on meal-induced gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer patients. Konturek SJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):981–8, Nov 77
Fat induced jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J. **Ann Surg** 186(5):573–6, Nov 77
Duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile, stimulate serum gastrin levels in the rat. Lichtenberger LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1305–8, Dec 77
Antacid therapy of duodenal ulcer [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1293–4, 8 Dec 77
Treatment of peptic ulcer: a dilemma [letter] Freedman S. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1293, 8 Dec 77

DUODENUM

Release of antral and duodenal gastrin in response to an intestinal meal. Llanos OL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):614–8, Nov 77
Regional localization of activity of Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in the rabbit ileum, jejunum, and duodenum. McDonel JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):661–6, Nov 77

DURA MATER

Replacement of the trachea with dura mater. Experimental work. Sabás AA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):761–5, Nov 77

DYDROGESTERONE

Teratogenesis and maternal progesterone [letter] Roberts IF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77

DYES

Cassandra still a myth [letter] Kaufman RH, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

DYSKINESIA, DRUG-INDUCED

A survey of tardive dyskinesia in psychiatric outpatients. Asnis GM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1367–70, Dec 77
A not so rare avis? [letter] Firestein SK. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1451–2, Dec 77
Structural change in tardive dyskinesia [letter] Mattes J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1448, Dec 77
More on the use of manganese in dyskinesia [letter] Norris JP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1448, Dec 77
Tardive dyskinesia treated with manganese [letter] Hoffer A. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):859, 22 Oct 77
Choline for tardive dyskinesia [letter] Weiss KJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1236, 1 Dec 77

DYSPNEA

Separating cardiac from pulmonary dyspnea. Raffin TA, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2066–7, 7 Nov 77

EAR, EXTERNAL

Genetic hearing loss with preauricular sinus and branchiogenic fistula. Won KH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):676–80, Nov 77
Nonspecificity of ear-crease sign in coronary-artery disease [letter] Haines SJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1181, 24 Nov 77
Increasing the incidence and the size of successful experimental composite ear grafts by advance preparation of the recipient bed. MacCollum MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):759–62, Nov 77

EATING

Fasting and postprandial serum bile acids as a screening test for hepatocellular disease. Angelico M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):941–6, Nov 77
Effect of somatostatin on meal-induced gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer patients. Konturek SJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):981–8, Nov 77
Release of antral and duodenal gastrin in response to an intestinal meal. Llanos OL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):614–8, Nov 77
Effect of food intake on the metabolic clearance rate of aldosterone. Akesode A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):849–52, Oct 77

ECCHYMOSIS

Gardner-Diamond's syndrome in a man. Shustik C. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1621–2, Nov 77

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

Preliminary observations on interventricular septum vibrations: an echocardiographic sign in aortic valvular stenosis. Vukas M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):363–6, 1977
Unusual echocardiographic manifestation of pericardial fluid [letter] Alvarez H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):829, Nov 77
Insensitivity of echocardiography in detecting mitral valve prolapse in older patients with chest pain. Ruwitch JF Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):686–90, Nov 77
Pericardial echocardiography [letter] Sassé L. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):635, Nov 77
Aortic root and left atrial wall motion. An echocardiographic study. Akgün G, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1082–7, Oct 77
Two-dimensional sector scanner echocardiography in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Houston AB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1076–81, Oct 77
Two-dimensional echocardiography with a wide angle (60 degrees) sector scanner. Houston AB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1071–5, Oct 77
Echocardiographic diagnosis of primitive ventricle with two atrioventricular valves [letter] Wright JS. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1159–61, Oct 77
The echocardiogram of the porcine aortic bioprosthesis in the aortic position. Bloch WN Jr, et al. **Chest** 72(5):640–6, Nov 77
Ventricular pacemaker wire simulating a right atrial mass. Kendrick MH, et al. **Chest** 72(5):649–50, Nov 77
Echocardiography in Lutembacher's syndrome. Quash JA, et al. **Chest** 72(5):676–8, Nov 77
The relationship between abnormal echocardiographic septal motion and myocardial perfusion in patients with significant obstruction of the left anterior descending artery. Kolibash AJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):780–5, Nov 77
Real-time cross-sectional echocardiographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta: a prospective study of echocardiographic-angiographic correlations. Sahn DJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):762–9, Nov 77
Right ventricular compression as a sign of cardiac tamponade: an analysis of echocardiographic ventricular dimensions and their clinical implications. Schiller NB, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):774–9, Nov 77
Cross-sectional echocardiographic visualization of the stenotic pulmonary valve. Weyman AE, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):769–74, Nov 77

ECHOVIRUS INFECTIONS

Boston exanthem agent: echovirus 16 [letter] Morens DM. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1306, Nov 77

ECOLOGY

Ecological concepts of the anaerobic flora in the avian intestine. Barnes EM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1793–8, Nov 77
Ecology of the bifidobacteria. Mitsuoka T, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1799–810, Nov 77

ECONOMICS, HOSPITAL

The variation in hospital charges: a problem in determining cost/benefit for cardiac surgery. Marty AT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):409–16, Nov 77
Morbidity/mortality and economics of hospital-acquired blood stream infections: a controlled study. Rose R, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1267–9, Nov 77

ECONOMICS, MEDICAL

The need to establish cost-of-practice data. Part I. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):966, 9, 71–2, 22 Oct 77
The costs of a blood culture [letter] Feinberg AN. **Pediatrics** 60(5):769–70, Nov 77

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

Identifying carriers for X-linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia [letter] Pinheiro M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):936, 29 Oct 77

ECZEMA

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301-5, Nov 77

EDEMA

Massive edema of the ovary. Minor MR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1295, Nov 77

[Massive edema of the ovary] Morin-Shirley L, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1063-4, 5 Nov 77 **(Fre)**

EDUCATION, DENTAL, CONTINUING

The myth of mandatory continuing education [editorial] Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):878, Nov 77

EDUCATION, MEDICAL

Medicine, humanities, and integrating perspectives. Clouser KD. **J Med Educ** 52(11):930-2, Nov 77

A national survey of medical school obstetrics and gynecology departments, 1965 to 1975. Spellacy WN, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):901-5, Nov 77

Private patients and surgical training [editorial] Sade RM. **JAMA** 238(20):2180, 14 Nov 77

On experiments in medical education [editorial] Chapman CB. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1347-8, 15 Dec 77

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, CONTINUING

Is there a role for medical ethics in postgraduate psychiatry courses? Jellinek M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1438-9, Dec 77

Are medical journals obsolete? Soffer A. **Chest** 72(5):555-7, Nov 77

Continuing medical education: establishing requirements and coordinating teaching activities. DeLuca VA Jr. **J Med Educ** 52(11):926-8, Nov 77

Fine tuning [editorial] Thomison JB. **South Med J** 70(11):1261, Nov 77

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, GRADUATE

Training of pathologists in countries belonging to the European Economic Community. Rinsler MG. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):788-99, Sep 77

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, UNDERGRADUATE

A new teacher in medical education: the family nurse practitioner. Andrus LH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):896-900, Nov 77

Student decision-making and performance in a flexible-time curriculum. Barbee RA, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):882-7, Nov 77

A diagnostic aid for medical education. Friedman RB, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):935-7, Nov 77

Evaluation of clinical training in the community. Gordon MJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):888-95, Nov 77

Using ratings of primary care tasks as a guide to making curricular decisions. Sachs LA. **J Med Educ** 52(11):932-5, Nov 77

A comparison of D.O. and M.D. student performance. Stachnik TJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):920-5, Nov 77

Testing physical diagnosis skills with videotape. Stillman PL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):942-3, Nov 77

Experiences with a combined perinatal clerkship for third-year medical students. Trygstad CW, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):944-5, Nov 77

Medical education for Africans in South Africa [letter] Stuart CR. **Lancet** 2(8043):870-1, 22 Oct 77

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

Student selection for medical school [letter] Eibel P, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):857, 9, 22 Oct 77

A comparison of D.O. and M.D. student performance. Stachnik TJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):920-5, Nov 77

Testing physical diagnosis skills with videotape. Stillman PL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):942-3, Nov 77

Medical school admissions [letter] Smith LG. **JAMA** 238(23):2493-4, 5 Dec 77

Medical-school entry [letter] Gilmour A. **Lancet** 2(8045):985, 5 Nov 77

Minority admissions: beyond Bakke [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1175, 24 Nov 77

Black under-representation in United States medical Schools. Sleeth BC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1146-8, 24 Nov 77

EGGS

Serum-IgE levels and cow's-milk and egg antigens [letter] Crouch TH. **Lancet** 2(8045):979-80, 5 Nov 77

ELECTRIC COUNTERSHOCK

Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation in the 100 kg calf with unidirectional rectangular pulses. Gold JH, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):745-50, Nov 77

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Noise reduction in ambulatory monitoring [letter] van Gelder AL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):813, Dec 77

Clarification of Q waves in lead III [letter] Spodick DH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1486, Oct 77

Modified axial lead system in children. Macfarlane PW, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1102-8, Oct 77

QRS voltage of the electrocardiogram and Frank vectorcardiogram in relation to ventricular volume. Talbot S, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1109-13, Oct 77

Use of computers in clinical electrocardiography: an evaluation. Wolf HK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):877-80, 22 Oct 77

A comparison of unipolar and bipolar electrograms for cardiac pacemaker sensing. DeCaprio V, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):750-5, Nov 77

Tetralogy of Fallot: postoperative electrophysiologic studies. Neches WH, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):713-9, Nov 77

Electrophysiological studies with multiple drugs in patients with atrioventricular re-entrant tachycardias utilizing an extranodal pathway. Wu D, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):727-36, Nov 77

Electrocardiograph monitor artifacts in a neonatal intensive care unit. Stanger P, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):689-95, Nov 77

ELECTROCOAGULATION

Possibility of burns during laparoscopic tubal sterilization [letter] Freilich TH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):708-9, 15 Nov 77

ELECTROMYOGRAPHY

The use of evoked electromyographic responses in diagnosing lesions of the cauda equina. Rockswold GL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):629-31, Oct 77

ELECTROSURGERY

Endoscopic papillotomy. Koch H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1393-6, Dec 77

ELECTROTHERAPY

Modulation of emotion with a brain pacemamer. Treatment for intractable psychiatric illness. Heath RG. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):300-17, Nov 77

EMBOLISM

Poppet embolization from Braunwald-Cutter aortic valve. Pifarré R, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2057, 7 Nov 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 50-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1337-44, 15 Dec 77

The thoracic outlet syndrome as a cause of aneurysm formation, thrombosis, and embolization. Simon H. et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1282-4, Nov 77

EMBOLISM, AIR

Systemic air embolism in experimental penetrating lung injuries. Ponn RB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):766-73, Nov 77

EMBOLISM, AMNIOTIC FLUID

Fatal amniotic fluid embolism during induced abortion, 1972-1975. Grimes DA, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1325-6, Nov 77

EMBOLIZATION, THERAPEUTIC

The role of bronchial arteriography and therapeutic embolization in hemoptysis. Bookstein JJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):658-61, Nov 77

Angiographic infarction of a large hypernephroma with a tissue adhesive for control of hematuria. Sullivan M, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):863-4, Nov 77

EMERGENCIES

[Emergencies: Theme of the Congress of the Association of French-speaking Physicians of Canada] Lalonde C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1081-4, 5 Nov 77 **(Fre)**

EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Offshore medicine [letter] **Lancet** 2(8043):876-7, 22 Oct 77

EMIGRATION AND IMMIGRATION

Canadian Psychiatric Association board concerned over immigration, native peoples. Fairbairn CB. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1075-81, 5 Nov 77

EMOTIONS

Modulation of emotion with a brain pacemamer. Treatment for intractable psychiatric illness. Heath RG. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):300-17, Nov 77

EMPHYSEMA

Surgical emphysema during dental treatment [letter] Williams JB. **Br Med J** 2(6092):960, 8 Oct 77

EMPYEMA

Inappropriate secretion of ADH in empyema [letter] Petty BG. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):791-2, Oct 77

ENCEPHALITIS

Cytomegalovirus encephalitis in immunologically normal adults. Successful treatment with vidarabine. Phillips CA, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2299-300, 21 Nov 77

ARA-A for herpes encephalitis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288-90, 8 Dec 77

Early diagnosis of herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288, 8 Dec 77

ENCEPHALITIS, EPIDEMIC

Herpes-simplex infection presenting as brainstem encephalitis [letter] Fenton TR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):977-8, 5 Nov 77

ENCEPHALITOGENIC BASIC PROTEINS

Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in suckling Lewis rats: role of age and type of sensitizing neuroantigen. Funjinami RS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1634-8, Nov 77

Kinetics of the in vitro lymphocyte response to myelin basic protein in the the Lewis and Brown Norway strains of rat. Sheffield WD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1762-8, Nov 77

ENCEPHALOCELE

Nasal encephalocoeles associated with unilateral absence of the cochlea. Ramachandra CR, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):813-7, Sep 77

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC

Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in suckling Lewis rats: role of age and type of sensitizing neuroantigen. Funjinami RS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1634-8, Nov 77

ENCOPRESIS

Treatment of the child with psychogenic encopresis. An effective program of therapy. Wright L, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1042-5, Nov 77

ENDARTERECTOMY

Innominate artery endarterectomy. A 16-year experience. Carlson RE, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1389-93, Nov 77

To ream or to graft? Time for a reappraisal [letter] Wittenstein GJ. **Surgery** 82(5):774, Nov 77

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

Recurrence of shunt-induced by bacterial endocarditis following correction of a tetralogy of Fallot. Vaseenon T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1295-6, Nov 77

Listeria monocytogenes endocarditis [letter] Kaplan J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1484, Oct 77

Synergistic treatment of enterococcal endocarditis: in vitro and in vivo studies. Serra P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1562-7, Nov 77

Role of cardiac catheterization in infective endocarditis. Mills J, et al. **Chest** 72(5):576-82, Nov 77

Infective endocarditis: role of newer diagnostic techniques. Peterson KL. **Chest** 72(5):553-4, Nov 77

Endocarditis due to Hemophilus aphrophilus: report of a case with possible transmission from dog to man. Varghese R, et al. **Chest** 72(5):680-2, Nov 77

Prevention of bacterial endocarditis [editorial] Barclay WR. **JAMA** 239(19):2060, 7 Nov 77

Chloramphenicol in Haemophilus endocarditis [letter] Cooper JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):871, 22 Oct 77

Streptococcus bovis endocarditis with carcinoma of the colon [letter] Steinberg D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1354-5, 15 Dec 77

Prosthetic valve endocarditis: reviewing the problem. Bogart DB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):119-27, Nov 77

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE BACTERIAL

Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans. Report of a case with a review

of the literature. Vandepitte J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):842-6, Sep 77

ENDOCARDIUM

Pacemaker-induced endocardial friction rub. Glassman RD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):811-4, Nov 77

ENDOCRINOLOGY

Presidential address: The Endocrine Society. Knobil E. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1647-51, Nov 77

ENDOMETRIOSIS

Adenomyoma of the stomach. Lasser A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):965-9, Nov 77

Perforation of the sigmoid colon during pregnancy: a rare complication of endometriosis. Case report. Clement PB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):548-50, Jul 77

ENDOMETRITIS

Gonococcal pelvic inflammatory disease [letter] Eschenbach DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):710-2, 15 Nov 77

Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis-salpingitis-peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614-22, 15 Nov 77

ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS

Methysergide-induced heart disease: a case of multivalvular and myocardial fibrosis. Mason JW, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):889-90, Nov 77

Endomyocardial fibrosis in a European woman and its successful surgical treatment. Laing HC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):803-7, Nov 77

ENDORPHINS

beta-Endorphin secretion of arginine vasopressin in vivo. Weitzman RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1643-6, Nov 77

Hypophysectomy relieves pain not via endorphins [letter] Misfeldt DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1236-7, 1 Dec 77

ENDOSCOPY

Total and subtotal colonoscopy with short instrument and without fluoroscopy. Cronstedt J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):265-9, 1977

Endoscopic evaluation of small-bowel leukemia. Wasser AH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1028-32, Nov 77

Endoscopic papillotomy. Koch H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1393-6, Dec 77

Early endoscopy in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage [letter] Zipkin CR. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1461-2, Dec 77

ENEMA

Septicemia following barium enema. Hammer JL. **South Med J** 70(11):1361-3, Nov 77

ENTERITIS

Human rotavirus enteritis induced in conventional piglets. Intestinal structure and transport. Davidson GP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1402-9, Dec 77

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

Muramidase (lysozyme) in Crohn's disease and in ulcerative colitis. Pruzanski W, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):995-8, Nov 77

Breakfast and Crohn's disease [letter] Gardner MJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):826-7, 24 Sep 77

The pathogenesis of Crohn's disease. Ward M. **Lancet** 2(8044):903-5, 29 Oct 77

Hodgkin's disease complicating Crohn's colitis. Codling BW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):625-8, Nov 77

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

Trimethoprim—resistant coliforms [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):926, 29 Oct 77

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

Arthritis associated with ampicillin colitis. Rothschild BM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1605-6, Nov 77

Clindamycin-associated colitis due to a toxin-producing species of Clostridium in hamsters. Bartlett JG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):701-5, Nov 77

The surgical management of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Spitz L, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):621-4, Nov 77

ENTEROTOXINS

Bismuth subsalicylate inhibits activity of crude toxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Ericsson CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):693-6, Nov 77

Regional localization of activity of Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in the rabbit ileum, jejunum, and duodenum. McDonel JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):661-6, Nov 77

ENTEROVIRUSES

Infectious enteric viruses of neonatal animals. Mebus CA. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1851-6, Nov 77

ENTROPION

Correction of entropion in the elderly: a muscle flap procedure. Leber DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):704-8, Nov 77

ENURESIS

Enuresis [letter] Brown SJ. **JAMA** 238(20):2144, 14 Nov 77

ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTANTS

Proceedings of the fourth Deer Lodge Conference on Clinical Pharmacology: Environmental chemicals and nutrition—relationship to metabolism, action, and toxicity of drugs: concluding remarks. Dollery CT. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):823-4, Nov 77

Effects of environmental chemicals on the genetic regulation of microsomal enzyme systems. Nebert DW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):640-58, Nov 77 (79 ref.)

ENZYME INHIBITORS

Isolation and regulation of the protein kinase inhibitor and the calcium-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase regulator in the Sertoli cell-enriched testis. Beale EG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1621-34, Nov 77

ENZYME PRECURSORS

Reconstitution of C1 in native proenzyme form and its use in a quantitative C1 activation test. Cooper NR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1664-7, Nov 77

EOSINOPHILS

Human eosinophil adherence to serum-treated sepharose: granule-associated enzyme release and requirement for activation of the alternative complement pathway. Metcalfe DD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1744-50, Nov 77

EPHEDRINE

Drug toxicity from breast milk? [letter] Mortimer EA Jr. **Pediatrics** 60(5):780-1, Nov 77

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC

Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Brooks AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):739-40, 17 Sep 77

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

Anesthetic management of patients with epidermolysis bullosa. Hubbert CH, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1375-7, Nov 77

EPIDIDYMIS

Steroid delta4-5alpha-reductase and 3alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the rat epididymis. Robaire B, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1379-90, Nov 77

Hormonal regulation of fluid reabsorption in isolated rat cauda epididymidis. Wong PY, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1391-7, Nov 77

EPILEPSY

Treatment of epilepsy [letter] Livingston S, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2016-7, 7 Nov 77

Sodium valproate in epilepsy [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8043):860, 22 Oct 77

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL

Lactic acidosis in seizures [letter] Rodgrove HJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1352, 15 Dec 77

EPISTAXIS

Management of epistaxis in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Review of 80 cases. McCaffrey TV, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):627-30, Nov 77

Common surgical problems of the head and neck. Harrold C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):162-5, 169-70, Nov 77

EPSTEIN-BARR VIRUS

Unusual prevalence of Epstein-Barr virus early antigen (EBV-EA) antibodies in ataxia telangiectasia. Joncas J, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1857-9, Nov 77

ERGOLINES

Treatment of Parkinson's disease with lergotrile mesylate. Lieberman A, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2380-2, 28 Nov 77

ERGONOVINE

Effects of ergonovine in patients with and without coronary artery disease. Curry RC Jr, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):803-9, Nov 77

ERGOT ALKALOIDS

Treatment of Parkinson's disease with lergotrile mesylate. Lieberman A, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2380-2, 28 Nov 77

ERGOTISM

St Anthony's fire and pseudochronic renal failure. Pusey CD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):935, 8 Oct 77

ERYTHEMA NODOSUM

Erythema nodosum presenting before inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Linaker BD. **Lancet** 2(8044):931, 29 Oct 77

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

Factors affecting fetal survival after intrauterine transfusion for rhesus isoimmunization. Ogborn AD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):665-8, Sep 77

ERYTHROCYTE VOLUME

Clinical significance of a high mean corpuscular volume in nonanemic patients. Thong KL, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):909-10, 22 Oct 77

Microcytic polycythemia. Frequency of nonthalassemic causes. Bessman JD. **JAMA** 238(22):2391-2, 28 Nov 77

ERYTHROCYTES

Erythrophagocytosis by epithelial cells of a breast carcinoma. Marin-Padilla M. **Cancer** 39(3):1085-9, Mar 77

Lead poisoning. Further observations on erythrocyte pyrimidine-nucleotidase deficiency and intracellular accumulation of pyrimidine nucleotides. Paglia DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1362-6, Dec 77

Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets. II. Time-dependent loss of suppressor cell activity. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1686-9, Nov 77

Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets in vitro. I. characterization of the killer cell. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1680-5, Nov 77

Immune mechanism in gardner-diamond syndrome [letter] Kalden JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1350, 15 Dec 77

ERYTHROCYTES, ABNORMAL

The physiological macrocytosis of pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):504-8, Jul 77

The effect of bicarbonate and distilled water on sickle cell trait hematuria and in vitro studies on the interaction of osmolality and pH on erythrocyte sickling in sickle cell trait. Marynick SP, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):793-6, Nov 77

Blood viscosity, red-cell flexibility, haematocrit, and plasma-fibrinogen in patients with angina. Nicolaides AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):943-5, 5 Nov 77

ERYTHROPOIESIS

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (first of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1318-28, 15 Dec 77 (193 ref.)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

Immunization against retrograde pyelonephritis. III. Vaccination against chronic pyelonephritis due to Escherichia coli. Brooks SJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):633-9, Nov 77

Bismuth subsalicylate inhibits activity of crude toxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Ericsson CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):693-6, Nov 77

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

Immunization against retrograde pyelonephritis. III. Vaccination against chronic pyelonephritis due to Escherichia coli. Brooks SJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):633-9, Nov 77

A rabbit model of diarrhea due to invasive Escherichia coli. Cantey JR, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):640-8, Nov 77

ESOPHAGEAL FISTULA

Boerhaave's syndrome. Spontaneous formation of an esophageal-bronchial fistula. Zenone EA, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2048-9, 7 Nov 77

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION

Boerhaave's syndrome. Spontaneous formation of an esophageal-bronchial fistula. Zenone EA, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2048-9, 7 Nov 77

Neonatal anterior esophageal perforation. Stein RT, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):744–6, Nov 77

ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX

Esophageal histology in gastroesophageal reflux. Morphometric findings in suction biopsies. Seefeld U, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):956–64, Nov 77

Hiatus hernia and the respiratory tract. Lomasney TL. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):448–50, Nov 77

Intraoperative and postoperative esophageal manometric findings with Collis gastroplasty and Belsey hiatal hernia repair for gastroesophageal reflux. Cooper JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):744–51, Nov 77

Cricopharyngeal myotomy as a method of treating cricopharyngeal dysphagia secondary to gastroesophageal reflux. Henderson RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):721–5, Nov 77

Complications and failings of the combined Collis–Belsey operation. Orringer MB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):726–35, Nov 77

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

Further evaluation of the Sugiura procedure in the treatment of esophageal varices. Sugiura M, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1317–21, Nov 77

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

Gastrin content of columnar mucosal lining the lower (Barrett's) esophagus. Dalton MD, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):970–2, Nov 77

Reflux esophagitis in the baboon: significance of number of vascular papillae [letter] Bremner CG. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1463, Dec 77

Studies of esophageal epithelial cell proliferation in patients with reflux esophagitis. Livstone EM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1315–9, Dec 77

ESOPHAGOGASTRIC JUNCTION

Lower-esophageal sphincter function does not determine resting upper-esophageal sphincter pressure. Berte LE, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):877–80, Oct 77

Complications and failings of the combined Collis–Belsey operation. Orringer MB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):726–35, Nov 77

ESOPHAGOPLASTY

The creation of autologous substitute organs with stapling instruments. Steichen FM. **Am J Surg** 134(5):659–73, Nov 77

ESOPHAGOSCOPY

Fiberoptic endoscopy endorsed [letter] Leibman WM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):784, Nov 77

ESOPHAGUS

Gastrin content of columnar mucosal lining the lower (Barrett's) esophagus. Dalton MD, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):970–2, Nov 77

Esophageal histology in gastroesophageal reflux. Morphometric findings in suction biopsies. Seefeld U, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):956–64, Nov 77

Further evaluation of the Sugiura procedure in the treatment of esophageal varices. Sugiura M, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1317–21, Nov 77

Reflux esophagitis in the baboon: significance of number of vascular papillae [letter] Bremner CG. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1463, Dec 77

How now esophageal persistalsis? [editorial] Diamant NE. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1453–4, Dec 77

Studies of esophageal epithelial cell proliferation in patients with reflux esophagitis. Livstone EM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1315–9, Dec 77

Myogenic and neural control systems for esophageal motility. Sarna SK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1345–52, Dec 77

Diffuse spasm of the esophagus. Clinical manometric, and surgical considerations. Leonardi HK, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):736–43, Nov 77

ESTERASES

Dibucaine number (DN) in duodenal ulcer [letter] Ahmad K, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):933, Oct 77

ESTRADIOL

Effect of malnutrition on the metabolism of sex hormones in man. Fishman J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):721–8, Nov 77

Effects of estradiol benzoate on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete areas of the medium eminence and the limbic forebrain, and on serum luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin concentrations in the ovariectomized female rat. Löfstöm A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1559–69, Nov 77

Estrogen action in vitro: regulation of thyroid stimulating and other pituitary hormones in cell cultures. Miller WL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1455–60, Nov 77

The reproductive cycle of the ring-tailed lemur (Lemur catta): sex steroid levels and sexual receptivity under controlled photoperiods. Van Horn RN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1579–86, Nov 77

Computer simulation of the Human pituitary-ovarian cycle: studies of follicular phase estradiol infusions and the midcycle peak. Feng LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):775–87, Oct 77

Gonadotropin, estrogen and progesterone response to long term gonadotropin-releasing hormone infusion at various stages of the menstrual cycle. Jewelewicz R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):662–7, Oct 77

ESTRIOL

Plasma oestriol and placental proteins: a cross-sectional study at 38 weeks gestation. Klopper A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):648–55, Sep 77

ESTROGENS

Oestrogen treatment and endometrial carcinoma [letter] Feinstein AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):766–7, 17 Sep 77

Prospective trial of oestrogen and calcium in postmenopausal women. Horsman A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):789–92, 24 Sep 77

Oestrogen treatment for menopausal flushing [letter] Mulley G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):766, 17 Sep 77

On the feedback actions of estrogen on gonadotropin and prolactin release in infantile female rats. Andrews WW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1517–23, Nov 77

Catechol estrogen-forming enzyme of brain: demonstration of a cytochrome p450 monooxygenase. Paul SM, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1604–10, Nov 77

Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovary syndrome. Baird DT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):798–801, Oct 77

Amniotic fluid androgens and estrogens in midgestation. Robinson JD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):755–61, Oct 77

Ureteral obstruction from prostatic carcinoma: response to endocrine and radiation therapy. Michigan S, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):733–8, Nov 77

Prolactin, oestrogen, and lipids in breast fluid. Wynder EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):840–2, 22 Oct 77

ESTROGENS, SYNTHETIC

Exogenous oestrogens and ovarian cancer [letter] Annegers JF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):869–70, 22 Oct 77

Haemostatic, lipid, and blood-pressure profiles of women on oral contraceptives containing 50 microgram or 30 microgram oestrogen. Meade TW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):948–51, 5 Nov 77

ESTRUS

Role of the proestrous surge of gonadotropins in the initiation of follicular maturation in the cyclic hamster: a study using antisera to follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Sheela Rani CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1484–94, Nov 77

ETHAMBUTOL

Bactericidal activity of streptomycin, isoniazid, rifampin, ethambutol, and pyrazinamide alone and in combination against Mycobacterium Tuberculosis. Dickinson JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):627–35, Oct 77

Kinetics of oral ethambutol in the normal subject. Lee CS, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):615–21, Nov 77

ETHANOLAMINES

Pressor response after intravenous labetalol. Crofton M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):737, 17 Sep 77

ETHCHLORVYNOL

The effects of ethchlorvynol on pulmonary alveolar membrane permeability. Fischer P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):901–6, Nov 77

ETHICS, MEDICAL

Is there a role for medical ethics in postgraduate psychiatry courses? Jellinek M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1438–9, Dec 77

Allowing or causing: another look. Clouser KD. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):622–4, Nov 77

Ethics of Laetrile clinical trials [letter] Lipsett MB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1183–4, 24 Nov 77

What is ordinary care today? [editorial] **Postgrad Med** 62(5):21, Nov 77

ETHINYL ESTRADIOL

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: paradoxical hypolipidemic response to estrogen. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):517–25, Nov 77

ETHNIC GROUPS

Acalculous cholecystitis in Nigerian Igbos. Onuigbo WI. **Am J Surg** 134(5):564–5, Nov 77

ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE

Oral contraceptives and ANA positivity [letter] Kennedy JM. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1567–9, Nov–Dec 77

EUPHORIA

Tolerance to marijuana: heart rate and subjective 'high'. Nowlan R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):550–6, Nov 77

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

Training of pathologists in countries belonging to the European Economic Community. Rinsler MG. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):788–99, Sep 77

Non-emergency N.H.S. treatment for other E.E.C. citizens [letter] Choyce DP. **Lancet** 2(8043):870, 22 Oct 77

EUTHANASIA

Death with dignity and survivor guilt [letter] Rainess AE. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1449, Dec 77

Allowing or causing: another look. Clouser KD. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):622–4, Nov 77

EVALUATION STUDIES

Assessment of response to therapy in advanced breast cancer: a project of the Programme on Clinical Oncology of the International Union Against Cancer, Geneva, Switzerland. Hayward JL, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1289–94, Mar 77

EXANTHEMA

Boston exanthem agent: echovirus 16 [letter] Morens DM. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1306, Nov 77

EXERCISE TEST

Angina pectoris in young patients: clinical appraisal and evaluation by exercise, atrial pacing, and myocardial lactate metabolism. Rajasalmi M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):341–7, 1977

The treadmill re-examined [letter] Cooper KH. **Am Heart J** 94(6):811–2, Dec 77

Ventricular arrhythmia 24 hours before and after maximal treadmill testing. Kennedy HL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):718–24, Dec 77

The false positive stress test. Multivariate analysis of 215 subjects with hemodynamic, angiographic and clinical data. Ellestad MH, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):681–5, Nov 77

Training and electrocardiographic abnormalities in the elderly. Sidney KH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1114–20, Oct 77

Exercise testing in right bundle-branch block [letter] Whinnery JE, et al. **Chest** 72(5):684–5, Nov 77

Diagnostic value of history and maximal exercise electrocardiography in men and women suspected of coronary heart disease. Detry JM, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):756–61, Nov 77

Exercise stress testing. Fortuin NJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):699–712, Nov 77 (124 ref.)

New criteria to enhance the predictability of coronary artery disease by exercise testing in asymptomatic subjects. Lozner EC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):799–802, Nov 77

EXERCISE THERAPY

Exercise for deep-venous thrombosis [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):963, 5 Nov 77

EXERTION

Exercise-induced asthma [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6089):767–8, 17 Sep 77

Glucoregulation during moderate exercise in insulin treated diabetics. Zinman B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):641–52, Oct 77

Propranolol and exercise test for growth hormone assays [letter] Pombo M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):778–9, Nov 77

EXPEDITIONS

Physicians as explorers. Edward Wilson: Scott's final Antarctic companion. Swinton WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):959, 61–3, 74, 22 Oct 77

Physicians as explorers. Sir John Richardson: Immense journeys in Rupert's Land. Swinton WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1095–100, 5 Nov 77

EXPENDITURES, HEALTH

A need for determination [editorial] Sanders CA. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1348–9, 15 Dec 77

EXPERT TESTIMONY

Preparing for and testifying in a child abuse hearing. Much of the anxiety associated with court hearings on child abuse can be lessened if the physician is properly prepared and understands what the court is expecting. Leake HC 3d, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1057–63, Nov 77

EXPLOSIONS

Pop bottle explosions [letter] Speer F. **JAMA** 238(23):2495, 5 Dec 77

EXUDATES AND TRANSUDATES

Lactoferrin and lysozyme in arthritic exudates. Malmquist J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):313–8, 1977

EYE

Histopathologic findings in human eyes after pars plana vitrectomy and lensectomy. Buettner H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2029–33, Nov 77

Ocular pathology of the congenital varicella syndrome. Charles NC, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2034–7, Nov 77

Ocular manifestations of focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Thomas JV, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1997–2001, Nov 77

EYE INJURIES

Aspiration and irrigation of congenital and traumatic cataracts. Caldwell DR. **South Med J** 70(11):1300–3, Nov 77

EYE MOVEMENTS

Fastigial evoked eye movement and brain stem neuronal behavior in the alert monkey. Cogdell B, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):658–66, Nov 77

EYE NEOPLASMS

Orbital extension of Choroidal and ciliary body melanomas. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2002–5, Nov 77

EYELIDS

Medial canthal tendon branches out. Anderson RL. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2051–2, Nov 77

Upper lid blepharoplasty. Baker TJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):692–8, Nov 77

Correction of senile (atonic) blepharoptosis during cosmetic blepharoplasty. Kahn S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):725–9, Nov 77

Correction of entropion in the elderly: a muscle flap procedure. Leber DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):704–8, Nov 77

FACE

Arteriovenous fistula and paralysis of mandibular branch of facial nerve following direct wiring of a jaw fracture: case report. German C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):807–8, Nov 77

General anesthesia for rhytidectomy: a review of 100 consecutive cases. Kaye BL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):747–51, Nov 77

A different incision for rhytidectomy in males. Newsom HT. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):809–11, Nov 77

FACIAL ASYMMETRY

Osteochondromas associated with facial asymmetry and masticatory dysfunction: report of two cases. Koehl GL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):934–9, Nov 77

FACIAL BONES

Chondrosarcoma of the jaws and facial skeleton: a review of the Japanese literature. Sato K, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):892–7, Nov 77

FACIAL PARALYSIS

Acute peripheral facial palsy. Part of a cranial polyneuropathy? Djupesland G, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):641–4, Nov 77

Bell's palsy and herpes simplex [letter] Grout P. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829–30, 24 Sep 77

Sudden deafness and facial palsy from metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Bergstrom LV, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):787–93, Sep 77

Arteriovenous fistula and paralysis of mandibular branch of facial nerve following direct wiring of a jaw fracture: case report. German C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):807–8, Nov 77

FACTOR VII

Massive factor-VIII infusion in haemophiliac with factor-VIII inhibitor, high responder [letter] Brackmann HH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):933, 29 Oct 77

FACTOR VIII

Factor VIII and renal disease [letter] Ambruso DR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):636–7, Nov 77

Severe degenerative joint disease. Mild and moderately severe hemophilia A. Gilchrist GS, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2383–5, 28 Nov 77

Doses of Factor VIII for hemophilic bleeding [letter] Weiss AE. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1237–8, 1 Dec 77

FACTOR XI

Association of factor XI and high molecular weight kininogen in human plasma. Thompson RE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1376–80, Dec 77

FACTOR XII DEFICIENCY

Deficiency of coagulation factors VII and XII in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Slease RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1633–5, Nov 77

Fatal vascular disease in a patient with Hageman trait and a connective-tissue disorder [letter] Donaldson VH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1237, 1 Dec 77

FALLOPIAN TUBES

Unilateral tubo-ovarin actinomycosis in the presence of an intrauterine device. McCormick JF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):622–6, Nov 77

Torsion of the fallopian tube in a premenarcheal female patient. Barnes WS, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1297–8, Nov 77

FAMILY

Dying at home. Sampson WI. **JAMA** 238(22):2405–6, 28 Nov 77

FAMILY PRACTICE

Consultation frequencies in general practice. Kilpatrick SJ Jr. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):284–98, Fall 77

A new teacher in medical education: the family nurse practitioner. Andrus LH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):896–900, Nov 77

The emergence of the family practitioner: an historical analysis of a new specialty. Lewy RM. **J Med Educ** 52(11):873–81, Nov 77

Using ratings of primary care tasks as a guide to making curricular decisions. Sachs LA. **J Med Educ** 52(11):932–5, Nov 77

Questions that Gps are deficient in knowledge [letter] Merenstein JH. **Pediatrics** 60(5):788–9, Nov 77

FAMOUS PERSONS

1977 annivesaries. Mora G. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1400–4, Dec 77

FANCONI SYNDROME

beta2 microglobulinuria in a patient with nephrotoxicity secondary to mercuric chloride ingestion. Pesce AJ, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):309–15, 1977

FANTASY

A factor analytic study of daydreaming, imaginal process, and temperament: a replication on an adult male life-span sample. Giambra LM. **J Gerontol** 32(6):675–80, Nov 77

FASCIA

Spontaneous necrotizing fasciitis. Occurrence secondary to occult diverticulitis. Galbut DL, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2302, 21 Nov 77

FASTING

Fasting and postprandial serum bile acids as a screening test for hepatocellular disease. Angelico M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):941–6, Nov 77

Fasting volume and acidity of stomach contents associated with gastrointestinal symptoms. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):749–52, Sep 77

Therapeutic fasting in morbid obesity. Johnson D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1381–2, Oct 77

Obesity and fasting—effects on drug metabolism and drug action in man. Reidenberg MM. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):729–34, Nov 77

Individual bile acids in portal venous and systemic blood serum of fasting man. Ahlberg J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1377–82, Dec 77

Precautions with supplemented fasting [letter] Vertes V, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2142, 14 Nov 77

Supplemented fasting as a large-scale outpatient program. Vertes V, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2151–3, 14 Nov 77

Abuse of the supplemented fast [editorial] Vertes V, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2179, 14 Nov 77

FATTY ACIDS

Role of biliary lecithin in lymphatic transport of fat. Tso P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1362–7, Dec 77

New defect in fatty-acid metabolism with hypoglycemia and organic aciduria [letter] Tanaka K, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):986–7, 5 Nov 77

FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED

Individual free fatty acids in patients with liver disease. Gunnlaugsson O, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1005–9, Nov 77

The roles of insulin, glucagon, and free fatty acids in the regulation of ketogenesis in dogs. Keller U, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1040–51, Nov 77

Free fatty acids, complement activation, and polyclonal B-cell stimulation as factors in the immunopathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis. Assoku RK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):956–9, 5 Nov 77

Proposed metabolic vicious circle in patients with large myocardial infarcts and high plasma-free-fatty-acid concentrations. Opie LH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):890–2, 29 Oct 77

FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED

Trail of polyunsaturated fatty acids in non-relapsing multiple sclerosis. Bates D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):932–3, 8 Oct 77

FEAR

Panic-fear in asthma: requests for as-needed medications in relation to pulmonary function measurements. Dahlem NW, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):295–300, Nov 77

Effect of oxprenolol on stage-fright in musicians. James IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):952–4, 5 Nov 77

FECAL INCONTINENCE

Faecal incontinence [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):964–5, 5 Nov 77

FECES

Vitamin B12 absorption determined with a double isotope technique employing incomplete stool collection. Reliability and validity in pernicious anemia. Hjelt K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):419–22, 1977

Sulfate-reducing anaerobic bacteria in human feces. Beerens H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1770–6, Nov 77

Fecal microbial flora in Seventh Day Adventist populations and control subjects. Finegold SM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1781–92, Nov 77

Reconventionalization following antibiotic decontamination in man and animals. van der Waaij D, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1887–95, Nov 77

Fecal leukocytes in enteric infections. Pickering LK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):562–5, Nov 77

FEES, MEDICAL

The need to establish cost-of-practice data. Part II. Korcok M. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1090–4, 5 Nov 77

How to make opting out work for patients and physicians. Landry MG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):972, 4, 22 Oct 77

FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS

Characterization of a feline leukemia viral cell membrane antigen reactive with feline sera. Ruscetti SK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2194–202, Dec 77

FELTY'S SYNDROME

Reduction of infections in Felty's syndrome through use of lithium. Schapira DV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1556–7, Nov-Dec 77

FEMORAL ARTERY

Realistic expectation for patients having lower extremity bypass surgery for limb salvage. O'Donnell JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1356–63, Nov 77

Consumption coagulopathy and microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with an axillo-femoral graft. Myers TJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):891–3, Nov 77

An unusual complication of fracture of the lower femur. Rao JP, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):889–91, Nov 77

FEMORAL FRACTURES

An unusual complication of fracture of the lower femur. Rao JP, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):889–91, Nov 77

FEMORAL VEIN

Femoral vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [letter] Bolton J. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77

FEMUR HEAD

Coxa magna. Powers JA, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1297–9,

Nov 77

FETAL BLOOD

Somatomedin and growth hormone in the newborn. Hintz RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1249–51, Nov 77
Monocyte-macrophage function in the newborn. Weston WL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1241–2, Nov 77
25-hydroxyvitamin D and its binding protein in maternal and cord serum. Bouillon R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):679–84, Oct 77
Perinatal immunity to group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus type Ia. Stewardson-Krieger PB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):649–54, Nov 77

FETAL DEATH

Factors affecting fetal survival after intrauterine transfusion for rhesus isoimmunization. Ogborn AD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):665–8, Sep 77
Fetal monitoring and fetal deaths in labour [letter] Thornton C. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77
Chromosome abnormalities: a major cause of birth defects, stillbirth and spontaneous abortion. Worton RG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):849, 51, 22 Oct 77
Fetal wastage and chromosome anomalies in offspring of patients with Turner syndrome [letter] King CR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77
Dark-brown amniotic fluid [letter] Seller M. **Lancet** 2(8045):983–4, 5 Nov 77

FETAL DISEASES

A placental view of the diagnosis and pathogenesis of congenital listeriosis. Yamazaki K, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):703–5, 15 Nov 77
Fetal arrhythmia during pregnancy and labour. Komáromy B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):492–6, Jul 77
Fetal bladder-neck obstruction and elevated amniotic-fluid alpha fetoprotein [letter] Vison PC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1351, 15 Dec 77
Antenatal diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia. Bell MJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):738–40, Nov 77

FETAL GROWTH RETARDATION

Oxytocinase and human placental lactogen for the prediction of intrauterine growth retardation. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):675–8, 15 Nov 77
Fetal growth retardation and the arteries of the placental bed. Brosens I, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):656–63, Sep 77
Intrauterine growth retardation associated with hypoxia due to bronchiectasis [letter] Sadovsky E, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):719–20, Sep 77

FETAL HEART

Fetal heart rate responses to fetal movements. Aladjem S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):487–91, Jul 77
Fetal heart rate patterns and uterine activity after segmental epidural analgesia. Jouppila P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):481–6, Jul 77

FETAL HEMOGLOBIN

Hemoglobin F levels do not change during the painful crisis of sickle cell anemia [letter] Steinberg MH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):712–3, 15 Nov 77

FETAL MONITORING

Fetal monitoring and fetal deaths in labour [letter] Thornton C. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

FETUS

Fetal immunoglobulin synthesis following maternal immunosuppression. Cederqvist LL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):687–90, 15 Nov 77
Effects of antenatal exposure to anorectic drugs. Milkovich L, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):637–42, 15 Nov 77
Fetal heart rate responses to fetal movements. Aladjem S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):487–91, Jul 77
Amniotic fluid testosterone and fetal sex determination in the first half of pregnancy. Zondek T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):714–6, Sep 77
Amniotic fluid androgens and estrogens in midgestation. Robinson JD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):755–61, Oct 77
Humoral primary immune response in vitro in a homologous mouse system: replacement of fetal calf serum by a 2-mercaptoethanol or macrophage-activated fraction of mouse serum. Opitz HG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2089–94, Dec 77
Ontogeny of B lymphocyte function. IV. Kinetics of maturation of B lymphocytes from fetal and neonatal mice when transferred into adult irradiated hosts. Sherr D, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1674–9, Nov 77
Effects of cigarette smoking on the fetus and child [letter] Burch PR. **Pediatrics** 60(5):766–7, Nov 77
Cigarette smoking and the fetus and child [letter] Dunn HG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):772, Nov 77

FEVER

Fever, neutropenia and malignancy: a clinical syndrome in evolution. Pennington JE. **Cancer** 39(3):1345–9, Mar 77

FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN

Fever of unknown origin [editorial] Barclay WR. **JAMA** 238(22):2404, 28 Nov 77
Nocardia asteroides sinusitis. Presentation as a trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole responsive fever of unknown origin. Katz P, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2397–8, 28 Nov 77
Fever of unknown origin. An algorithmic approach. Vickery DM, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2183–8, 14 Nov 77

FIBER OPTICS

Fiberoptic endoscopy endorsed [letter] Leibman WM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):784, Nov 77

FIBRIN

Tests of fibrin metabolism in recurrent venous thromboembolism. Bynum LJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1385–9, Oct 77
Laboratory diagnosis of thrombosis [editorial] Gurevich V. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1362–4, Oct 77

FIBRIN FIBRINOGEN DEGRADATION PRODUCTS

The value of thermography and the determination of fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Byström LG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):319–22, 1977
Tests of fibrin metabolism in recurrent venous thromboembolism. Bynum LJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1385–9, Oct 77
Laboratory diagnosis of thrombosis [editorial] Gurevich V. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1362–4, Oct 77
The role of fibrinogen degradation products in the pathogenesis of the respiratory distress syndrome. Luterman A, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):703–9, Nov 77

FIBRINOGEN

Transurethral resection in a patient with a dysfibrinogen: fibrinogen cleveland I. Forman WB, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):885, Nov 77
Blood viscosity, red-cell flexibility, haematocrit, and plasma-fibrinogen in patients with angina. Nicolaides AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):943–5, 5 Nov 77
Modification of postoperative tendon adhesions by ancrod defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):721–6, Nov 77

FIBROBLASTS

Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77

FIBROMA

Mesenchymal solid tumors of the omentum and mesentery: report of four cases. Weinberger HA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):754–9, Nov 77

FIBROMATOSIS GINGIVAE

Clinicopathological conference. Case 20, part 2. Idiopathic gingival fibromatosis. Yurosko JJ, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):907–8, Nov 77

FIBROUS DYSPLASIA OF BONE

Fibrous dysplasia of the mandible and sphenoid bones: report of case. Nelson JF, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):924–8, Nov 77

FILTRATION

Intracaval breakage of umbrella filter. Cabrera JJ, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):555–7, Nov 77

FISSURE IN ANO

Anal pressures in hemorrhoids and anal fissure. Arabi Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):608–10, Nov 77

FISTULA

Traumatic right coronary artery-right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Alter BR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):815–9, Nov 77
Spontaneous aortocaval fistula with paradoxical pulmonary embolization. Cooperman M, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):647–9, Nov 77
Bronchobiliary and bronchopleural fistulas. Boyd DP. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):481–7, Nov 77
Trachea-innominate artery fistula: successful management of 3 consecutive patients. Cooper JD. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):439–47, Nov 77
Trachea-innominate artery fistula [editorial] Young WG Jr. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):403, Nov 77
Fistula from coronary arteries to left ventricle after myocardial infarction. Ryan C, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1147–9, Oct 77

FLOWMETERS

Errors and artifacts of Doppler flowmeters and their solution. Johnston KW, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1335–42, Nov 77

FLUORESCEINS

Clinical comparison of 10 percent and 25 percent intravenous sodium fluorescein solutions. Justice J Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2015–6, Nov 77
The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):710–9, Nov 77

FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY

Optic disc in glaucoma: Topography and extent of fluorescein filling defects. Fishbein SL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1975–9, Nov 77
Clinical comparison of 10 percent and 25 percent intravenous sodium fluorescein solutions. Justice J Jr, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2015–6, Nov 77
Fluorescein angiographic defects of the optic disc in ocular hypertension. Loebl M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1980–4, Nov 77
Fluorescein angiographic defects of the optic disc in glaucoma. Schwartz B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1961–74, Nov 77

FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC

Immunofluorescence tests in immune technics and applications. Barnett EV. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):662–3, Nov 77
An improved method for handling tissues for immunofluorescence. Klassen J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):898–900, Sep 77

FLUORIDATION

Fluoride accumulation in bone and the effect on their physical properties in guinea pigs given different levels of fluoridated water. Sharma RP, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):329–39, 1977

FLUORIDES

Fluoride accumulation in bone and the effect on their physical properties in guinea pigs given different levels of fluoridated water. Sharma RP, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):329–39, 1977

FLUOROURACIL

Mallory-Weiss lesion following cancer chemotherapy [letter] Enck RE. **Lancet** 2(8044):927–8, 29 Oct 77

FLUPHENAZINE

Peripheral diabetic neuropathy treated with amitriptyline and fluphenazine. Davis JL, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2291–2, 21 Nov 77

FOLIC ACID

Effect of folate deficiency and ethanol ingestion on intestinal folate absorption. Racusen LC, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):915–20, Oct 77
The bioavailability of folic acid added to wine. Kaunitz JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):542–5, Nov 77

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

Effect of folate deficiency and ethanol ingestion on intestinal folate absorption. Racusen LC, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):915–20, Oct 77

FOOD

What is this thing called food? **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):359–69, 1977

FOOD ADDITIVES

Food additives and hyperkinesis. Wender EH. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1204–6, Nov 77
Effects of GRAS substances on pharmacologic effects of drugs. La Du BN. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):743–8, Nov 77

FOOD CONTAMINATION

Naturally occurring toxic substances in foods. Gross RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):680–98, Nov 77 (89 ref.)
Trichinosis in the United States, 1975: increase in cases attributed to numerous common-source outbreaks. Schantz PM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):712–6, Nov 77

Lead, health food, and leukemia [letter] Schwarz K. **JAMA** 238(21):2262-3, 21 Nov 77

FOOD, FORTIFIED

Advisory committee on borderline substances [letter] Lewis AA. **Br Med J** 2(6092):960, 8 Oct 77
Who needs iron? [letter] Dallman PR. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1238-9, 1 Dec 77

FOOD SERVICE, HOSPITAL

Hygiene in NHS hospitals [letter] Raeburn B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77

FOOT DISEASES

Transmetatarsal amputation. Effeney DJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1366-70, Nov 77

FOOTBALL

'Burning hands' in football spinal cord injuries. Maroon JC. **JAMA** 239(19):2049-51, 7 Nov 77

FORCED EXPIRATORY FLOW RATES

Primary carcinoma of the trachea: physiologic diagnosis and review of the literature. Belen JE, et al. **Chest** 72(5):675-6, Nov 77
The effect on expiratory flow rates of smoking three cigarettes in rapid succession. Hamosh P, et al. **Chest** 72(5):610-3, Nov 77

FOREIGN BODIES

Traumatic right coronary artery-right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Alter BR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):815-9, Nov 77
Acute epiglottis associated with nasal foreign body: occurrence in a 30-month-old girl. Oh TH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1067-8, Nov 77
Menghini needle fracture after attempted liver biopsy. Purow E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1404-5, Dec 77
Unusual foreign body pathway to the heart [letter] McCormack PM, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2016, 7 Nov 77
Poppet embolization from Braunwald-Cutter aortic valve. Pifarré R, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2057, 7 Nov 77
Fiberoptic endoscopy endorsed [letter] Leibman WM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):784, Nov 77

FOREIGN BODY REACTION

The structure of mononuclear phagocytes differentiating in vivo. III. The effect of particulate foreign substances. Goldner RD, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):335-50, Nov 77

FORENSIC MEDICINE

Some medicolegal aspects of gunshot wounds. Godley DR, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):866-71, Nov 77
Sounding board. Forensic pathology - a specialty in trouble. Wecht CH. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1232-4, 1 Dec 77

FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY

John Stuart Mill on the liberty of the mentally ill: a historical note. Monahan J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1428-9, Dec 77

FORMALDEHYDE

Humidity and sterilisation by steam and formaldehyde [letter] Edmunds PN. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):904-5, Sep 77

FRACTURE FIXATION, INTERNAL

Intraoral open reduction. Klein JC. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):645-7, Nov 77
Upper buccal sulcus approach to reduction of zygomatic fractures. Apfelberg DB, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):847-9, Nov 77
Arteriovenous fistula and paralysis of mandibular branch of facial nerve following direct wiring of a jaw fracture: case report. German C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):807-8, Nov 77

FRACTURES

Midfacial fractures: a retrospective analysis of 593 cases. Turvey TA. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):887-91, Nov 77
Traumatic vertebral arteriovenous fistula associated with cervical spine fracture. Avellanosa AM, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):885-8, Nov 77
The 'battered alcoholic syndrome'. Oppenheim WL. **J Trauma** 17(11):850-6, Nov 77
Injury to the male posterior urethra in fractured pelvis: a new classification. Colapinto V, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):575-80, Oct 77
Complex traumatic posterior urethral strictures. Turner-Warwick R. **J Urol** 118(4):564-74, Oct 77

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS

Acute bilateral symmetrical pathologic fractures of the lateral tibial plateaus in a patient with Gaucher's disease. Seinsheimer F 3d, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1550-5, Nov-Dec 77

FRAMYCETIN

Oral non-absorbed antibiotics prevent infection in acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia. Storring RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):837-40, 22 Oct 77

FREEZING

Basis of freezing injury [letter] Kahn RA. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1181-2, 24 Nov 77

FSH

Relationships between spermatogenesis and serum hormone levels in subfertile men. Jackaman R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):692-6, Sep 77
On the feedback actions of estrogen on gonadotropin and prolactin release in infantile female rats. Andrews WW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1517-23, Nov 77
Characterization and follicle stimulating hormone activation of Sertoli cell cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Fakunding JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1358-68, Nov 77
Stimulatory action of gonadotropins and prostaglandins on adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate production by isolated rat granulosa cells. Goff AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1461-7, Nov 77
Effects of estradiol benzoate on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete areas of the medium eminence and the limbic forebrain, and on serum luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin concentrations in the ovariectomized female rat. Löfstöm A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1559-69, Nov 77
Suppression of serum follicle stimulating hormone in intact and acutely ovariecomized rats by porcine follicular fluid. Marder ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1939-42, Nov 77
Role of the proestrous surge of gonadotropins in the initiation of follicular maturation in the cyclic hamster: a study using antisera to follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Sheela Rani CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1484-94, Nov 77
Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovary syndrome. Baird DT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):798-801, Oct 77
FSH and LH secreting pituitary adenoma. Demura R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):653-7, Oct 77
Computer simulation of the Human pituitary-ovarian cycle: studies of follicular phase estradiol infusions and the midcycle peak. Feng LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):775-87, Oct 77
Systemic versus intraovarian progesterone replacement after luteectomy in rhesus monkeys: differential patterns of gonadotropins and follicle growth. Goodman AL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):837-40, Oct 77
Gonadotropin, estrogen and progesterone response to long term gonadotropin-releasing hormone infusion at various stages of the menstrual cycle. Jewelewicz R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):662-7, Oct 77
Pubertal progression in the presence of elevated serum gonadotropins in girls with multiple endocrine deficiencies. Lucky AW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):673-8, Oct 77
The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):768-74, Oct 77
Elevated urinary levels of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and its relationship among levels of plasma follicle stimulating hormone, testosterone and testicular pathology in patients with severe oligospermia and/or azoospermia. Urry RL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):591-2, Oct 77

FUNDUS OCULI

Café-au-lait spots of the fundus in neurofibromatosis. Cotlier E. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1990-2, Nov 77

FUNGI

Conjunctival flora in patients receiving immunosuppressive drugs. Miller B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2012-4, Nov 77

GALACTOSE OXIDASE

The effects of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase on murine lymphocytes. I. Evidence for the differential delivery of signal(s) leading to cell proliferation and the differentiation of cytotoxic T cells. Kuppers RC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2163-71, Dec 77

GALANTHAMINE

Reversal of central anticholinergic syndrome by galanthamine. Baraka A, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2293-4, 21 Nov 77

GALLBLADDER NEOPLASMS

Carcinoma of the gallbladder in a population of Southwestern American Indians. Black WC, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1267-79, Mar 77

GALLIUM RADIOISOTOPES

The incidental detection of gallium-67 citrate in a urinoma following a right pyeloplasty: a case report. Fink-Bennett D, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):888-9, Nov 77

GAMMA GLOBULIN, 7S

Perinatal immunity to group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus type Ia. Stewardson-Krieger PB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):649-54, Nov 77

GAMMA GLOBULINS

Effect of lipopolysaccharide on immunogenicity and tolerogenicity of HGG in C57BL/6J nude mice: evidence for a possible B cell deficiency. Parks DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1923-32, Dec 77

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC

Herpesvirus in sensory and autonomic ganglia after eye infection. Martin RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2053-6, Nov 77

GASES

Gases stored in disposable syringes. A study of changes in their concentrations. Bryant MT. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):784-9, Sep 77

GASTRECTOMY

The risk for gastric carcinoma after partial gastrectomy. Domellöf L, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):581-4, Nov 77

GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION

Fasting volume and acidity of stomach contents associated with gastrointestinal symptoms. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):749-52, Sep 77

GASTRIC JUICE

Effect of somatostatin on meal-induced gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer patients. Konturek SJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):981-8, Nov 77
Fasting volume and acidity of stomach contents associated with gastrointestinal symptoms. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):749-52, Sep 77
Fat induced jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J. **Ann Surg** 186(5):573-6, Nov 77
Clinical recovery owing to target parietal cell failure in a patient with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Wiersinga WM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1413-7, Dec 77
Surgical or conservative treatment in hiatal hernias in children: a new decisive parameter. Casasa JM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):573-5, Nov 77
Effect of methacholine on acid and pepsin responses to pentagastrin in cats with innervated and denervated fundic pouches. Svensson SO, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):580-7, Nov 77

GASTRIC MUCOSA

Specific adhesion of lactobacilli to keratinized epithelial cells of the rat stomach in vitro. Kawai Y, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1777-80, Nov 77
Bicentennial overview of intestinal microecology. Luckey TD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1753-61, Nov 77
Effects of blood glucose levels on aspirin-induced gastric mucosal damage. Macdonald A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):909-14, Oct 77
Effect of multiple-stress procedures on monkey gastroduodenal mucosa, serum gastrin, and hydrogen ion kinetics. Natelson BH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):888-97, Oct 77
Krebs cycle, pentose phosphate pathway, and glycolysis in the uninvolved gastric mucosa of peptic ulcer and gastric cancer patients. Orwell RL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1320-5, Dec 77
Clinical recovery owing to target parietal cell failure in a patient with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Wiersinga WM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1413-7, Dec 77

GASTRINS

Gastrin content of columnar mucosal lining the lower (Barrett's) esophagus. Dalton MD, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):970-2, Nov 77
A study of antibody production for the radioimmunoassay of gastrin. Fabri PJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):902-8, Oct 77
Effect of multiple-stress procedures on monkey gastroduodenal mucosa, serum gastrin, and hydrogen ion kinetics. Natelson BH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):888-97, Oct 77
Antropyloric G-cell hyperplasia in hypercalcemic rabbits

bearing the VX2 carcinoma. Dayal Y, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):391–9, Nov 77
Pancreatic vein catheterization with gastrin assay in normal patients and in patients with the Zollinger–Ellison syndrome. Ingemansson S, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):558–63, Nov 77
Release of antral and duodenal gastrin in response to an intestinal meal. Llanos OL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):614–8, Nov 77
Duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile, stimulate serum gastrin levels in the rat. Lichtenberger LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1305–8, Dec 77
Gastrin concentration in the neonate [letter] Euler AR, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):791, Nov 77

GASTRITIS

Herpetic gastritis. Sperling HV, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1033–4, Nov 77
Clinical recovery owing to target parietal cell failure in a patient with Zollinger–Ellison syndrome. Wiersinga WM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1413–7, Dec 77

GASTROENTERITIS

Viral agents associated with acute gastroenteritis in humans. Wyatt RG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1857–70, Nov 77
Rotavirus gastroenteritis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):784, 24 Sep 77
Virions associated with acute gastroenteritis in Vancouver, 1976. McLean DM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1035–6, 5 Nov 77
Cytomegalovirus infection of the gastrointestinal tract in a patient with late onset immunodeficiency syndrome. Freeman HJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1397–403, Dec 77

GASTROENTEROLOGY

A case for the view that there are too few gastroenterologists. Kern F Jr. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1013–7, Nov 77
Gastroenterologists: too many or too few? Perkoff GT. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1010–3, Nov 77
Presidential address: crises of plenty. Sleisenger MH. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1263–6, Dec 77

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

Fasting volume and acidity of stomach contents associated with gastrointestinal symptoms. Brock-Utne JG, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):749–52, Sep 77
Vitamin D economy in gastrointestinal disease. Haddad JG Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):629–30, Nov 77
The surgical abdomen: differential diagnosis. Wichern WA Jr. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):145–8, Nov 77

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

Human colonic myoelectric activity in response to prostigmin and the gastrointestinal hormones. Snape WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):881–7, Oct 77
Different mechanisms of action of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) and glucagon on intestinal secretion [letter] Mailman D. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1463–5, Dec 77
Urogastrone levels in the urine of normal adult humans. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):668–72, Oct 77
Plasma-motilin in carcinoid tumours [letter] Modlin IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):979, 5 Nov 77

GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY

Human colonic myoelectric activity in response to prostigmin and the gastrointestinal hormones. Snape WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):881–7, Oct 77
Migrating myoelectrical complex of the small intestine. An intrinsic activity mediated by the vagus. Ruckebusch Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1309–14, Dec 77
The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects. Raymond TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1429–37, Dec 77

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Preleukemic granulocytic sarcomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Report of two cases. Brugo EA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):616–21, Nov 77

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM

Properties of the Ames Salmonella mutants lodged in the gastrointestinal tract of gnotobiotic rats. Goldman P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1921–6, Nov 77
The creation of autologous substitute organs with stapling instruments. Steichen FM. **Am J Surg** 134(5):659–73, Nov 77

GASTROSCOPY

Fiberoptic endoscopy endorsed [letter] Leibman WM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):784, Nov 77

GAUCHER'S DISEASE

Acute bilateral symmetrical pathologic fractures of the lateral tibial plateaus in a patient with Gaucher's disease. Seinsheimer F 3d, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1550–5, Nov–Dec 77

GELATIN

Gelatin film. A useful adjunct in rhinoplastic surgery. Kamer FM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):667–70, Nov 77

GENES

Effects of environmental chemicals on the genetic regulation of microsomal enzyme systems. Nebert DW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):640–58, Nov 77 (79 ref.)
Genetic control of the immune response to phage fd. IV. Complementation between H-2-linked Ir genes. Kölsch E, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2114–9, Dec 77
Soluble factors in tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFB in mice. II. Genetic requirements for suppression of contact sensitivity by soluble suppressor factor. Moorhead JW. **J Immunol** 119(5):1773–7, Nov 77

GENES, STRUCTURAL

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (first of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1318–28, 15 Dec 77 (193 ref.)

GENITAL DISEASES, MALE

The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Sharon N. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):628–9, Nov 77
Diagnostic ultrasound in the evaluation of scrotal masses. Gottesman JE, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):601–3, Oct 77

GENITAL NEOPLASMS, MALE

Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] McLetchie NG. **JAMA** 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77

GENTAMICINS

A device for efficient washing of paper disks for gentamicin or other assay procedures. Butcher RH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):598–600, Nov 77
Rapid serum gentamicin assay by enzymatic adenylation. Butcher RH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):566–9, Nov 77

GERIATRICS

Care of the elderly sick [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6092):953–4, 8 Oct 77
Geriatric medicine—death and rebirth. Cross VH. **Br Med J** 2(6090):816–7, 24 Sep 77
Some considerations regarding disease in old age [letter] Blumenthal HT. **J Gerontol** 32(6):642, Nov 77
Sampling in social gerontology: a method of locating specialized populations. Lee GR, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):689–93, Nov 77

GERM-FREE LIFE

Properties of the Ames Salmonella mutants lodged in the gastrointestinal tract of gnotobiotic rats. Goldman P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1921–6, Nov 77
Protected environments and microbial suppression in cancer therapy. Keating MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1904–10, Nov 77
Reconventionalization following antibiotic decontamination in man and animals. van der Waaij D, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1887–95, Nov 77
Gnotobiotic human infants. Wilson R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1896–903, Nov 77
Clinical gnotobiotics. Young VM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1911–20, Nov 77

GESTATIONAL AGE

Changes in distribution of gestational age and birth weight among firstborn infants of Cardiff residents. Newcombe R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):925–6, 8 Oct 77
Estimation of gestational age from study of amniotic fluid and clinical assessment. Deshpande TV, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):886–90, 22 Oct 77

GIANT CELL TUMORS

Giant-cell tumor of vertebrae above the sacrum: a review of 31 cases. Dahlin DC. **Cancer** 39(3):1350–6, Mar 77
Giant cell tumor in the ischium. A therapeutic dilemma. Kuritzky AS, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2392–4, 28 Nov 77

GIARDIASIS

Blood-group A and giardiasis [letter] Paulsen O. **Lancet** 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77

GIGANTISM

Adrenal calcification in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Ichiba Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1296–7, Nov 77
Extreme gigantism. Analysis of growth velocity and occurrence of severe peripheral neuropathy and neuropathic arthropathy (Charcot joints). Daughaday WH. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1267–9, 8 Dec 77

GINGIVAL DISEASES

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of case. Fox PC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):921–3, Nov 77

GLAUCOMA

Optic disc in glaucoma: Topography and extent of fluorescein filling defects. Fishbein SL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1975–9, Nov 77
Malignant glaucoma induced by miotics postoperatively in open-angle glaucoma. Merritt JC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1988–9, Nov 77
Open-angle glaucoma following surgery for congenital cataracts. Phelps CD, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1985–7, Nov 77
Fluorescein angiographic defects of the optic disc in glaucoma. Schwartz B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1961–74, Nov 77
Topical corticosteroid therapy complicating congenital glaucoma. Harbin TS Jr, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1360–1, Nov 77

GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME

Intracerebral delayed hypersensitivity reactions in glioblastoma multiforme patients. Albright L, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1331–6, Mar 77

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

Severe systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis in a boy with deficiency of the fourth component of complement. Schaller JG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1519–25, Nov–Dec 77
Prostaglandin E1 treatment of NZB/NZW F1 hybrid mice. II. Prevention of glomerulonephritis. Zurier RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1449–56, Nov–Dec 77
alpha 1-Antitrypsin and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis [letter] Roy LP, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):784, Nov 77

GLOSSECTOMY

Lip and laryngeal flaps for reconstruction of the floor of the mouth following glossectomy. Weaver A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):675–80, Nov 77

GLOSSITIS

Pyogenic granuloma of the oral cavity. Goette DK, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1358–60, Nov 77

GLUCAGON

The roles of insulin, glucagon, and free fatty acids in the regulation of ketogenesis in dogs. Keller U, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1040–51, Nov 77
Effects of exogenous hyperglucagonemia in insulin-treated diabetics. Raskin P, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1034–9, Nov 77
Different mechanisms of action of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) and glucagon on intestinal secretion [letter] Mailman D. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1463–5, Dec 77

GLUCOSE

Glucose tolerance and insulin release in hypertensive patients treated with the cardioselective beta-receptor blocking agent metoprolol. Ekberg G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):393–7, 1977
Intravenous glucose tolerance test in middle-aged men with and without latent coronary heart disease. Eriksson J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):357–62, 1977
Glucose reabsorption from ileal loops. McGeuran RC. **Br Med J** 2(6092):932, 8 Oct 77
In-vivo measurement of glucose and alanine metabolism with stable isotopic tracers. Bier DM, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1005–15, Nov 77
Measurement of 'true' glucose production rates in infancy and childhood with 6,6-dideuteroglucose. Bier DM, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1016–23, Nov 77
Krebs cycle, pentose phosphate pathway, and glycolysis in the uninvolved gastric mucosa of peptic ulcer and gastric cancer patients. Orwell RL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1320–5, Dec 77
Glucoregulation during moderate exercise in insulin treated diabetics. Zinman B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):641–52, Oct 77
Effect of aldosterone on the coupling between H+ transport and glucose oxidation. Al-Awqati Q. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1240–7, Dec 77
Thyroid hormonelike actions of 3,3',5'-L-triiodothyronine nad 3,3'-diiodothyronine. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1230–9, Dec 77
Age-dependent changes in the oxidative metabolism in rat brain. Patel MS. **J Gerontol** 32(6):643–6, Nov 77

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

Oral contraceptive use and other factors in the standard glucose tolerance test. Wingerd J, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1024–33, Nov 77

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE

Lead poisoning. Further observations on erythrocyte pyrimidine-nucleotidase deficiency and intracellular accumulation of pyrimidine nucleotides. Paglia DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1362–6, Dec 77

GLUCURONIDASE

Adsorption of polymorphonuclear leukocyte lysosomal enzymes to monosodium urate crystals. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1538–42, Nov–Dec 77

Beta-glucuronidase activity of lymph node imprints from malignant lymphomas and chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Pangalis GA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):812–6, Sep 77

Human eosinophil adherence to serum-treated sepharose: granule-associated enzyme release and requirement for activation of the alternative complement pathway. Metcalfe DD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1744–50, Nov 77

GLUTAMYL TRANSPEPTIDASE

The excretion of gamma-glutamyl transferase in pregnancy. Noble MC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):522–7, Jul 77

GLYCERYL TRINITRATE

Hemodynamic advantage of combined administration of hydralazine orally and nitrates nonparenterally in the vasodilator therapy of chronic heart failure. Massie B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):794–801, Nov 77

GLYCOLIPIDS

Modulation of B cell responses by glycolipid released from antigen-stimulated T cells. Esselman WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1994–2000, Dec 77

GLYCOLYSIS

Krebs cycle, pentose phosphate pathway, and glycolysis in the uninvolved gastric mucosa of peptic ulcer and gastric cancer patients. Orwell RL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1320–5, Dec 77

GLYCOPROTEINS

Circulating levels of pregnancy-specific beta1-glycoprotein and human placental lactogen in the third trimester of pregnancy: their relationship to parity, birth weight, and placental weight. Gordon YB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):642–7, Sep 77

Plasma oestriol and placental proteins: a cross-sectional study at 38 weeks gestation. Klopper A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):648–55, Sep 77

Pathogenesis of mucosal injury in the blind loop syndrome. Brush border enzyme activity and glycoprotein degradation. Jonas A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1321–30, Dec 77

Immunologic properties of purified Sendai virus glycoproteins. Orvell C, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1882–7, Dec 77

The SC5b-7 complex: formation, isolation, properties, and subunit composition. Podack ER, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2024–9, Dec 77

Bacterial stimulation and granulocyte inhibition of granulopoietic factor production. Robinson WA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1129–34, 24 Nov 77

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES

Taxonomy of Acinetobacter: the usefulness of beta-D-xyloside xylohydrolase for strain differentiation. Hansen W, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):838–41, Sep 77

Hurler's syndromes without alpha-L-iduronidase deficiency [letter] Orii T, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):764–5, Nov 77

GLYCOSURIA

Urinary glucose and vitamin C. Brandt R, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):592–4, Nov 77

Diabetic management [letter] Finkelstein JW. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1305, Nov 77

GLYCYRRHIZA

Cardiac arrest due to liquoriceinduced hypokalaemia. Bannister B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):738–9, 17 Sep 77

GOITER

Studies on replacement and suppressive dosages of 1-thyroxine. Nilsson G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):257–60, 1977

Upper airway obstruction in euthyroid goiter. Jauregui R, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2163–6, 14 Nov 77

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

Combination drug therapy for treatment of hyperthyroid Grave's disease. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):623–30, Oct 77

GOLD

A double-blind trial of high versus conventional dosages of gold salts for rheumatoid arthritis. Furst DE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1473–80, Nov–Dec 77

Myocardial infarction after a gold-induced nitritoid reaction [letter] Harris BK. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1561, Nov–Dec 77

GONADOTROPINS

Gonadotrophin deficiency and adrenocortical insufficiency in children [letter] Marek J. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77

GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC

Absence of circulating chorionic gonadotropin in wearers of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Klein TA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):626–8, 15 Nov 77

Alpha-fetoprotein and human chorionic gonadotropin in the management of testicular tumors. Lange PH, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):593–6, Oct 77

Case report: possible diagnostic error: the use of urinary human chorionic gonadotropin tests to differentiate testicular tumor from inflammatory lesions within the scrotum. Schwarz GR. **J Urol** 118(5):883–4, Nov 77

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

Suprahypophyseal hypogonadism and hypothyroidism during prolonged coma after head trauma. Rudman D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):747–54, Oct 77

GONORRHEA

Asymptomatic gonorrhea. Webster SB. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):121–7, Nov 77

Gonococcal pelvic inflammatory disease [letter] Eschenbach DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):710–2, 15 Nov 77

Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis-salpingitis-peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77

A vaccine against gonorrhoea? **Br Med J** 2(6092):917–8, 8 Oct 77

It is important to search for mixed vaginal infections in sexually active young women with endocervical gonorrhea. Buchta RM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1001–2, Nov 77

GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME

Enhanced allergic tissue injury in Goodpasture's syndrome by intercurrent bacterial infection. Rees AJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):723–6, 17 Sep 77

GOUT

Rheumatoid factors in the serum of gouty patients [letter] Kozin F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1559–60, Nov–Dec 77

Acute gouty arthritis. The diagnostic importance of aspirating more than one involved joint. Abeles M, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2526, 5 Dec 77

GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE

Suppression of serum follicle stimulating hormone in intact and acutely ovariecomized rats by porcine follicular fluid. Marder ML, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1939–42, Nov 77

Role of the proestrous surge of gonadotropins in the initiation of follicular maturation in the cyclic hamster: a study using antisera to follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Sheela Rani CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1484–94, Nov 77

Systemic versus intraovarian progesterone replacement after luteectomy in rhesus monkeys: differential patterns of gonadotropins and follicle growth. Goodman AL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):837–40, Oct 77

GRAFT REJECTION

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Anderson RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):367–78, Nov 77

The effect of serum ALG concentrations on results following renal transplantation. Howard RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):619–24, Nov 77

High dose (bolus) intravenous methylprednisolone at the time of kidney homotransplantation. Kauffman HM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):631–4, Nov 77

Lymphocyte monitoring as a predictor of renal allograft rejection. Leapman SB, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):568–72, Nov 77

Destruction of joint homografts. An experimental study. Yablon IG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1526–37, Nov–Dec 77

Thymus-derived lymphocyte-dependent rejection of syngeneic papovavirus (SV40) and methylcholanthrene tumors in inbred hamsters. Blasecki JW. **J Immunol** 119(5):1621–6, Nov 77

Different sensitivities to hydrocortisone of natural killer cell activity and hybrid resistance to parental marrow grafts. Hochman PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2013–5, Dec 77

GRAFT SURVIVAL

Increasing the incidence and the size of successful experimental composite ear grafts by advance preparation of the recipient bed. MacCollum MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):759–62, Nov 77

The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):710–9, Nov 77

Prognostic significance of the active thymus derived rosette forming cells in renal allograft survival: a preliminary report. Kerman RH, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):607–12, Nov 77

GRAM-NEGATIVE ANAEROBIC BACTERIA

In vitro activity of five oral cephalosporins against anaerobic pathogenic bacteria. Shadomy S, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):697–700, Nov 77

GRANULOMA

The liver in sarcoidosis. Lehmuskallio E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):289–93, 1977

The structure of mononuclear phagocytes differentiating in vivo. III. The effect of particulate foreign substances. Goldner RD, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):335–50, Nov 77

Diffuse pulmonary granulomatous disease in the dog: relation between pressure-volume behavior and morphologic features. Lavietes MH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):907–17, Nov 77

Malignant lymphoma obscured by concomitant extensive epithelioid granulomas: report of three cases with similar clinicopathologic features. Braylan RC, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1146–55, Mar 77

The effect of granulomatous pulmonary disease in dogs on the response of the pulmonary circulation to hypoxia. Irwin RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1258–65, Dec 77

Pyogenic granuloma of the oral cavity. Goette DK, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1358–60, Nov 77

GRANULOSA CELLS

Stimulatory action of gonadotropins and prostaglandins on adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate production by isolated rat granulosa cells. Goff AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1461–7, Nov 77

GROWTH

Growth velocity in a child on prolonged hemodialysis. Beneficial effect of 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3. Chan JC, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2053–4, 7 Nov 77

Extreme gigantism. Analysis of growth velocity and occurrence of severe peripheral neuropathy and neuropathic arthropathy (Charcot joints). Daughaday WH. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1267–9, 8 Dec 77

GROWTH DISORDERS

Growth retardation and familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency. Barragry JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):742, 17 Sep 77

Growth velocity in a child on prolonged hemodialysis. Beneficial effect of 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3. Chan JC, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2053–4, 7 Nov 77

Growth-hormone deficiency in congenital rubella. Preece MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):842–4, 22 Oct 77

GUANIDINES

Cimetidine in patients with gastric ulcer: a multicentre controlled trial. Frost F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):795–7, 24 Sep 77

Cimetidine and mental confusion [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

Cimetidine in treatment of pancreatic insufficiency [letter] Porro GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):878–9, 22 Oct 77

GUILT

Death with dignity and survivor guilt [letter] Rainess AE. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1449, Dec 77

GUINEA PIGS

Lamina propria macrophages of intestine of the guinea pig. Possible role in phagocytosis of migrating cells. Sawicki W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1340–4, Dec 77

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with

suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Sharon N. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):628-9, Nov 77

GYNECOLOGY

Is gynecology good for obstetrics? [letter] Hardyment AF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):859, 22 Oct 77
A national survey of medical school obstetrics and gynecology departments, 1965 to 1975. Spellacy WN, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):901-5, Nov 77

GYNECOMASTIA

Gynecomastia and cannabis smoking. A nonassociation among US Army soldiers. Cates W Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):613-5, Nov 77
Neurofibromata of the chest wall simulating prepubertal gynecomastia. Curran JP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1064-6, Nov 77

H-2 ANTIGENS

Synthesis and characterization of membrane immunoglobulin, Ia, and H-2 molecules of thy 1+ AKR/J lymphomas. Schwartz BD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1706-10, Nov 77
Genetic control of immune response to the H-2Dk private specificity, H-2.32. I. Low responsiveness of the B10 congenic mice to the H-2.32 determinant. Shinohara N, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1732-7, Nov 77
Allogeneic pregnancy as immunoabsorbent. Wegmann TG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1659-63, Nov 77

HAEMOPHILUS INFECTIONS

Hemophilus parainfluenzae peritonitis associated with an intrauterine contraceptive device. Gallant TE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):702-3, 15 Nov 77
Endocarditis due to Hemophilus aphrophilus: report of a case with possible transmission from dog to man. Varghese R, et al. **Chest** 72(5):680-2, Nov 77
Chloramphenicol in Haemophilus endocarditis [letter] Cooper JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):871, 22 Oct 77
Haemophilus influenzae type b capsular polysaccharide vaccine in children: a double-blind field study of 100,000 vaccinees 3 months to 5 years of age in Finland. Peltola H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):730-7, Nov 77

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

Radioimmunoassay of capsular polysaccharide antigens of groups A and C meningococci and Haemophilus influenzae type b in cerebrospinal fluid. Käyhty H, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):831-3, Sep 77
A rapid test for beta-lactamase production by Haemophilus influenzae. Slack MP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):906, 29 Oct 77
Haemophilus influenzae type b capsular polysaccharide vaccine in children: a double-blind field study of 100,000 vaccinees 3 months to 5 years of age in Finland. Peltola H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):730-7, Nov 77

HAIR

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA** 239(19):2058-9, 7 Nov 77
Prenatal hair growth [letter] Baum D. **Pediatrics** 60(5):786-7, Nov 77
Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):699-703, Nov 77
Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763-7, Nov 77

HALLUCINATIONS

The treatment of perceptual disturbances in schizophrenia with naloxone hydrochloride. Kurland AA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1408-10, Dec 77
Ganser-like signs in carbon monoxide encephalopathy [letter] McEvoy, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1448-9, Dec 77

HALOPERIDOL

Rapid treatment of delirium in critically ill patients. Moore DP. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1431-2, Dec 77

HAMARTOMA

The ultrastructure of pulmonary hamartoma. Stone FJ, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1064-70, Mar 77
Tracheal hamartoma. Hurst IJ Jr, et al. **Chest** 72(5):661-2, Nov 77

HAMSTERS

Comparison of highly inbred diabetic and nondiabetic lines in the Upjohn colony of Chinese hamsters. Chang AY, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1063-71, Nov 77

HAND

Hand pattern profile analysis (HPPA): a new diagnostic tool. Hayes M, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):988-91, Nov 77
'Burning hands' in football spinal cord injuries. Maroon JC. **JAMA** 239(19):2049-51, 7 Nov 77
Unilateral Raynaud's phenomenon in the hand and its significance. Bouhoutsos J, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):547-51, Nov 77

HANDICAPPED

Retribution, compensation or service for the handicapped? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):910-1, 29 Oct 77

HAPTENS

B cell tolerance. I. Analysis of hapten-specific unresponsiveness induced in vitro in adult and neonatal murine spleen cell populations. Cambier JC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2054-9, Dec 77
Requirements for inducing tolerance of hapten-specific delayed hypersensitivity: epitope density. Moon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2005-12, Dec 77

HAY FEVER

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301-5, Nov 77
Evaluation of skin tests and desensitization in allergic rhinitis. Kumar R. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):795-803, Sep 77

HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS

Common surgical problems of the head and neck. Harrold C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):162-5, 169-70, Nov 77

HEAD INJURIES

Suprahypophyseal hypogonadism and hypothyroidism during prolonged coma after head trauma. Rudman D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):747-54, Oct 77
Common surgical problems of the head and neck. Harrold C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):162-5, 169-70, Nov 77

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

A wilderness of data [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):719-720, 17 Sep 77
Demand for patient care. Donaldson SN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):799-802, 24 Sep 77

HEALTH EDUCATION

Health education literature [letter] Kornacki MJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):789-90, Nov 77

HEALTH FACILITIES

Hearing aid dispensing in the otolaryngological-audiological clinic. Bailey HA Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):671-5, Nov 77

HEALTH SERVICES

Examining the homosexual male for sexually transmitted diseases. Felman YM, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2046-7, 7 Nov 77

HEALTH SERVICES ACCESSIBILITY

Improving access to health care [letter] **Pediatrics** 60(5):775-6, Nov 77

HEARING AIDS

Hearing aid dispensing in the otolaryngological-audiological clinic. Bailey HA Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):671-5, Nov 77

HEARING DISORDERS

Genetic hearing loss with preauricular sinus and branchiogenic fistula. Won KH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):676-80, Nov 77

HEART

Myocardial scintigraphy as a supplementary diagnostic tool in heart disease. Gustafson A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):349-56, 1977
Right parasternal lift in atrial septal defect. Fukumoto T, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):699-704, Dec 77
Aortic root and left atrial wall motion. An echocardiographic study. Akgün G, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1082-7, Oct 77
Use of computers in clinical electrocardiography: an evaluation. Wolf HK, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):877-80, 22 Oct 77
Reversal of advanced digitoxin toxicity and modification of pharmacokinetics by specific antibodies and Fab fragments. Ochs HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1303-13, Dec 77
Hemodynamic evaluation of left ventricular bypass with a homologous cardiac graft. Losman JG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):695-708, Nov 77
Unusual foreign body pathway to the heart [letter] McCormack PM, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2016, 7 Nov 77
Separating cardiac from pulmonary dyspnea. Raffin TA, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2066-7, 7 Nov 77
Evaluation of myocardial metabolism and perfusion with positron-emitting radionuclides. Weiss ES, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):191-206, Nov-Dec 77 (111 ref.)

HEART ANEURYSM

Postmyocardial infarction complications requiring surgery. Kleiger R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1580-6, Nov 77

HEART ARREST

Acute cardiac obstruction and cardiac arrest from a Björk—Shiley valve [letter] Gilston A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):810-1, Sep 77
Cardiac arrest due to liquoriceinduced hypokalaemia. Bannister B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):738-9, 17 Sep 77
Resuscitation from cardiac arrest during accidental hypothermia [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):998-1000, 5 Nov 77
Management of cardiac arrest [letter] Brook J. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):859-60, 22 Oct 77

HEART ARREST, INDUCED

Prolonged safe aortic clamping by combining membrane stabilization, multidose cardioplegia, and appropriate pH reperfusion. Follette D, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):682-94, Nov 77
Preliminary clinical experience with isotonic hypothermic potassium-induced arrest. Tyers GF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):674-81, Nov 77

HEART ATRIUM

Dissimilar atrial rhythms in a patient with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Genetos BC, et al. **Chest** 72(5):663-6, Nov 77
Entrainment and interruption of atrial flutter with atrial pacing: studies in man following open heart surgery. Waldo AL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):737-45, Nov 77
Melanotic malignant schwannoma of the right atrium. Gelfand ET, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):808-12, Nov 77

HEART AUSCULTATION

Of Ewart's sign and myocardial infarction. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(6):809, Dec 77
Pacemaker-induced endocardial friction rub. Glassman RD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):811-4, Nov 77
Tricuspid opening snap in tricuspid insufficiency. Pyhel HJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):651-3, Nov 77

HEART BLOCK

Heart block, sudden death, and atrioventricular node mesothelioma. Ross MJ. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1209-11, Nov 77
Association of maternal systemic lupus erythematosus with congenital complete heart block. Chameides L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1204-7, 1 Dec 77

HEART CATHETERIZATION

Pericardial effusion [letter] Spodick GH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1484-5, Oct 77
Role of cardiac catheterization in infective endocarditis. Mills J, et al. **Chest** 72(5):576-82, Nov 77
Profound topical hypothermia [letter] Spotnitz HM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):814-5, Nov 77

HEART CONDUCTION SYSTEM

Effects of acute hyperkalemia on cardiac excitability. Lyons CJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):755-63, Dec 77
The electrophysiological effects of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (cannabis) on cardiac conduction in man. Miller RH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):740-7, Dec 77
Continuous concealed ventricular arrhythmias. Hope RR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):733-8, Nov 77
Electrophysiologic effects of anterior septal arterial occlusion. Yamaguchi I, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):727-32, Nov 77
Modification and abolition of re-entry within the His-Purkinje system in man by diphenylhydantoin. Dhatt MS, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):720-6, Nov 77
Electrophysiological studies with multiple drugs in patients with atrioventricular re-entrant tachycardias utilizing an extranodal pathway. Wu D, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):727-36, Nov 77

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

Two-dimensional sector scanner echocardiography in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Houston AB, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1076-81, Oct 77
Echocardiographic diagnosis of primitive ventricle with two atrioventricular valves [letter] Wright JS. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1159-61, Oct 77
Anomalous pulmonary venous return with intact atrial septum: diagnosis and pathophysiology. Alpert JS, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):870-5, Nov 77
Entrainment and interruption of atrial flutter with atrial

pacing: studies in man following open heart surgery. Waldo AL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):737–45, Nov 77

HEART DISEASES

Myocardial scintigraphy as a supplementary diagnostic tool in heart disease. Gustafson A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):349–56, 1977

Clinical study of 'A waves' (atrial waves) in impedance cardiograms. Takada K, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):710–7, Dec 77

Hemodynamic evaluation of left ventricular bypass with a homologous cardiac graft. Losman JG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):695–708, Nov 77

Preliminary clinical experience with isotonic hypothermic potassium-induced arrest. Tyers GF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):674–81, Nov 77

HEART ENLARGEMENT

Mid-ventricular hypertrophy without clinically apparent obstruction. Levene DL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):769–72, Dec 77

Clinical pathologic conference. Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Rubler S, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):776–84, Dec 77

Does increased work of the right ventricle diminish left ventricular function? Bahler RC. **Chest** 72(5):551–2, Nov 77

Cardiac size and function in acromegaly. Martins JB, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):863–9, Nov 77

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

Effect of the vasodilator trimazosin versus placebo on exercise performance in chronic left ventricular failure. Aronow WS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):789–93, Nov 77

Hemodynamic advantage of combined administration of hydralazine orally and nitrates nonparenterally in the vasodilator therapy of chronic heart failure. Massie B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):794–801, Nov 77

Hemodynamic effects of chlorpromazine in patients with acute myocardial infarction and pump failure. Elkayam U, et al. **Chest** 72(5):623–7, Nov 77

Vasodilators in the treatment of heart failure. Mehta J. **JAMA** 238(23):2534–6, 5 Dec 77

Acute metabolic alkalosis perpetuating hypercarbia. A role for acetazolamide in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Miller PD, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2400–1, 28 Nov 77

Aortico-left ventricular tunnel with natal cardiac failure. Giardina AC, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1351–4, Nov 77

HEART FUNCTION TESTS

Clinical study of 'A waves' (atrial waves) in impedance cardiograms. Takada K, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):710–7, Dec 77

HEART INJURIES

Traumatic right coronary artery-right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Alter BR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):815–9, Nov 77

HEART MASSAGE

Termination of ventricular tachycardia by a chest thump over the area of paradoxical pulsation. Befeler B, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):773–5, Dec 77

HEART NEOPLASMS

Heart block, sudden death, and atrioventricular node mesothelioma. Ross MJ. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1209–11, Nov 77

Atrial myxoma masquerade. Wharton RN. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1441–2, Dec 77

Left atrial metastasis of chorion carcinoma, presenting as mitral stenosis. Hepp A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1154–6, Oct 77

Ventricular pacemaker wire simulating a right atrial mass. Kendrick MH, et al. **Chest** 72(5):649–50, Nov 77

Melanotic malignant schwannoma of the right atrium. Gelfand ET, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):808–12, Nov 77

HEART RATE

Fetal heart rate responses to fetal movements. Aladjem S, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):487–91, Jul 77

Fetal heart rate patterns and uterine activity after segmental epidural analgesia. Jouppila P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):481–6, Jul 77

Tolerance to marijuana: heart rate and subjective 'high'. Nowlan R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):550–6, Nov 77

HEART RUPTURE

Effect of hypertension on myocardial rupture after acute myocardial infarction. Christensen DJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):618–22, Nov 77

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS

Paradoxical motion of interventricular septum in absence of shunting [letter] Struck BL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):831–2, Nov 77

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

Right parasternal lift in atrial septal defect. Fukumoto T, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):699–704, Dec 77

Echocardiography in Lutembacher's syndrome. Quash JA, et al. **Chest** 72(5):676–8, Nov 77

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

Conal anatomy in aortic atresia, ventricular septal defect, and normally developed left ventricle. Freedom RM, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):689–98, Dec 77

Development of the pulmonary circulation in ventricular septal defect: a quantitative structural study. Haworth SG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):781–8, Nov 77

Recurrence of shunt-induced by bacterial endocarditis following correction of a tetralogy of Fallot. Vaseenon T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1295–6, Nov 77

Left ventriculotomy for closure of muscular ventricular septal defects. Treatment of choice. Singh AK, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):577–80, Nov 77

Phonocardiographic study of sounds produced by a circulatory assist device: report of a patient with a ruptured ventricular system. Clements SD Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1619–20, Nov 77

Postmyocardial infarction complications requiring surgery. Kleiger R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1580–6, Nov 77

Functional status of patients with large ventricular septal defect and pulmonary vascular disease 6 to 16 years after surgical closure of their defect in childhood. Hallidie-Smith KA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1093–101, Oct 77

HEART SEPTUM

Preliminary observations on interventricular septum vibrations: an echocardiographic sign in aortic valvular stenosis. Vukas M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):363–6, 1977

Paradoxical motion of interventricular septum in absence of shunting [letter] Struck BL, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):831–2, Nov 77

The relationship between abnormal echocardiographic septal motion and myocardial perfusion in patients with significant obstruction of the left anterior descending artery. Kolibash AJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):780–5, Nov 77

HEART SURGERY

Gastroduodenal perforation after open heart surgery. Shocket E, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):643–6, Nov 77

The variation in hospital charges: a problem in determining cost/benefit for cardiac surgery. Marty AT, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):409–16, Nov 77

A view of the International Cardiovascular Society on its Silver Anniversary. Connolly JE. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1281–6, Nov 77

The treatment of tricuspid insufficiency after the Mustard procedure with a Carpentier annuloplasty ring. Dunn J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):784–7, Nov 77

Prognostic indices for survival during postcardiotomy intra-aortic balloon pumping. Methods of scoring and classification, with implications for left ventricular assist device utilization. Normal JC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):709–20, Nov 77

Myocardial preservation [letter] Tyers GF. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):813–4, Nov 77

HEART VALVE DISEASES

Role of cardiac catheterization in infective endocarditis. Mills J, et al. **Chest** 72(5):576–82, Nov 77

Entrainment and interruption of atrial flutter with atrial pacing: studies in man following open heart surgery. Waldo AL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):737–45, Nov 77

HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS

Acute cardiac obstruction and cardiac arrest from a Björk—Shiley valve [letter] Gilston A, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):810–1, Sep 77

Valve replacement in patients over 70 years. Bessone LN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):417–21, Nov 77

Extraanatomical bypass of the aortic root: an experimental technique. Brown JW, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):433–8, Nov 77

Actuarial analysis of surgical results: rationale and method. Grunkemeier GL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):404–8, Nov 77

The echocardiogram of the porcine aortic bioprosthesis in the aortic position. Bloch WN Jr, et al. **Chest** 72(5):640–6, Nov 77

Hemodynamic results of aortic valvular replacement with the porcine xenograft valve. Morris DC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):841–4, Nov 77

The treatment of tricuspid insufficiency after the Mustard procedure with a Carpentier annuloplasty ring. Dunn J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):784–7, Nov 77

Endomyocardial fibrosis in a European woman and its successful surgical treatment. Laing HC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):803–7, Nov 77

Acute hemodynamic alterations after aortic valve replacement with the glutaraldehyde-treated porcine heterograft prosthesis. Mookerjee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):788–97, Nov 77

Poppet embolization from Braunwald-Cutter aortic valve. Pifarré R, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2057, 7 Nov 77

Prosthetic valve endocarditis: reviewing the problem. Bogart DB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):119–27, Nov 77

HEART VENTRICLE

Spatial and temporal heterogeneity of left ventricular perfusion in awake dogs. Marcus ML, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):748–54, Dec 77

Traumatic right coronary artery-right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Alter BR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):815–9, Nov 77

Fistula from coronary arteries to left ventricle after myocardial infarction. Ryan C, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1147–9, Oct 77

Noninvasive assessment of left ventricular performance in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Kline LE, et al. **Chest** 72(5):558–64, Nov 77

Contractile state of the left ventricle in man as evaluated from end-systolic pressure-volume relations. Grossman W, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):845–52, Nov 77

Assessment of cardiac performance with quantitative radionuclide angiocardiography: sequential left ventricular ejection fraction, normalized left ventricular ejection rate, and regional wall motion. Marshall RC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):820–9, Nov 77

Aortico-left ventricular tunnel with natal cardiac failure. Giardina AC, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1351–4, Nov 77

HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE

Alpha heavy-chain disease in southern Iran. Haghshenass M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):866–73, Oct 77

Common clonal origin of lymphoplasmacytic proliferation and immunoblastic lymphoma in intestinal alpha-chain disease [letter] Pangalis GA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):880, 22 Oct 77

HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS

Determination of e antigen and antibody to e by means of passive hemagglutination method. Takahashi K, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1556–9, Nov 77

HEMANGIOMA

Hemangioma in the wall of a cyst. Summers JL. **J Urol** 118(4):529–30, Oct 77

HEMANGIOPERICYTOMA

The role of radiotherapy in the management of malignant hemangiopericytoma: report of eleven new cases and review of the literature. Mira JG, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1254–9, Mar 77 (44 ref.)

Hemangiopericytoma of the bladder after polyvinyl alcohol exposure. Prout MN, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1328–30, Mar 77

HEMARTHROSIS

Synovectomy and total joint arthroplasty for recurrent hemarthroses in the arthropathic joint in hemophilia. London JT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1543–5, Nov-Dec 77

Severe degenerative joint disease. Mild and moderately severe hemophilia A. Gilchrist GS, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2383–5, 28 Nov 77

HEMATOCRIT

Packed cell volume in relation to tubocurarine requirements. Yeung ML. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):801–3, Sep 77

Blood viscosity, red-cell flexibility, haematocrit, and plasma-fibrinogen in patients with angina. Nicolaides AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):943–5, 5 Nov 77

Effect of haematocrit on cerebral blood-flow in man. Thomas DJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):941–3, 5 Nov 77

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

Platelet lipoxygenase deficiency [letter] Okuma M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1351–2, 15 Dec 77

HEMATOLOGY

A diagnostic aid for medical education. Friedman RB, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):935–7, Nov 77

HEMATOMA

Balloon occlusion of segmental hepatic arteries. Control of biopsy-induced hemobilia. Dunnick NR, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2524–6, 5 Dec 77

HEMATOPOIESIS

Bacterial stimulation and granulocyte inhibition of granulopoietic factor production. Robinson WA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1129–34, 24 Nov 77

HEMATURIA

The effect of bicarbonate and distilled water on sickle cell trait hematuria and in vitro studies on the interaction of osmolality and pH on erythrocyte sickling in sickle cell trait. Marynick SP, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):793–6, Nov 77

Angiographic infarction of a large hypernephroma with a tissue adhesive for control of hematuria. Sullivan M, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):863–4, Nov 77

HEME

Tracheobronchial cytologic changes and abnormal serum heme pigments in hemorrhagic shock. Friedman-Mor Z, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):829–34, Nov 77

HEMIPLEGIA

Respiratory arrest in familial hemiplegic migraine: a clinical and neuropathological study. Neligan P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):732–4, 17 Sep 77

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

Hemochromatosis associated with side-to-side portacaval shunt. Plumb V, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1369–73, Nov 77

HEMODIALYSIS

Arterio-venous access utilizing modified bovine arterial grafts for hemodialysis. Mohaideen AH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):643–50, Nov 77

Vascular access in a University transplant and dialysis program. Results, costs, and manpower implications. Mandel SR, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1375–80, Nov 77

Intravenous glucose tolerance and maintenance haemodialysis. Ferrannini E, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):803–4, 24 Sep 77

Survival of patients treated for end-stage renal disease by dialysis and transplantation. Higgins MR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):880–3, 22 Oct 77

Hemodialysis in a patient with acute mercuric cyanide intoxication. Concentrations of mercury in blood, dialysate, urine, vomitus, and feces. Leumann EP, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):301–8, 1977

A study of plasma vasopressin in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Shimamoto K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):714–20, Oct 77

Acquired cystic disease of the kidneys: a hazard of long-term intermittent maintenance haemodialysis. Dunnill MS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):868–77, Sep 77

Augmentation of nutritional intakes in children receiving long-term hemodialysis treatment. Chan JC. **J Urol** 118(5):824–5, Nov 77

Successful delivery of a patient on hemodialysis for acute renal failure: a case report and review of the literature. Nemoto R, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):673–4, Oct 77

Bovine grafts in vascular access for hemodialysis: loop versus straight forearm configuration. Zornow DH, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):714–5, Nov 77

Growth velocity in a child on prolonged hemodialysis. Beneficial effect of 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3. Chan JC, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2053–4, 7 Nov 77

Tryptophan in patients on chronic haemodialysis [letter] Unge G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77

HEMODIALYSIS, HOME

Dialysis dementia: recovery after transplantation. Sullivan P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):740, 17 Sep 77

HEMODYNAMICS

Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):379–84, 1977

Hemodynamic advantage of combined administration of hydralazine orally and nitrates nonparenterally in the vasodilator therapy of chronic heart failure. Massie B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):794–801, Nov 77

Multiple subcritical arterial stenoses: effect on poststenotic pressure and flow. Flanigan DP, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):663–8, Nov 77

Assessment of myocardial performance and optimal volume loading during elective abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Bush HL Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1301–5, Nov 77

Hemodynamic changes in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Boushy SF, et al. **Chest** 72(5):565–70, Nov 77

Hemodynamic effects of chlorpromazine in patients with acute myocardial infarction and pump failure. Elkayam U, et al. **Chest** 72(5):623–7, Nov 77

Anomalous pulmonary venous return with intact atrial septum: diagnosis and pathophysiology. Alpert JS, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):870–5, Nov 77

Hemodynamic results of aortic valvular replacement with the porcine xenograft valve. Morris DC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):841–4, Nov 77

Hemodynamic evaluation of selective arterialization of the coronary venous system. An experimental study of myocardial perfusion utilizing radioactive microspheres. Hochberg MS. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):774–83, Nov 77

Hemodynamic evaluation of left ventricular bypass with a homologous cardiac graft. Losman JG, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):695–708, Nov 77

Acute hemodynamic alterations after aortic valve replacement with the glutaraldehyde-treated porcine heterograft prosthesis. Mookerjee A, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):788–97, Nov 77

Prognostic indices for survival during postcardiotomy intra-aortic balloon pumping. Methods of scoring and classification, with implications for left ventricular assist device utilization. Normal JC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):709–20, Nov 77

Profound topical hypothermia [letter] Spotnitz HM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):814–5, Nov 77

Hemodynamic concepts in treating acute pulmonary edema. Biddle TL. **South Med J** 70(11):1342–4, Nov 77

Hemodynamic analysis of the portal circulation during temporary portal vein occlusion and after portal-systemic shunt surgery. Archie JP Jr. **Surgery** 82(5):674–9, Nov 77

HEMOGLOBINOMETRY

Effect of hyperchylomicronemia on the measurement of hemoglobin. Gagné C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):584–6, Nov 77

HEMOGLOBINS

Quality control in haemoglobin determination using the Coulter Counter S: a preliminary note [letter] Paz JM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):904, Sep 77

Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (first of three parts). Nienhuis AW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1318–28, 15 Dec 77 (193 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL

Sulfonamide-induced hemolytic anemia and hemoglobin Hasharon. Adams JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1449–51, Oct 77

Unstable hemoglobins and the selective hemolytic action of sulfonamides [editorial] Zinkham WH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1365–6, Oct 77

HEMOGLOBINURIA

Child abuse and hemoglobinuria. Rimer RL, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2034–5, 7 Nov 77

HEMOLYTIC PLAQUE TECHNIC

Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. I. Generation of hemolytic plaque-forming cells. Dosch HM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1959–64, Dec 77

HEMOLYTIC-UREMIC SYNDROME

Hemolytic-uremic syndrome with prolonged anuria. Giangiacomo J, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):675–6, Oct 77

HEMOPERFUSION

Hepatic support with hepatocyte suspensions in a permeable membrane dialyzer. Olumide F, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):599–606, Nov 77

HEMOPHILIA

Synovectomy and total joint arthroplasty for recurrent hemarthroses in the arthropathic joint in hemophilia. London JT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1543–5, Nov-Dec 77

Regional co-ordinator for haemophilia in domiciliary practice. Colvin BT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):814–5, 24 Sep 77

Severe degenerative joint disease. Mild and moderately severe hemophilia A. Gilchrist GS, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2383–5, 28 Nov 77

Massive factor-VIII infusion in haemophiliac with factor-VIII inhibitor, high responder [letter] Brackmann HH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):933, 29 Oct 77

Doses of Factor VIII for hemophilic bleeding [letter] Weiss AE. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1237–8, 1 Dec 77

HEMOPTYSIS

The role of bronchial arteriography and therapeutic embolization in hemoptysis. Bookstein JJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):658–61, Nov 77

Death-producing hemoptysis in tuberculosis. Middleton JR, et al. **Chest** 72(5):601–4, Nov 77

HEMORRHAGE

Postoperative hemorrhage associated with carbenicillin administration. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Haburchak DR, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):630–4, Nov 77

Spontaneous thymic hemorrhage in an adult. Ghoshhajra K. **Chest** 72(5):666–8, Nov 77

A bleeding syndrome in infants due to acquired prothrombin complex deficiency: a survey of 93 affected infants. Bhanchet P, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):992–8, Nov 77

Retrohepatic vena cava balloon shunt introduced via the sapheno-femoral junction. Pilcher DB, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):837–41, Nov 77

Interaction of isoniazid and warfarin. Rosenthal AR, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2177, 14 Nov 77

Bladder hemorrhage following transcutaneous bladder aspiration [letter] Carlson KP, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):765, Nov 77

Fatal intrahepatic hemorrhage after percutaneous liver biopsy using a Menghini needle: a rare but real complication. Whittle TS Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1355–6, Nov 77

HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL

Early endoscopy in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage [letter] Zipkin CR. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1461–2, Dec 77

Balloon occlusion of segmental hepatic arteries. Control of biopsy-induced hemobilia. Dunnick NR, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2524–6, 5 Dec 77

Abdominal scintiphotography with 99mtechnetium-labelled albumin in acute gastrointestinal bleeding. An experimental study and a case-report. Miskowiak J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):852–4, 22 Oct 77

HEMORRHAGIC DISEASE OF NEWBORN

Bleeding in the newborn [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6092):915–7, 8 Oct 77

HEMORRHOIDS

Anal pressures in hemorrhoids and anal fissure. Arabi Y, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):608–10, Nov 77

HEMOSTATIC TECHNICS

Retrohepatic vena cava balloon shunt introduced via the sapheno-femoral junction. Pilcher DB, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):837–41, Nov 77

Balloon occlusion of segmental hepatic arteries. Control of biopsy-induced hemobilia. Dunnick NR, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2524–6, 5 Dec 77

HEPARIN

Comparison of postoperative coumarin, dextran 40 and subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. van Geloven F, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):367–72, 1977

Tests of fibrin metabolism in recurrent venous thromboembolism. Bynum LJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1385–9, Oct 77

HEPATIC ARTERY

Complete devascularization of hepatic lobe with nonresectable hepatoma. Nagasue N, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):650–5, Nov 77

Balloon occlusion of segmental hepatic arteries. Control of biopsy-induced hemobilia. Dunnick NR, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2524–6, 5 Dec 77

HEPATIC COMA

Effect of vegetable and animal protein diets in chronic hepatic encephalopathy. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):845–55, Oct 77

Hepatic support with hepatocyte suspensions in a permeable membrane dialyzer. Olumide F, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):599–606, Nov 77

HEPATITIS

Acute hepatitis: a prognostic study with observation time up to 37 years. A follow-up of the Iversen/Roholm liver biopsy material. Dietrichson O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):271–6, 1977

Treatment of chronic active hepatitis. An analysis of three controlled trials. Wright EC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1422–30, Dec 77

Serum somatomedin peptides measured by somatomedin A radioreceptor assay in chronic liver disease. Takano K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):828–32, Oct 77

e antigen and antibody, DNA polymerase, and inhibitors of DNA polymerase in acute and chronic hepatitis. Cappel R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):617–22, Nov 77

Acute and chronic hepatitis revisited. Review by an international group. **Lancet** 2(8044):914–9, 29 Oct 77

Varicella hepatitis and Reye's syndrome: an interrelationship? Landay SE. **Pediatrics** 60(5):746–8, Nov 77

HEPATITIS, ALCOHOLIC

Alcoholic hyalin antigen (AHAg) and antibody (AHAb) in alcoholic hepatitis. Kanagasundaram N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1368–73, Dec 77

Chemical nature of alcoholic hyalin. Luisada-Opper AV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1374–6, Dec 77

HEPATITIS B

Rapid progression of chronic active type B hepatitis in a patient with hypogammaglobulinemia. Tong MJ, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1418–21, Dec 77

HEPATITIS B ANTIGENS

Hepatitis B antigen-positive obstetric patients. Waterson AP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):674–8, Sep 77

Determination of e antigen and antibody to e by means of passive hemagglutination method. Takahashi K, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1556–9, Nov 77

e antigen and antibody, DNA polymerase, and inhibitors of DNA polymerase in acute and chronic hepatitis. Cappel R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):617–22, Nov 77

Prognostic implications of the e antigen of hepatitis B virus. Fay O, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2501–3, 5 Dec 77

HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGEN

Hepatitis B antigen in pleural effusion and ascitic fluids [letter] Capron JP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):633–4, Nov 77

HBsAg, chronic lymphoproliferative disorders, and cirrhosis of liver. Heimann R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):817–21, Sep 77

Specificity control in solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for HBsAg by one-step in situ blocking with human anti-HBs. Kacaki J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):894–8, Sep 77

HEPATITIS B VIRUS

Prognostic implications of the e antigen of hepatitis B virus. Fay O, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2501–3, 5 Dec 77

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

Allopurinol hepatotoxicity. Case report and literature review. Chawla SK, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1546–9, Nov–Dec 77

Hepatic complications of androgen therapy [letter] Murray-Lyon IM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1461, Dec 77

Methoxyflurane hepatitis. Min KW, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1363–4, Nov 77

HEPATITIS, VIRAL, HUMAN

Prognostic implications of the e antigen of hepatitis B virus. Fay O, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2501–3, 5 Dec 77

HEPATOMA

The natural history of neoplasia. Newer insights into an old problem. Pitot HC. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):402–11, Nov 77

Differences in growth of transplants of liver, liver hyperplastic nodules, and hepatocellular carcinomas in the mammary fat pad. Williams GM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):379–90, Nov 77

Complete devascularization of hepatic lobe with nonresectable hepatoma. Nagasue N, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):650–5, Nov 77

A minute hepatocellular carcinoma found in a liver with clonorchis sinensis infection: report of two cases. Nakashima T, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1306–11, Mar 77

Hepatic complications of androgen therapy [letter] Murray-Lyon IM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1461, Dec 77

Primary liver tumors and oral contraceptives. Results of a survey. Vana J, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2154–8, 14 Nov 77

HEREDITARY DISEASES

Participants' reaction to amniocentesis and prenatal genetic studies. Finley SC, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2377–9, 28 Nov 77

Genetic patient evaluation. Herrmann J, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):191–4, 199–203, Nov 77

HERPES SIMPLEX

Herpetic gastritis. Sperling HV, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1033–4, Nov 77

Bell's palsy and herpes simplex [letter] Grout P. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829–30, 24 Sep 77

Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. Morahan PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2030–6, Dec 77

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):689–92, Nov 77

Herpes simplex virus vaccines. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):706–11, Nov 77

Cassandra still a myth [letter] Kaufman RH, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

Herpes-simplex infection presenting as brainstem encephalitis [letter] Fenton TR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):977–8, 5 Nov 77

Early diagnosis of herpes encephalitis [letter] Adams JH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1288, 8 Dec 77

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Sharon N. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):628–9, Nov 77

Herpesvirus in sensory and autonomic ganglia after eye infection. Martin RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2053–6, Nov 77

Herpes simplex virus vaccines. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):706–11, Nov 77

Cassandra still a myth [letter] Kaufman RH, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

Primary Epstein-Barr virus infection in a renal transplant recipient. Grose C, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1276–8, Nov 77

HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL

Detecting the dislocated hip [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):909–10, 29 Oct 77

HIP JOINT

Late infection after hip replacement [letter] Bayston R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770–1, 17 Sep 77

Femoral vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [letter] Bolton J. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77

Aspirin prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism after total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1246–9, 8 Dec 77

Disarticulation for failed surgical procedures about the hip. Ford LT, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1293–6, Nov 77

HISTAMINE

The relationship of plasma histamine to the activity of bronchial asthma. Simon RA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):312–6, Nov 77

HISTAMINE H2 RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS

Treatment of peptic ulcer: a dilemma [letter] Freedman S. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1293, 8 Dec 77

HISTAMINE LIBERATION

Complement-mediated release of histamine from human basophils. III. Possible regulatory role of microtubules and microfilaments. Grant JA, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):306–11, Nov 77

Histamine release from rat mast cells by antibodies against rat basophilic leukemia cell membrane. Ishizaka T, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1589–96, Nov 77

Mechanism of histamine release by formyl methionine-containing peptides. Siraganian RP, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2078–83, Dec 77

Noncytotoxic IgE-mediated release of histamine and serotonin from murine mastocytoma cells. Taurog JD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1757–61, Nov 77

HISTIOCYTES

Orbital involvement in 'sinus' histiocytosis. A report of four cases. Friendly DS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2006–11, Nov 77

Tracheobronchial cytologic changes and abnormal serum heme pigments in hemorrhagic shock. Friedman-Mor Z, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):829–34, Nov 77

HISTIOCYTOMA

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the orbit. Rodrigues MM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2025–8, Nov 77

HISTIOCYTOSIS X

Histiocytosis X: abnormal cerebrospinal fluid cytology in extrahypothalamic central nervous system involvement. Ransom JL, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1367–9, Nov 77

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY

Genetic control of the immune response to phage fd. IV. Complementation between H-2-linked Ir genes. Kölsch E, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2114–9, Dec 77

Neonatal tolerance induction across regions of H-2 complex. Streilein JW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2147–50, Dec 77

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS

Histocompatibility-2 system in wild mice. VI. Histogenetic analysis of sixteen B10.W congenic lines. Klein J, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1912–5, Dec 77

Linkage of guinea pig Bf and C4 TO THE GPLA. Krönke M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2016–8, Dec 77

Generation of T helper cells in vitro. III. Helper cell culture-derived factors are related to alloantigens coded for the I region of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex. McDougal JS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1933–7, Dec 77

Ia antigens in inbred rats and their relationship to the MLR phenotype. Radka SF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2037–44, Dec 77

HISTOPLASMOSIS

Disseminated histoplasmosis in diabetes [letter] Tulloch BR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, MODERN

1977 annivesaries. Mora G. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1400–4, Dec 77

HL-A ANTIGENS

Diabetes mellitus, islet-cell antibodies, and HLA-B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77

Homozygosity for HLA-B27 in psoriatic arthritis and spondylitis [letter] Lauter SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1569–70, Nov–Dec 77

HLA and serum complement in polymyositis [letter] Cumming WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):978–9, 5 Nov 77

Correlation of HLA and thyroid antibodies with clinical course of thyrotoxicosis treated with antithyroid drugs. Irvine WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):898–900, 29 Oct 77

Reconstitution in severe combined immunodeficiency by transplantation of marrow from an unrelated donor. O'Reilly RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1311–8, 15 Dec 77

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Deficiency of coagulation factors VII and XII in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Slease RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1633–5, Nov 77

Kinetics of indium-III labelled lymphocytes in normal subjects and patients with Hodgkin's disease. Lavender JP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):797–9, 24 Sep 77

Lacunar cells of nodular sclerosing Hodgkin's disease: an ultrastructural and immunohistologic study. Anagnostou D, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1032–43, Mar 77

Epidemiology and histopathology of Hodgkin's disease in Finland. Franssila KO, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1280–8, Mar 77

Suspected superior vena cava syndrome: the role of the Swan-Ganz catheter. Chetty KG, et al. **Chest** 72(5):673–5, Nov 77

'Ivory vertebra' in Hodgkin's disease. Restoration of trabecular pattern after therapy. Hertz M, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2402, 28 Nov 77

Hodgkin's disease occurring during acute leukaemia in remission. Woodruff RK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):900–3, 29 Oct 77

Hematologic neoplasia in patients treated for Hodgkin's disease. Coleman CN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1249–52, 8 Dec 77

Hodgkin's disease complicating Crohn's colitis. Codling BW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):625–8, Nov 77

HOME CARE SERVICES

Regional co-ordinator for haemophilia in domiciliary practice. Colvin BT, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):814–5, 24 Sep 77

HOME NURSING

Dying at home. Sampson WI. **JAMA** 238(22):2405–6, 28 Nov 77

HOMICIDE

Denying the incredible: unexplained deaths in a Veterans Administration hospital. Kroll P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1376–80, Dec 77

HOMOSEXUALITY

Examining the homosexual male for sexually transmitted diseases. Felman YM, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2046–7, 7 Nov 77

HORMONES

Effect of ovarian wedge resection for the Stein-Leventhal syndrome on plasma FSH, LH, oestradiol and testosterone levels and on the responses of the pituitary to intravenous LHRH. Valkov IM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):539–42, Jul 77

HORMONES, ECTOPIC

'Somatostatinoma': follow-up studies [letter] Ganda OP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1352–3, 15 Dec 77

HOSPITAL ADMINISTRATION

Planning for a mental hospital phasedown. Lawton MP, et

al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1386–90, Dec 77

HOSPITAL BED CAPACITY

Hospital beds and hospital costs [editorial] Ryan AJ. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):22–3, Nov 77

HOSPITALIZATION

The influence of area population on medical practice. Richards G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):852–3, 22 Oct 77

HOSPITALS

Demand for patient care. Donaldson SN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):799–802, 24 Sep 77

The role of the hospital in primary care for the child in the community. Komrower GM. **Br Med J** 2(6090):787–9, 24 Sep 77

Self-sufficiency in a regional hospital system. MacLean LC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):312–21, Fall 77

HOSPITALS, PSYCHIATRIC

Planning for a mental hospital phasedown. Lawton MP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1386–90, Dec 77

Inhumanity to man [letter] Henryk-Gutt R. **Br Med J** 2(6089):764, 17 Sep 77

HOSPITALS, VETERANS

Denying the incredible: unexplained deaths in a Veterans Administration hospital. Kroll P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1376–80, Dec 77

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION

Experimentation on children [letter] Cross KW. **Lancet** 2(8043):866, 22 Oct 77

HUMAN RIGHTS

John Stuart Mill on the liberty of the mentally ill: a historical note. Monahan J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1428–9, Dec 77

HUMANITIES

Medicine, humanities, and integrating perspectives. Clouser KD. **J Med Educ** 52(11):930–2, Nov 77

HUMIDITY

An attachment for delivery of humidified gas. Benveniste D, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):798–800, Sep 77

HYALIN SUBSTANCE

Alcoholic hyalin antigen (AHAg) and antibody (AHAb) in alcoholic hepatitis. Kanagasundaram N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1368–73, Dec 77

Chemical nature of alcoholic hyalin. Luisada-Opper AV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1374–6, Dec 77

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

Elective delivery of the term fetus. An obstetrical hazard. Maisels MJ, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2036–9, 7 Nov 77

HYBRIDIZATION

Different sensitivities to hydrocortisone of natural killer cell activity and hybrid resistance to parental marrow grafts. Hochman PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2013–5, Dec 77

HYDATIDIFORM MOLE

Maternal plasma testosterone levels in molar pregnancy. Chew PC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):528–30, Jul 77

Hydatidiform mole arising twice during bromocriptine therapy. Case report. Ogborn AD. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):717–8, Sep 77

HYDRALAZINE

Controlled clinical study on antihypertensive treatment with a diuretic and methyldopa compared with a beta-blocking agent and hydralazine. Hansen M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):385–8, 1977

Hemodynamic advantage of combined administration of hydralazine orally and nitrates nonparenterally in the vasodilator therapy of chronic heart failure. Massie B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):794–801, Nov 77

HYDRAMNIOS

Primary pulmonary hypoplasia: report of a case with polyhydramnios. Mendelsohn G, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1220–3, Nov 77

HYDRAZINES

Monoacetylhydrazine as a metabolite of isoniazid in man. Timbrell JA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):602–8, Nov 77

Effects of CNS dopamine augmentation on stimulated prolactin secretion. Woolf PD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):857–60, Oct 77

HYDROCEPHALUS

Ventricular dilation preceding rapid head growth following neonatal intracranial hemorrhage. Volpe JJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1212–5, Nov 77

The emergence of hydrocephalus after ventricular hemorrhage and the estimation of intracranial pressure in infants. Welch K. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1203–4, Nov 77

Metastatic infantile Wilms' tumor and hydrocephalus; a case report with review of the literature. Kalousek DK, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1312–6, Mar 77

False-negative screen for neural tube defect in spina bifida with stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius [letter] Lewis BV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):935, 29 Oct 77

HYDROCHLORIC ACID

The maladaptive renal response to secondary hypocapnia during chronic HCl acidosis in the dog. Madias NE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1393–401, Dec 77

HYDROCORTISONE

Cortisol binding in human amniotic fluid. Challis JR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):655–61, 15 Nov 77

Effect of NH4Cl on plasma aldosterone, cortisol and renin activity in supine man. Perez GO, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):762–7, Oct 77

Sex differences in corticosteroids in man. Schöneshöfer M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):814–7, Oct 77

Permeability of antidiuretic hormone and other hormones through the dialysis membrane in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Shimamoto K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):818–20, Oct 77

Human amniotic membrane corticosteroid 11-oxidoreductase activity. Tanswell AK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):721–5, Oct 77

Different sensitivities to hydrocortisone of natural killer cell activity and hybrid resistance to parental marrow grafts. Hochman PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2013–5, Dec 77

Hydrocortisone affects tumor growth by eliminating precursors of suppressor cells. Schechter B, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1563–8, Nov 77

HYDROCORTISONE, TOPICAL

Topical steroids [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):925–6, 29 Oct 77

HYDROGEN

Effect of aldosterone on the coupling between H+ transport and glucose oxidation. Al-Awqati Q. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1240–7, Dec 77

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION

SI units and acidity [letter] Tomlin PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6090):833, 24 Sep 77

The maladaptive renal response to secondary hypocapnia during chronic HCl acidosis in the dog. Madias NE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1393–401, Dec 77

Acidifying effect of ascorbic acid [letter] Roy LP. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1350, 15 Dec 77

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE

H2O2 release from human granulocytes during phagocytosis. Relationship to superoxide anion formation and cellular catabolism of H2O2: studies with normal and cytochalasin B-treated cells. Root RK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1266–79, Dec 77

HYDROXYBUTYRATES

Age-dependent changes in the oxidative metabolism in rat brain. Patel MS. **J Gerontol** 32(6):643–6, Nov 77

HYDROXYCHOLECALCIFEROLS

1-alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol for renal osteodystrophy. Brownjohn AM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):721–3, 17 Sep 77

25-hydroxyvitamin D and its binding protein in maternal and cord serum. Bouillon R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):679–84, Oct 77

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on the renal handling of Pi in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Bonjour JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1419–28, Dec 77

The calcium and vitamin D status in an elderly female population and their response to administered supplemental vitamin D3. Somerville PJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):659–63, Nov 77

Failure of conventional doses of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxycholecalciferol to correct hypocalcemia in a girl with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Chesney RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1272–5, 8 Dec 77

25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and rickets [letter] Giangiacoma J, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):761, Nov 77

17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS

Sex differences in corticosteroids in man. Schöneshöfer M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):814–7, Oct 77

HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID

Elevated urinary levels of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and its relationship among levels of plasma follicle stimulating hormone, testosterone and testicular pathology in patients with severe oligospermia and/or azoospermia. Urry RL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):591–2, Oct 77

HYDROXYPROGESTERONES

Teratogenesis and maternal progesterone [letter] Roberts IF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77

HYDROXYPROLINE

Bone changes during prednisone treatment. Deding A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):253–5, 1977

HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES

Human amniotic membrane corticosteroid 11-oxidoreductase activity. Tanswell AK, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):721–5, Oct 77

3-HYDROXYSTEROID DEHYDROGENASES

Steroid delta4-5alpha-reductase and 3alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the rat epididymis. Robaire B, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1379–90, Nov 77

HYGIENE

Hygiene in NHS hospitals [letter] Raeburn B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77

HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION

Hyperbaric oxygen in burn management: a controlled study. Niccole MW, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):727–33, Nov 77

HYPERCALCEMIA

Antropyloric G-cell hyperplasia in hypercalcemic rabbits bearing the VX2 carcinoma. Dayal Y, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):391–9, Nov 77

Animal model of human disease. Pseudohyperparathyroidism. Animal model: Hypercalcemia associated with lymphosarcoma (pseudohyperparathyroidism) in dogs. Yarrington JT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):531–4, Nov 77

Hypokalemia with hypercalcemia. Prevalence and significance in treatment. Aldinger KA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):571–3, Nov 77

Hypophosphatemia [letter] Darsee JR. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1639–40, Nov 77

Hypercalcemia in coccidioidomycosis [letter] Rosen MJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1355, 15 Dec 77

Hypothyroidism and hypercalcemia: report of a case with a parathyroid adenoma and review of the literature. Jones TC, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1373–5, Nov 77

HYPERCAPNIA

Hypercapnia in cases of chronic obstructive lung disease [letter] Barach AL. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):964, Nov 77

HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM

Pregnancy associated with anorexia and starvation. Weinfeld RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):698–9, 15 Nov 77

HYPERGLYCEMIA

Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] Hockaday TD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):827, 24 Sep 77

Enhancement of the hyperglycemic activity of human growth hormone by enzymic modification. Lewis UJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1587–603, Nov 77

HYPERKALEMIA

Effects of acute hyperkalemia on cardiac excitability. Lyons CJ, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):755–63, Dec 77

HYPERKINESIS

Food additives and hyperkinesis. Wender EH. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1204–6, Nov 77

Questions about hyperkinesis study [letter] Axelrod P, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):770–2, Nov 77

HYPERLIPEMIA

Effect of hyperchylomicronemia on the measurement of hemoglobin. Gagné C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):584–6, Nov 77

Primary type V hyperlipoproteinemia. A descriptive study in 32 families. Greenberg BH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):526–34, Nov 77

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: diagnosis in whole plasma by apolipoprotein-E immunoassay. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):509–16, Nov 77

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: paradoxical hypolipidemic response to estrogen. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):517–25, Nov 77

Diet and probucol in lowering cholesterol concentrations. Additive effects on plasma cholesterol concentrations in patients with familial type ii hyperlipoproteinemia. LeLorier J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1429–34, Oct 77

Probucol (Lorelco) in treatment of hyperlipemia. Murphy BF. **JAMA** 238(23):2537–8, 5 Dec 77

Primary type V hyperlipoproteinemia in childhood. Yeshurun D, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2518–20, 5 Dec 77

HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL

Familial type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Levy RI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):625–8, Nov 77

Diagnosing familial hypercholesterolaemia in childhood [letter] Postle AD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):957–8, 8 Oct 77

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

Animal model of human disease. Pseudohyperparathyroidism. Animal model: Hypercalcemia associated with lymphosarcoma (pseudohyperparathyroidism) in dogs. Yarrington JT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):531–4, Nov 77

Immunoheterogeneity of parathyroid hormone in venous effluent serum from hyperfunctioning parathyroid glands. Flueck JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1367–75, Dec 77

Primary hyperparathyroidism exacerbated by pregnancy. Pellegrino SV. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):915–7, Nov 77

Cushing's syndrome masked by primary hyperparathyroidism. Tajima A, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):669–70, Oct 77

HYPERSENSITIVITY

IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. Ohman JL Jr, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):317–23, Nov 77

Basophil-derived platelet-activating factor (PAF) as an in vivo mediator of acute allergic reactions: demonstration of specific desensitization of platelets to PAF during IgE-induced anaphylaxis in the rabbit. Henson PM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2179–84, Dec 77

Experimental allergic uveitis. Isolation, characterization, and localization of a soluble uveitopathogenic antigen from bovine retina. Wacker WB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1949–58, Dec 77

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

Intracerebral delayed hypersensitivity reactions in glioblastoma multiforme patients. Albright L, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1331–6, Mar 77

Evanescent delayed-type hypersensitivity: mediation by effector cells with a short life span. Askenase PW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1830–5, Nov 77

Requirements for inducing tolerance of hapten-specific delayed hypersensitivity: epitope density. Moon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2005–12, Dec 77

Local transfer of delayed hypersensitivity and cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity. Stashenko PP, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1987–93, Dec 77

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301–5, Nov 77

IgE suppressor T cells and atopy [letter] Brasher GW. **Lancet** 2(8044):927, 29 Oct 77

Levamisole-induced hypersensitivity [letter] Secher L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932, 29 Oct 77

HYPERSPLENISM

Lymphocytic lymphoma after idiopathic hypersplenism [letter] Al-Ismail SA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):881, 22 Oct 77

Hypersplenism preceding overt chronic lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Rose M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):988, 5 Nov 77

HYPERTENSION

The effects of four months' treatment with spironolactone on systemic blood pressure, cardiac output and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):373–7, 1977

Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):379–84, 1977

Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade on diurnal variability of blood pressure and plasma noradrenaline levels. de Leeuw PW, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):389–92, 1977

Glucose tolerance and insulin release in hypertensive patients treated with the cardioselective beta-receptor blocking agent metoprolol. Ekberg G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):393–7, 1977

Controlled clinical study on antihypertensive treatment with a diuretic and methyldopa compared with a beta-blocking agent and hydralazine. Hansen M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):385–8, 1977

Hypertension in the ambulatory patient. Moore MA. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):188–97, Nov 77

Prazosin: its usefulness in hypertension. Onesti G, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):200–2, Nov 77

Relation between the hypotensive and renin-suppressing activities of alpha methyldopa in hypertensive patients. Leonetti G, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):762–7, Nov 77

Degraded protein-containing food and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Lieb J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1444–5, Dec 77

Renin-aldosterone profiling in hypertension. Mitchell JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):596–312, Nov 77

Disparate patterns of aldosterone response during diuretic treatment of hypertension. Weber MA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):558–63, Nov 77

The treatment of hypertension: therapeutic fervor and compliance. Miller AJ. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1597–8, Nov 77

Can physicians effect persistent control of blood pressure? Richardson DW. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1598–9, Nov 77

Pressor response after intravenous labetalol. Crofton M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):737, 17 Sep 77

Hypertension and raised serum lipids. Thomas GW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):805, 24 Sep 77

Death from ischaemic heart disease [letter] Wald NJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):772–3, 17 Sep 77

Unanswered questions about prazosin hydrochloride [editorial] Biron P. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):996, 5 Nov 77

Effect of hypertension on myocardial rupture after acute myocardial infarction. Christensen DJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):618–22, Nov 77

Urinary kallikrein in normal renin essential hypertension. Lawton WJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):856–9, Nov 77

Neural regulation of renin release: experimental evidence and clinical implications in arterial hypertension. Zanchetti AS. **Circulation** 56(5):691–8, Nov 77

Pindolol availability in hypertensive patients with normal and impaired renal function. Chau NP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):505–10, Nov 77

Inappropriate secretion of antiduretic hormone, hypertension, and hypoplastic corpus callosum. Fyhrquist F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):691–4, Oct 77

Renin reactivity, renin activity and renin concentration in patients with normal and low renin essential hypertension. McDonald WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):685–90, Oct 77

Increased incidence of renal cell carcinoma with hypertension. Melman A, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):531–2, Oct 77

Pediatric hypertension as a delayed sequela of reflux-induced chronic pyelonephritis. Stecker JF Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):644–6, Oct 77

Evaluation of secondary hypertension [letter] Baillie EE. **JAMA** 238(23):2494, 5 Dec 77

Clinicopathologic conference: hypertension in a young adult with multiple endocrine problems. **South Med J** 70(11):1345–50, Nov 77

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

Functional status of patients with large ventricular septal defect and pulmonary vascular disease 6 to 16 years after surgical closure of their defect in childhood. Hallidie-Smith KA, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1093–101, Oct 77

Clinical primary pulmonary hypertension: three pathologic types. Edwards WD, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):884–8, Nov 77

Persistent pulmonary hypertension in a newborn with congenital diaphragmatic hernia: successful management with tolazoline. Levy RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):740–2, Nov 77

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

Management of the patient with renovascular hypertension. Youngberg SP, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):785–94, Dec 77

Hypertension in polycystic kidney disease without renal failure. Nash DA Jr. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1571–5, Nov 77

Diagnosis and management of renovascular hypertension in children. Lawson JD, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1307–16, Nov 77

Surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension. Stanley JC, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1291–7, Nov 77

Splenic cyst causing hypertension by renal compression. Rakowski TA, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2528–9, 5 Dec 77

HYPERTHYROIDISM

Idiopathic Hypoparathyroidism and Hyperthyroidism. Farup PG. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):261–4, 1977

Propranolol hydrochloride for thyrotoxicosis [letter] Lotti G, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1485, Oct 77

Thyrotoxicosis and lactate-producing angina pectoris with normal coronary arteries. Resnekov L, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1051–7, Oct 77

Lithium and thyrotoxicosis [letter] Merry J. **Br Med J** 2(6089):765, 17 Sep 77

Propranolol treatment of thyrotoxicosis in a premature infant. Pearl KN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):738, 17 Sep 77

Bruising in thyrotoxicosis [letter] Wardle EN. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77

Digoxin in hyperthyroidism. Huffman DH, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):533–8, Nov 77

System for long-term review of patients at risk of becoming hypothyroid. Further experience. Barber SG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):967–70, 5 Nov 77

Correlation of HLA and thyroid antibodies with clinical course of thyrotoxicosis treated with antithyroid drugs. Irvine WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):898–900, 29 Oct 77

Persistent tachycardia after nasal surgery as a premonitory sign of thyrotoxicosis: case report. Goldwyn RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):792–3, Nov 77

HYPNOSIS, ANESTHETIC

Hypnosis in pedicle graft surgery [letter] Scott DL. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):808–9, Sep 77

HYPOCALCEMIA

Parathyroidectomy reduces 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase activity in the hypocalcemic vitamin D-deficient chick. Booth BE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1314–20, Dec 77

Failure of conventional doses of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxycholecalciferol to correct hypocalcemia in a girl with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Chesney RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1272–5, 8 Dec 77

HYPOGLYCEMIA

An update on reactive hypoglycemia. Chandler PT. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):113–6, Nov 77

HYPOGONADISM

Father-to-son transmission of hypogonadism with anosmia: Kallmann's syndrome. Merriam GR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1216–9, Nov 77

HYPOKALEMIA

Hypokalemia with hypercalcemia. Prevalence and significance in treatment. Aldinger KA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):571–3, Nov 77

Cellular proliferation and hypokalemia [letter] Schiffman RL, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):635–6, Nov 77

Cardiac arrest due to liquoriceinduced hypokalaemia. Bannister B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):738–9, 17 Sep 77

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

Idiopathic Hypoparathyroidism and Hyperthyroidism. Farup PG. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):261–4, 1977

Pubertal progression in the presence of elevated serum gonadotropins in girls with multiple endocrine deficiencies. Lucky AW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):673–8, Oct 77

Failure of conventional doses of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxycholecalciferol to correct hypocalcemia in a girl with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. Chesney RW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1272–5, 8 Dec 77

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

Hypophysectomy relieves pain not via endorphins [letter] Misfeldt DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1236–7, 1 Dec 77

HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA

Deficiency of coagulation factors VII and XII in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Slease RB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1633–5, Nov 77

HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIAS

A bleeding syndrome in infants due to acquired prothrombin complex deficiency: a survey of 93 affected infants. Bhanchet P, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):992–8, Nov 77

HYPOSPADIAS

Complications of single and multistage operations for hypospadias: a comparative review. Kelalis PP, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):657–8, Oct 77

HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM

Hypothalamic-pituitary function tests: current status. Gold EM. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):105-14, Nov 77

HYPOTHALAMUS

Effects of brain lesions and hypothalamic deafferentation on somatostatin distribution in the rat brain. Epelbaum J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1495-502, Nov 77

Endocrine function in female rhesus monkeys after hypothalamic disconnection. Ferin M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1611-20, Nov 77

Response of the perifused anterior pituitaries of rats to synthetic gonadotrophin releasing hormone: a comparison with hypothalamic extract and demonstration of a role for potassium in the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone. Kao LW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1444-54, Nov 77

Stimulation by dopamine of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) release from the mediobasal hypothalamus in male rats. Rotsztejn WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1475-83, Nov 77

Hypothalamic dysfunction in secondary amenorrhea associated with simple weight loss. Vigersky RA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1141-5, 24 Nov 77

HYPOTHERMIA

Resuscitation from cardiac arrest during accidental hypothermia [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):998-1000, 5 Nov 77

HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED

Profound topical hypothermia [letter] Spotnitz HM. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):814-5, Nov 77

Preliminary clinical experience with isotonic hypothermic potassium-induced arrest. Tyers GF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):674-81, Nov 77

HYPOTHYROIDISM

Studies on replacement and suppressive dosages of 1-thyroxine. Nilsson G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):257-60, 1977

Hypothyroidism due to ectopy in siblings. Kaplan M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1264-5, Nov 77

Diagnostic value of thyroid stimulating hormone [letter] Starr P. **JAMA** 238(22):2367, 28 Nov 77

System for long-term review of patients at risk of becoming hypothyroid. Further experience. Barber SG, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):967-70, 5 Nov 77

Hypothyroidism and hypercalcemia: report of a case with a parathyroid adenoma and review of the literature. Jones TC, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1373-5, Nov 77

HYSTERECTOMY

Hysterectomy and sterilisation: changes of fashion and mind [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):715-6, 17 Sep 77

HYSTERIA

Paroxysmal kinesigenic choreoathetosis or hysteria? Waller DA. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1439-40, Dec 77

Epidemic faintness and syncope in a school marching band. Levine RJ. **JAMA** 238(22):2373-6, 28 Nov 77

IBUPROFEN

Comparative analgesic potency of aspirin and ibuprofen. Cooper SA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):898-903, Nov 77

ICHTHYOSIS

Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Brooks AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):739-40, 17 Sep 77

IDIOPATHIC HYPERTROPHIC SUBVALVULAR STENOSIS

Internally recorded systolic time intervals in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Stefadouros MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):700-6, Nov 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 49-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1276-83, 8 Dec 77

IGA

Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Brown WR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1333-9, Dec 77

Specific, immunologic regulation of differentiation of immunoglobulin expression in MOPC-315 cells during in vivo growth in diffusion chambers. Rohrer JW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2045-53, Dec 77

IGD

Measurement of IgD by a double antibody radioimmunoassay: demonstration of an apparent trimodal distribution of IgD levels in normal human sera. Dunnette SL, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1727-31, Nov 77

IGE

High IgE concentration in a patient with a chronic stomach ulcer [letter] Vijay HM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77

IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. Ohman JL Jr, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):317-23, Nov 77

Basophil-derived platelet-activating factor (PAF) as an in vivo mediator of acute allergic reactions: demonstration of specific desensitization of platelets to PAF during IgE-induced anaphylaxis in the rabbit. Henson PM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2179-84, Dec 77

Intravascular aggregation and pulmonary sequestration of platelets during IgE-induced systemic anaphylaxis in the rabbit: abrogation of lethal anaphylactic shock by platelet depletion. Pinckard RN, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2185-93, Dec 77

Noncytotoxic IgE-mediated release of histamine and serotonin from murine mastocytoma cells. Taurog JD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1757-61, Nov 77

IgE suppressor T cells and atopy [letter] Brasher GW. **Lancet** 2(8044):927, 29 Oct 77

Serum-IgE levels and cow's-milk and egg antigens [letter] Crouch TH. **Lancet** 2(8045):979-80, 5 Nov 77

IGG

Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Talal N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):643-6, Nov 77

The effect of serum ALG concentrations on results following renal transplantation. Howard RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):619-24, Nov 77

Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pennebaker JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1331-8, Dec 77

Two cases of monoclonal immunoglobulins with antistreptolysin activity: clinical and laboratory study. Lustermans FA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):851-6, Sep 77

Binding of F(ab')2 of normal human IgG to human lymphocytes. Hofman F, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2209-11, Dec 77

Immune response to phosphorylcholine. III. Requirement of the Fc portion and equal effectiveness of IgG subclasses in anti-receptor antibody-induced suppression. Köhler H, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1979-86, Dec 77

Dextran abrogates stimulation of IgG antibody synthesis by allogeneic effect factor. Yen B, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1655-8, Nov 77

Studies on the cytolytic activity of human lymphocytes. III. An analysis of requirements for K cell-target interaction. Ziegler HK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1821-9, Nov 77

IGM

Transformation of nodular lymphoma to an immunoblastic IgM-producing tumor. Dick FR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):611-15, Nov 77

Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Talal N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):643-6, Nov 77

Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Brown WR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1333-9, Dec 77

Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pennebaker JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1331-8, Dec 77

Demonstration of activation of B lymphocytes in New Zealand black mice at birth by an immunoradiometric assay for murine IgM. Moutsopoulos HM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1639-44, Nov 77

Human T lymphocyte receptors for IgM: reactivity with monomeric 8S subunit. Preud'homme JL, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2206-8, Dec 77

Murine B lymphocyte heterogeneity: distribution of complement receptor-bearing and minor lymphocyte-stimulating B lymphocytes among cells with different densities of total surface Ig and IgM. Scher I, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1938-42, Dec 77

Synthesis and characterization of membrane immunoglobulin, Ia, and H-2 molecules of thy 1+ AKR/J lymphomas. Schwartz BD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1706-10, Nov 77

ILEUM

Surgical treatment of nonocclusive mesenteric infarction. Russ JE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):638-42, Nov 77

Glucose reabsorption from ileal loops. McGeuran RC. **Br Med J** 2(6092):932, 8 Oct 77

Fibrous inflammatory polyps of the ileum and cecum: review of five cases with emphasis on differentiation from mesenchymal neoplasm. Benjamin SP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1300-5, Mar 77

Absence of mucosal atrophy in human small intestine after prolonged isolation. Tompkins RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1406-9, Dec 77

Regional localization of activity of Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in the rabbit ileum, jejunum, and duodenum. McDonel JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):661-6, Nov 77

Acute reversible renal failure following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity: a clinical and pathological (EM) study of a case. Ehlers SM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):629-34, Nov 77

ILIAC ARTERY

Value of concomitant sympathectomy in aortoiliac reconstruction. Results of a prospective, randomized study. Barnes RW, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1325-30, Nov 77

Extra-anatomic bypass grafting in aortoiliac occlusive disease: a seven-year experience. Richardson JV, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1287-91, Nov 77

Temporary vascular bypass for perfusion of a renal transplant during abdominal aneurysmectomy. Sterioff S, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):558-60, Nov 77

IMAGINATION

A factor analytic study of daydreaming, imaginal process, and temperament: a replication on an adult male life-span sample. Giambra LM. **J Gerontol** 32(6):675-80, Nov 77

IMIDAZOLES

Miconazole in the treatment of systemic fungal infections. Stevens D. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):801-6, Nov 77

Growth inhibition of Naegleria fowleri by tetracycline, rifamycin, and miconazole [letter] Thong YH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):876, 22 Oct 77

IMIPRAMINE

Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. I. Selective displacement from alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by tris(2-butoxyethyl) phosphate. Borgå O, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):539-44, Nov 77

Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. II. Importance of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein for interindividual variation. Piafsky KM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):545-9, Nov 77

IMMUNE SERUMS

A highly specific antiserum for arginine vasopressin. Moore G, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1421-35, Nov 77

Characterization of a feline leukemia viral cell membrane antigen reactive with feline sera. Ruscetti SK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2194-202, Dec 77

Use of heterogenous and monospecific antisera for the diagnosis of bladder cancer. Gozzo JJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):748-51, Nov 77

IMMUNE TOLERANCE

B cell tolerance. I. Analysis of hapten-specific unresponsiveness induced in vitro in adult and neonatal murine spleen cell populations. Cambier JC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2054-9, Dec 77

Suppressor T cells: presence in mice rendered tolerant by neonatal treatment with anti-receptor antibody or antigen. Du Clos TW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1796-72, Nov 77

Requirements for inducing tolerance of hapten-specific delayed hypersensitivity: epitope density. Moon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2005-12, Dec 77

Soluble factors in tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFB in mice. II. Genetic requirements for suppression of contact sensitivity by soluble suppressor factor. Moorhead JW. **J Immunol** 119(5):1773-7, Nov 77

Effect of lipopolysaccharide on immunogenicity and tolerogenicity of HGG in C57BL/6J nude mice: evidence for a possible B cell deficiency. Parks DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1923-32, Dec 77

Neonatal tolerance induction across regions of H-2 complex. Streilein JW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2147-50, Dec 77

Cellular events in tolerance. VI. Neonatal vs adult B cell tolerance: differences in antigen-binding cell patterns and lipopolysaccharide stimulation. Venkataraman M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1879-81, Dec 77

IMMUNITY

Development of local immunity. Ganguly R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1843-50, Nov 77

Laboratory diagnosis of immune and autoimmune reactions. Bowen JM, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):635-7, Nov 77

Host defenses during prolonged alcohol consumption in a controlled environment. Gluckman SJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1539-43, Nov 77

Herpes simplex uveitis in immune rabbits. Priming effect of nonherpetic uveitis. Oh JO. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2057-61, Nov 77

Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. Morahan PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2030-6, Dec 77

Humoral primary immune response in vitro in a homologous mouse system: replacement of fetal calf serum by a 2-mercaptoethanol or macrophage-activated fraction of

mouse serum. Opitz HG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2089–94, Dec 77

IMMUNITY, CELLULAR

Cellular immunity in adult marasmus. Bistrian BR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1408–11, Oct 77

Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. Klassen LW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2067–72, Dec 77

Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. Morahan PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2030–6, Dec 77

Surface immunoglobulin and Fc receptors on murine B lymphocytes: loss of receptor interaction after cell activation. Scribner DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2084–8, Dec 77

Cellular events in tolerance. VI. Neonatal vs adult B cell tolerance: differences in antigen-binding cell patterns and lipopolysaccharide stimulation. Venkataraman M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1879–81, Dec 77

Immunity to pathogenic free-living amoebae [letter] Cursons RT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):875–6, 22 Oct 77

Specific cell-mediated immune defect in active cytomegalovirus infection of young children and their mothers. Gehrz RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):844–7, 22 Oct 77

IMMUNIZATION

Immunization programs for adults [letter] Bader M. **JAMA** 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

Immunisation levels—need they all decline? Bussey AL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):970–1, 5 Nov 77

IMMUNOENZYME TECHNICS

Specificity control in solid-phase enzyme immunoassay for HBsAg by one-step in situ blocking with human anti-HBs. Kacaki J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):894–8, Sep 77

IMMUNOGLOBULIN ALLOTYPES

Auto-antibody to an Ig VH region allotype: induction of anti-a1 antibody in an a1-suppressed a1a2 heterozygous rabbit. Horng WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1560–2, Nov 77

IMMUNOGLOBULIN FRAGMENTS

Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Brown WR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1333–9, Dec 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS

Immunologic quantitation of serum immunoglobulins. Gilliland BC. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):664–70, Nov 77

Fetal immunoglobulin synthesis following maternal immunosuppression. Cederqvist LL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):687–90, 15 Nov 77

Immunoglobulins, proteinase inhibitors, albumin, and lysozyme in human cervical mucus. I. Communication: hormonal profiles and cervical mucus changes—methods and results. Schumacher GF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):629–36, 15 Nov 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FAB

Reversal of advanced digitoxin toxicity and modification of pharmacokinetics by specific antibodies and Fab fragments. Ochs HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1303–13, Dec 77

Binding of F(ab')2 of normal human IgG to human lymphocytes. Hofman F, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2209–11, Dec 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, FC

Changes of Fcgamma receptor-related properties induced by interaction of human lymphocytes with insoluble immune complexes. Cordier G, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1943–8, Dec 77

Immune response to phosphorylcholine. III. Requirement of the Fc portion and equal effectiveness of IgG subclasses in anti-receptor antibody-induced suppression. Köhler H, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1979–86, Dec 77

Modulation of Fc-mediated phagocytosis by cyclic AMP and insulin in a macrophage-like cell line. Muschel RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1813–20, Nov 77

Surface immunoglobulin and Fc receptors on murine B lymphocytes: loss of receptor interaction after cell activation. Scribner DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2084–8, Dec 77

Fc receptor heterogeneity: immunofluorescent studies of B, T, and 'third population' lymphocytes in human blood with rabbit IgG b4/anti-b4 complexes. Winfield JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1778–84, Nov 77

Studies on the cytolytic activity of human lymphocytes. III. An analysis of requirements for K cell-target interaction. Ziegler HK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1821–9, Nov 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, HEAVY CHAIN

Alpha heavy-chain disease in southern Iran. Haghshenass M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):866–73, Oct 77

Auto-antibody to an Ig VH region allotype: induction of anti-a1 antibody in an a1-suppressed a1a2 heterozygous rabbit. Horng WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1560–2, Nov 77

Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Immunochemical analysis of the in vitro primary immune response. Percy ME, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1965–72, Dec 77

Common clonal origin of lymphoplasmacytic proliferation and immunoblastic lymphoma in intestinal alpha-chain disease [letter] Pangalis GA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):880, 22 Oct 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, LIGHT CHAIN

A cross-reaction between beta2-microglobulin and kappa-light chains. Gottlieb AB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2001–4, Dec 77

Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Immunochemical analysis of the in vitro primary immune response. Percy ME, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1965–72, Dec 77

IMMUNOGLOBULINS, SURFACE

Murine B lymphocyte heterogeneity: distribution of complement receptor-bearing and minor lymphocyte-stimulating B lymphocytes among cells with different densities of total surface Ig and IgM. Scher I, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1938–42, Dec 77

Synthesis and characterization of membrane immunoglobulin, Ia, and H-2 molecules of thy 1+ AKR/J lymphomas. Schwartz BD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1706–10, Nov 77

Surface immunoglobulin and Fc receptors on murine B lymphocytes: loss of receptor interaction after cell activation. Scribner DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2084–8, Dec 77

IMMUNOLOGIC CAPPING

Capping and the lymphocyte: models for membrane reorganization. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1549–51, Nov 77

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

Gnotobiotic human infants. Wilson R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1896–903, Nov 77

Malignancy in relatives of 'non-responders' to Rh antigen [letter] Cook IA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):771, 17 Sep 77

Specific cell-mediated immune defect in active cytomegalovirus infection of young children and their mothers. Gehrz RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):844–7, 22 Oct 77

Reconstitution in severe combined immunodeficiency by transplantation of marrow from an unrelated donor. O'Reilly RJ, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1311–8, 15 Dec 77

IMMUNOLOGIC MEMORY

B memory cells in the thymus: part of the pool of potentially circulating memory cells. Benner R, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1846–8, Nov 77

Late acting T cell depression of high avidity IgG antibody secretion in the secondary response. Warren RW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1806–12, Nov 77

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Fetal immunoglobulin synthesis following maternal immunosuppression. Cederqvist LL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):687–90, 15 Nov 77

Canine lung allotransplantation: donor pretreatment. Goldberg M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):462–73, Nov 77

Suppression of stimulation in mixed leukocyte culture by newborn splenic lymphocytes in the mouse. Bassett M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1855–7, Nov 77

Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. Klassen LW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2067–72, Dec 77

Immune response to phosphorylcholine. III. Requirement of the Fc portion and equal effectiveness of IgG subclasses in anti-receptor antibody-induced suppression. Köhler H, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1979–86, Dec 77

Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets. II. Time-dependent loss of suppressor cell activity. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1686–9, Nov 77

A splenic requirement for the generation of suppressor T cells. Sy MS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2095–9, Dec 77

Free fatty acids, complement activation, and polyclonal B-cell stimulation as factors in the immunopathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis. Assoku RK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):956–9, 5 Nov 77

IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS

Conjunctival flora in patients receiving immunosuppressive drugs. Miller B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2012–4, Nov 77

Immunosuppressive properties of sera and urine dialysates from kidney-graft recipients treated with azathioprine, prednisolone, and niridazole. Jones BM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):792–5, 24 Sep 77

Effects of localized chemical carcinogenesis and immunosuppression upon bronchial preneoplasia in the dog. Benfield JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):752–60, Nov 77

IMPOTENCE

Bromocriptine in impotence [letter] Ambrosi B, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):987, 5 Nov 77

Reversal of uraemic impotence by zinc. Antoniou LD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):895–8, 29 Oct 77

INBREEDING

Comparison of highly inbred diabetic and nondiabetic lines in the Upjohn colony of Chinese hamsters. Chang AY, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1063–71, Nov 77

INCEST

Incest: review and clinical experience. Nakashima II, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):696–701, Nov 77

INCOME

Family income of medical school applicants and acceptees and of college students. Boerner RJ. **J Med Educ** 52(11):948–9, Nov 77

INDIUM

Kinetics of indium-III labelled lymphocytes in normal subjects and patients with Hodgkin's disease. Lavender JP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):797–9, 24 Sep 77

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Health and safety inspections [letter] Mole RH. **Lancet** 2(8045):981, 5 Nov 77

INFANT FOOD

A soy protein formula and a milk-based formula. A comparative evaluation in milk-tolerant infants showed no significant nutritional differences. Jung AL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):982–5, Nov 77

INFANT, LOW BIRTH WEIGHT

Disproportion in the falling birth rate. Gordon RR. **Br Med J** 2(6092):939–40, 8 Oct 77

INFANT MORTALITY

Analysis of United States neonatal mortality statistics from 1968 to 1974, with specific reference to changing trends in major causalities. Manniello RL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):667–74, 15 Nov 77

INFANT, NEWBORN

Thermoregulation of the newborn. Kanto WP Jr, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):157–63, Nov 77

Effects of cigarette smoking on the fetus and child [letter] Burch PR. **Pediatrics** 60(5):766–7, Nov 77

Gastrin concentration in the neonate [letter] Euler AR, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):791, Nov 77

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

Infantile psoriasis. Farber EM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1266–9, Nov 77

Placental pathology compared with clinical outcome: a retrospective blind review. Keenan WJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1224–7, Nov 77

Autoimmune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy and the newborn. Jones RW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):679–83, Sep 77

Metastatic infantile Wilms' tumor and hydrocephalus; a case report with review of the literature. Kalousek DK, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1312–6, Mar 77

Floppy-infant syndrome and maternal diazepam and/or nitrazepam [letter] Speight AN. **Lancet** 2(8043):878, 22 Oct 77

Group-B streptococci at a London hospital [letter] Stokes EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):983, 5 Nov 77

New England regional newborn screening program. Bennett AJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1178–9, 24 Nov 77

The Heimlich maneuver as an aid in endotracheal intubation of neonates. Milstein JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):749–50, Nov 77

Electrocardiograph monitor artifacts in a neonatal intensive care unit. Stanger P, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):689–95, Nov 77

Neonatal anterior esophageal perforation. Stein RT, et al.

Pediatrics 60(5):744–6, Nov 77
Apnea monitor failure in infants with upper airway obstruction. Warburton D, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):742–4, Nov 77
Aortico-left ventricular tunnel with natal cardiac failure. Giardina AC, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1351–4, Nov 77
Temporal artery catheterization for arterial access in the high risk newborn. Prian GW. **Surgery** 82(5):734–7, Nov 77
The surgical management of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Spitz L, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):621–4, Nov 77

INFANT NUTRITION

Distorted conceptions of infant nutrition among urban mothers. An illustration of the great need for well-baby health supervision. Berkelhamer JE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):986–7, Nov 77

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

Propranolol treatment of thyrotoxicosis in a premature infant. Pearl KN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):738, 17 Sep 77

INFARCTION

Surgical treatment of nonocclusive mesenteric infarction. Russ JE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):638–42, Nov 77

INFECTION

Interaction of malnutrition and infection. A neglected clinical concept [editorial] Neumann CG. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1364–5, Oct 77
Reduction of infections in Felty's syndrome through use of lithium. Schapira DV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1556–7, Nov-Dec 77
Infections in patients with malignant lymphoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Feld R, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1018–25, Mar 77
Peripheral blood access for hyperalimentation. Use of expanding polytetrafluoroethylene arteriovenous conduit. Buselmeier TJ, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2399–400, 28 Nov 77
Infection and second-remission rates in patients having immunotherapy for acute myeloid keukemia [letter] Galton DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):973, 5 Nov 77

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

Spontaneous cytomegalovirus mononucleosis with conjunctivitis. Garau J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1631–2, Nov 77
Interaction of cytomegalovirus with leukocytes from patients with mononucleosis due to cytomegalovirus. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):667–78, Nov 77

INFLAMMATION

Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Sholley MM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):277–96, Nov 77

INFLUENZA

Chronic pulmonary complications of early influenza virus infection in children. Laraya-Cuasay LR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):617–25, Oct 77
Lymphocyte cytotoxicity to influenza virus-infected cells. II. Requirement for antibody and non-T lymphocytes. Greenberg SB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2100–6, Dec 77
Increase in titer of the naturally occurring human antibody to neuraminidase-treated lymphocytes after influenza. Rogentine GN Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1652–4, Nov 77
A controlled double-blind comparison of reactogenicity, immunogenicity, and protective efficacy of whole-virus and split-product influenza vaccines in children. Gross PA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):623–32, Nov 77
Myositis and influenza [letter] Buchta RM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):761–2, Nov 77
Diagnostic criteria for influenza B-associated Reye's syndrome: clinical vs. pathologic criteria. Corey L, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):702–8, Nov 77

INFLUENZA VACCINE

Influenza immunization of adult patients with malignant diseases. Ortbals DW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):552–7, Nov 77
Potentiation of the immune response to influenza virus subunit vaccines. Webster RG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2073–7, Dec 77
A controlled double-blind comparison of reactogenicity, immunogenicity, and protective efficacy of whole-virus and split-product influenza vaccines in children. Gross PA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):623–32, Nov 77

INFORMATION SERVICES

Advisory committee on borderline substances [letter] Clayton B. **Br Med J** 2(6090):834, 24 Sep 77

INFORMED CONSENT

Informed consent and confidentiality: proposed new approaches in Illinois. Shlensky R. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1416–8, Dec 77
Valid consent: determining the minor's ability to make decisions. Sharpe G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):934, 9, 41, 22 Oct 77

INGUINAL HERNIA

The clinical value of pediatric herniography. Avery GJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1255–7, Nov 77
Herniography in perspective. Kuhn JP. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1206–8, Nov 77

INJECTIONS, INTRATHECAL

Injection into the extra-arachnoid subdural space. Experience in the treatment of intractable cervical pain and in the conduct of extradural (epidural) analgesia. Mehta M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):760–6, Sep 77

INNOMINATE ARTERY

Trachea-innominate artery fistula: successful management of 3 consecutive patients. Cooper JD. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):439–47, Nov 77
Innominate artery endarterectomy. A 16-year experience. Carlson RE, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1389–93, Nov 77

INOSITOL

Cerebrospinal fluid sorbitol and myoinositol in diabetic polyneuropathy. Servo C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):301–4, 1977

INSECTICIDES, ORGANOCHLORINE

Insecticides: effect on drug metabolism. Azarnoff DL. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):817–22, Nov 77 (45 ref.)

INSULIN

Glucose tolerance and insulin release in hypertensive patients treated with the cardioselective beta-receptor blocking agent metoprolol. Ekberg G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):393–7, 1977
Low-dose insulin in the treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Alberti KG. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1367–76, Oct 77
Low-dose continuous insulin therapy for diabetic ketoacidosis. Prospective comparison with 'conventional' insulin therapy. Heber D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1377–80, Oct 77
Low-dose insulin therapy in diabetic ketoacidosis. A valid physiological approach, not a panacea [editorial] Sherwin RS. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1361–2, Oct 77
Generalised allergic reaction to monocomponent insulin. Leslie D. **Br Med J** 2(6089):736–7, 17 Sep 77
The roles of insulin, glucagon, and free fatty acids in the regulation of ketogenesis in dogs. Keller U, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1040–51, Nov 77
Effects of exogenous hyperglucagonemia in insulin-treated diabetics. Raskin P, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1034–9, Nov 77
Studies on the mode of action of somatostatin on insulin secretion. Basabe JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1436–43, Nov 77
The insulin receptor in myotonic dystrophy. Kobayashi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):821–4, Oct 77
Glucoregulation during moderate exercise in insulin treated diabetics. Zinman B, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):641–52, Oct 77
Modulation of Fc-mediated phagocytosis by cyclic AMP and insulin in a macrophage-like cell line. Muschel RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1813–20, Nov 77
Insulin-induced hypoglycaemia as test for posterior pituitary function [letter] Waters AK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):874, 22 Oct 77
Low-dose intravenous insulin infusion in patients with diabetic ketoacidosis: biochemical effects in children. Lightner ES, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):681–8, Nov 77

INSURANCE, HEALTH

Retribution, compensation or service for the handicapped? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):910–1, 29 Oct 77

INSURANCE, LIABILITY

Thoughts on the prevention of urologic liability claims. Koontz WW Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):695–7, Nov 77

INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

Are blood gas machines safe for use in the intensive care nursery? [letter] Huges WT, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):760–1, Nov 77
Electrocardiograph monitor artifacts in a neonatal intensive care unit. Stanger P, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):689–95, Nov 77

INTERFERON

Genetic analysis of generation of serum interferon by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Apte RN, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1898–902, Dec 77

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

WMA in Dublin [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):720, 17 Sep 77
Non-emergency N.H.S. treatment for other E.E.C. citizens [letter] Choyce DP. **Lancet** 2(8043):870, 22 Oct 77

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

Interpersonal process recall: an innovative technique. Benedek EP, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):939–41, Nov 77
Organization of the resident selection system [letter] Pirok DJ. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):875, Nov 77

INTERPERSONAL RELATIONS

Interpersonal process recall: an innovative technique. Benedek EP, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):939–41, Nov 77

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

Role of antibiotics in inflammatory disc lesions in children [letter] Taylor TK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):881–2, 22 Oct 77

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION

Effect of folate deficiency and ethanol ingestion on intestinal folate absorption. Racusen LC, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):915–20, Oct 77
Hyperoxaluria and intestinal disease. The role of steatorrhea and dietary calcium in regulating intestinal oxalate absorption. Stauffer JQ. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):921–8, Oct 77
Use of the constant perfusion technique in the nonsteady state. Levitt MD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1450–3, Dec 77
Memorial lecture: protein absorption—then and now. Matthews DM. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1267–79, Dec 77
Role of biliary lecithin in lymphatic transport of fat. Tso P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1362–7, Dec 77
The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects. Raymond TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1429–37, Dec 77

INTESTINAL ATRESIA

Prenatal detection of intestinal obstruction by disaccharidase assay in amniotic fluid [letter] Potier M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982–3, 5 Nov 77

INTESTINAL DISEASES

Common clonal origin of lymphoplasmacytic proliferation and immunoblastic lymphoma in intestinal alpha-chain disease [letter] Pangalis GA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):880, 22 Oct 77
Ischemic bowel disease following bilateral nephrectomy or renal transplant. Margolis DM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):667–73, Nov 77

INTESTINAL FISTULA

Use of methylene blue in suspected colovesical fistula. Deshmukh AS, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):819–20, Nov 77
An unusual renocolic fistula. Underwood JW. **J Urol** 118(5):847–8, Nov 77

INTESTINAL MUCOSA

Microbial effects on mucosal structure and function. Abrams GD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1880–6, Nov 77
Bicentennial overview of intestinal microecology. Luckey TD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1753–61, Nov 77
Effect of multiple-stress procedures on monkey gastroduodenal mucosa, serum gastrin, and hydrogen ion kinetics. Natelson BH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):888–97, Oct 77
Cell cycle parameters in human colon: comparison between primary and recurrent adenocarcinomas, benign polyps and adjacent unaffected mucosa. Bleiberg H, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1190–4, Mar 77
Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Brown WR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1333–9, Dec 77
Proliferation rate and transit time of mucosal cells in small intestine of the diabetic rat. Miller DL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1326–32, Dec 77
Lamina propria macrophages of intestine of the guinea pig. Possible role in phagocytosis of migrating cells. Sawicki W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1340–4, Dec 77
Absence of mucosal atrophy in human small intestine after prolonged isolation. Tompkins RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1406–9, Dec 77
Pathogenesis of mucosal injury in the blind loop syndrome. Brush border enzyme activity and glycoprotein degradation. Jonas A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1321–30, Dec 77

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

Preleukemic granulocytic sarcomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Report of two cases. Brugo EA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):616–21, Nov 77
Endoscopic evaluation of small-bowel leukemia. Wasser AH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1028–32, Nov 77
Review of abdominoperineal resections for cancer. Fitzgibbons RJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):624–9, Nov 77
Plasma-motilin in carcinoid tumours [letter] Modlin IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):979, 5 Nov 77

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

Intestinal obstruction: a complication of percutaneous cystotomy. A case report. Moody TE, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):680, Oct 77
Volvulus of the cecum following transplant donor nephrectomy. Etheredge EE, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):764–7, Nov 77
Congenital intrinsic duodenal obstruction: a twenty-five year review. Wesley JR, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):716–20, Nov 77

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

Gastroduodenal perforation after open heart surgery. Shocket E, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):643–6, Nov 77
Perforation of the sigmoid colon during pregnancy: a rare complication of endometriosis. Case report. Clement PB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):548–50, Jul 77
Bowel perforation with candidiasis. Schlossberg D, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2520–1, 5 Dec 77

INTESTINAL POLYPS

Fibrous inflammatory polyps of the ileum and cecum: review of five cases with emphasis on differentiation from mesenchymal neoplasm. Benjamin SP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1300–5, Mar 77
Cell cycle parameters in human colon: comparison between primary and recurrent adenocarcinomas, benign polyps and adjacent unaffected mucosa. Bleiberg H, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1190–4, Mar 77
Value of a single forceps biopsy of colonic polyps. Livstone EM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1296–8, Dec 77
Is Gardner syndrome a distinct genetic disorder? [letter] Danes BS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):925, 29 Oct 77

INTESTINAL SECRETIONS

Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Brown WR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1333–9, Dec 77

INTESTINE, LARGE

Lamina propria macrophages of intestine of the guinea pig. Possible role in phagocytosis of migrating cells. Sawicki W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1340–4, Dec 77

INTESTINE, SMALL

Microbial effects on mucosal structure and function. Abrams GD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1880–6, Nov 77
The influence of gastric surgery on the intestinal flora. Greenlee HB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1826–33, Nov 77
Endoscopic evaluation of small-bowel leukemia. Wasser AH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1028–32, Nov 77
Production of vitamin B 12 analogues in patients with small-bowel bacterial overgrowth. Brandt LJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):546–51, Nov 77
Hepatic structure and function after modified jejunoileal bypass surgery for obesity. Maxwell JD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):726–9, 17 Sep 77
Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Brown WR, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1333–9, Dec 77
Hepatic intramitochondrial filaments in morbidly obese patients undergoing intestinal bypass. Friedman HI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1353–61, Dec 77
Different mechanisms of action of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) and glucagon on intestinal secretion [letter] Mailman D. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1463–5, Dec 77
Proliferation rate and transit time of mucosal cells in small intestine of the diabetic rat. Miller DL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1326–32, Dec 77
Effects of arginine vasopressin on capillary filtration in the cat ileum. Quillen EW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1290–5, Dec 77
Migrating myoelectrical complex of the small intestine. An intrinsic activity mediated by the vagus. Ruckebusch Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1309–14, Dec 77
Lamina propria macrophages of intestine of the guinea pig. Possible role in phagocytosis of migrating cells. Sawicki W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1340–4, Dec 77
Absence of mucosal atrophy in human small intestine after prolonged isolation. Tompkins RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1406–9, Dec 77
Human rotavirus enteritis induced in conventional piglets. Intestinal structure and transport. Davidson GP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1402–9, Dec 77
Pathogenesis of mucosal injury in the blind loop syndrome. Brush border enzyme activity and glycoprotein degradation. Jonas A, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1321–30, Dec 77
Absorption, plasma transport, and cellular retention of cobalamin analogues in the rabbit. Evidence for the existence of multiple mechanisms that prevent the absorption and tissue dissemination of naturally occurring cobalamin analogues. Kolhouse JF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1381–92, Dec 77
Small bowel morphology and epithelial proliferation in intravenously alimented rabbits. Eastwood GL. **Surgery** 82(5):613–20, Nov 77

INTESTINES

Ecological concepts of the anaerobic flora in the avian intestine. Barnes EM. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1793–8, Nov 77
The enteric flora in childhood disease—diarrhea. Lifshitz F. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1811–8, Nov 77
Pathophysiological aspects of coxsackievirus B intestinal infection. Loria RM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1876–9, Nov 77
Bicentennial overview of intestinal microecology. Luckey TD. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1753–61, Nov 77
The role of the intestinal microflora in experimental colitis. Onderdonk AB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1819–25, Nov 77
Oxygen tolerance of human intestinal anaerobes. Rolfe RD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1762–9, Nov 77
Tuberculosis after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Bruce RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):574–6, Nov 77
Current status of intestinal bypass surgery in the treatment of obesity. Bray GA. **Diabetes** 26(11):1072–9, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Ischemic bowel disease following bilateral nephrectomy or renal transplant. Margolis DM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):667–73, Nov 77

INTRACRANIAL PRESSURE

The emergence of hydrocephalus after ventricular hemorrhage and the estimation of intracranial pressure in infants. Welch K. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1203–4, Nov 77
The fontogram: a noninvasive intracranial pressure monitor. Salmon JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):721–5, Nov 77

INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE

Fluorescein angiographic defects of the optic disc in ocular hypertension. Loebl M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1980–4, Nov 77

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES

Intrauterine contraception. Rao RP, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):177–85, Nov 77
Unilateral tubo-ovarin actinomycosis in the presence of an intrauterine device. McCormick JF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):622–6, Nov 77
Hemophilus parainfluenzae peritonitis associated with an intrauterine contraceptive device. Gallant TE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):702–3, 15 Nov 77
Group A streptococcal sepsis and arthritis. Origin from an intrauterine device. Brosseau JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2178, 14 Nov 77

INTRAUTERINE DEVICES, COPPER

Absence of circulating chorionic gonadotropin in wearers of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Klein TA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):626–8, 15 Nov 77

INTRINSIC FACTOR

Absorption, plasma transport, and cellular retention of cobalamin analogues in the rabbit. Evidence for the existence of multiple mechanisms that prevent the absorption and tissue dissemination of naturally occurring cobalamin analogues. Kolhouse JF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1381–92, Dec 77

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

Changing connectors of endotracheal tubes in situ [letter] Jenkins J, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):811–2, Sep 77
Bizarre airway obstruction [letter] Singh CV. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):812–3 Sep 77
Endotracheal intubation [letter] Alberty RE. **JAMA** 238(21):2264–5, 21 Nov 77
The Heimlich maneuver as an aid in endotracheal intubation of neonates. Milstein JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):749–50, Nov 77
CNS pathology associated with mask ventilation [letter] Pape KE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):787–8, Nov 77

IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUIN

Vioform condemned [letter] Hansson O. **Pediatrics** 60(5):769, Nov 77

IODOHIPPURIC ACID

Error dependent on renal function when monoexponential equation assumed. Serum clearances of 125I-iothalamate and 131I-o-iodohippurate. MacKichan JJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):609–14, Nov 77

IONTOPHORESIS

Anaesthesia of the tympanic membrane using iontophoresis. Ramsden RT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):779–85, Sep 77

IOTHALAMIC ACID

Error dependent on renal function when monoexponential equation assumed. Serum clearances of 125I-iothalamate and 131I-o-iodohippurate. MacKichan JJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):609–14, Nov 77
Renal failure following contrast injection for computerized tomography. Hanaway J, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2056, 7 Nov 77

IPECAC

Is the message clear? [letter] Rosen AH. **JAMA** 239(19):2015–6, 7 Nov 77

IPROVERATRIL

Effect of verapamil studied by programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in patients with paroxysmal re-entrant supraventricular tachycardia. Wellens HJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1058–66, Oct 77

IRON

Effect of wholemeal and white bread on iron absorption [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):771–2, 17 Sep 77
Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias [letter] Batey R. **Lancet** 2(8044):930, 29 Oct 77
Who needs iron? [letter] Dallman PR. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1238–9, 1 Dec 77

IRRIGATION

The clinical and physiological effect of whole-lung lavage in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: a ten-year experience. Selecky PA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):451–61, Nov 77
Comparison of three techniques of lung lavage in patients with cystic fibrosis. Dahm LS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):593–6, Nov 77
Pulmonary lavage in patients treated with mechanical ventilation. Weinstein HJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):583–7, Nov 77
Anuria following silver nitrate irrigation for intractable bladder hemorrhage. Raghavaiah NV, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):681–2, Oct 77
Aspiration and irrigation of congenital and traumatic cataracts. Caldwell DR. **South Med J** 70(11):1300–3, Nov 77

ISCHEMIA

Small arterial reconstruction using modified cadaveric saphenous veins. Sheil AG, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):591–5, Nov 77
Transmetatarsal amputation in the management of peripheral ischemia. Young AE. **Am J Surg** 134(5):604–7, Nov 77
Preservation of the ischemic leg by distal vascular bypass. Turnipseed W, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):659–62, Nov 77
Realistic expectation for patients having lower extremity bypass surgery for limb salvage. O'Donnell JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1356–63, Nov 77
Ischemic bowel disease following bilateral nephrectomy or renal transplant. Margolis DM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):667–73, Nov 77

ISCHIUM

Giant cell tumor in the ischium. A therapeutic dilemma. Kuritzky AS, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2392–4, 28 Nov 77

ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

Diabetes mellitus, islet-cell antibodies, and HLA-B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77

ISLET CELL TUMOR

Pregnancy complicated by insulinoma. Case report. Rubens R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):543–7, Jul 77
Pheochromocytoma with prominent calcification and associated pancreatic islet cell tumor. Mori Y, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):843–4, Nov 77
'Somatostatinoma': follow-up studies [letter] Ganda OP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1352–3, 15 Dec 77

ISOANTIBODIES

Allogeneic pregnancy as immunoabsorbent. Wegmann TG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1659–63, Nov 77

ISOANTIGENS

Generation of T helper cells in vitro. III. Helper cell culture-derived factors are related to alloantigens coded for the I region of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex. McDougal JS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1933–7, Dec 77

Synthesis and characterization of membrane immunoglobulin, Ia, and H-2 molecules of thy 1+ AKR/J lymphomas. Schwartz BD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1706–10, Nov 77

The expression of Ia antigens on immunocompetent cells in the guinea pig. II. Ia antigens on macrophages. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1584–8, Nov 77

The expression of Ia antigens on immunocompetent cells in the quinea pig. I the differential expression of Ia antigens on T cell subpopulations. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1575–83, Nov 77

ISONIAZID

Controlled trial of intermittent regimens of rifampin plus isoniazid for pulmonary tuberculosis in Singapore. The results up to 30 months. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):807–20, Nov 77

Bactericidal activity of streptomycin, isoniazid, rifampin, ethambutol, and pyrazinamide alone and in combination against Mycobacterium Tuberculosis. Dickinson JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):627–35, Oct 77

Monoacetylhydrazine as a metabolite of isoniazid in man. Timbrell JA, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):602–8, Nov 77

Interaction of isoniazid and warfarin. Rosenthal AR, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2177, 14 Nov 77

ISOPROTERENOL

Characteristics of inhibition of pancreatic secretion by isoproterenol. Kelly GA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):680–4, Nov 77

ISOSORBIDE DINITRATE

Hemodynamic advantage of combined administration of hydralazine orally and nitrates nonparenterally in the vasodilator therapy of chronic heart failure. Massie B, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):794–801, Nov 77

Vasodilator therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Use of sublingual isosorbide dinitrate. Baxter RH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1067–70, Oct 77

ISOXSUPRINE

Effect of maternal isoxsuprine on fetal rabbit lung biochemical maturation. Hayden W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):691–4, 15 Nov 77

The effect of intrauterine fetal transfusion and a beta-sympathomimetic substance on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in human amniotic fluid. Van Iddekinge B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):669–73, Sep 77

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

Thin needle cholangiography: experience with 50 patients. Goldstein LI, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):602–6, Nov 77

Surgical jaundice in infancy. Lilly JR. **Ann Surg** 186(5):549–58, Nov 77

Intermittent cholestatic jaundice and nonmetastatic prostatic carcinoma. Reddy AN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1616–8, Nov 77

Liver biopsy in 'difficult' jaundice [letter] Hamlyn A. **Br Med J** 2(6089):768, 17 Sep 77

Obstructive jaundice due to a chlorinated hydrocarbon in breast milk. Bagnell PC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1047–8, 5 Nov 77

Mucinous biliary obstruction associated with a cystic adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Ito Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1410–2, Dec 77

JAW NEOPLASMS

Chondrosarcoma of the jaws and facial skeleton: a review of the Japanese literature. Sato K, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):892–7, Nov 77

JEJUNUM

Effect of folate deficiency and ethanol ingestion on intestinal folate absorption. Racusen LC, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):915–20, Oct 77

Fat induced jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J. **Ann Surg** 186(5):573–6, Nov 77

Absence of mucosal atrophy in human small intestine after prolonged isolation. Tompkins RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1406–9, Dec 77

Regional localization of activity of Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in the rabbit ileum, jejunum, and duodenum. McDonel JL, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):661–6, Nov 77

Bowel perforation with candidiasis. Schlossberg D, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2520–1, 5 Dec 77

Acute reversible renal failure following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity: a clinical and pathological (EM) study of a case. Ehlers SM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):629–34, Nov 77

JOINT PROSTHESIS

Silastic cap temporomandibular joint prothesis. Sanders B, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):933, Nov 77

Arthroplasty of the temporomandibular joint with use of a vitallium condyle prosthesis: report of three cases. Silver CM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):909–14, Nov 77

JUGULAR VEINS

Arteriovenous fistula and paralysis of mandibular branch of facial nerve following direct wiring of a jaw fracture: case report. German C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):807–8, Nov 77

JURISPRUDENCE

Mental health consultation in a law school clinic. Lacoursiere RB. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1422–4, Dec 77

Minority admissions: beyond Bakke [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1175, 24 Nov 77

KALLIKREIN

Urinary kallikrein in normal renin essential hypertension. Lawton WJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):856–9, Nov 77

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

Herpesvirus in sensory and autonomic ganglia after eye infection. Martin RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2053–6, Nov 77

Herpes simplex uveitis in immune rabbits. Priming effect of nonherpetic uveitis. Oh JO. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2057–61, Nov 77

KETAMINE

Ketamine hydrochloride in severe bronchospasm. Fischer MM. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):771–2, Sep 77

KETONE BODIES

The roles of insulin, glucagon, and free fatty acids in the regulation of ketogenesis in dogs. Keller U, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1040–51, Nov 77

KIDNEY

Amyloidosis in a renal allograft in familial Mediterranean fever. Jones MB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):579–80, Nov 77

Human renal allograft blood flow and early renal function. Anderson CB, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):564–7, Nov 77

The effect of serum ALG concentrations on results following renal transplantation. Howard RJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):619–24, Nov 77

High dose (bolus) intravenous methylprednisolone at the time of kidney homotransplantation. Kaufman HM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):631–4, Nov 77

Lymphocyte monitoring as a predictor of renal allograft rejection. Leapman SB, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):568–72, Nov 77

Listeria monocytogenes infection after renal transplantation. Schröter GP, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1395–9, Oct 77

Vascular access in a University transplant and dialysis program. Results, costs, and manpower implications. Mandel SR, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1375–80, Nov 77

Immunosuppressive properties of sera and urine dialysates from kidney-graft recipients treated with azathioprine, prednisolone, and niridazole. Jones BM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):792–5, 24 Sep 77

Dialysis dementia: recovery after transplantation. Sullivan P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):740, 17 Sep 77

Survival of patients treated for end-stage renal disease by dialysis and transplantation. Higgins MR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):880–3, 22 Oct 77

Metastatic choriocarcinoma transplanted with cadaver kidney: a case report. Gokel JM, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1317–21, Mar 77

Neural regulation of renin release: experimental evidence and clinical implications in arterial hypertension. Zanchetti AS. **Circulation** 56(5):691–8, Nov 77

Pindolol availability in hypertensive patients with normal and impaired renal function. Chau NP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):505–10, Nov 77

Error dependent on renal function when monoexponential equation assumed. Serum clearances of 125I-iothalamate and 131I-o-iodohippurate. MacKichan JJ, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):609–14, Nov 77

The interrelationship between the release of renin and vasopressin as defined by orthostasis and propranolol. Davies R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1438–41, Dec 77

The maladaptive renal response to secondary hypocapnia during chronic HCl acidosis in the dog. Madias NE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1393–401, Dec 77

Complete duplication of female urethra with vaginal atresia and supernumerary kidney. Antony J. **J Urol** 118(5):877–8, Nov 77

Kidney biopsy: analysis of patient data and indications for kidney biopsies. Chan JC. **J Urol** 118(4):641–3, Oct 77

The application of ileal conduits in pediatric renal transplantation. Firlit CF, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):647–50, Oct 77

The transmission of Candida albicans by cadaveric allografts. McLeish KR, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):513–6, Oct 77

Renal trauma. Mendez R. **J Urol** 118(5):698–703, Nov 77 (52 ref.)

Traumatic renal injury in pregnancy. Redman JF. **J Urol** 118(5):845–6, Nov 77

Results of non-operative management of blunt renal trauma. Thompson IM, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):522–4, Oct 77

Revascularization of the chronic totally occluded renal artery with restoration of renal function. Zinman L, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):517–21, Oct 77

Successful renal revascularization after prolonged nonfunction. Gulbrandson RN, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2522–3, 5 Dec 77

Lupus nephropathy without clinical renal involvement. Mahajan SK, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):493–501, Nov 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 50-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1337–44, 15 Dec 77

Primary Epstein-Barr virus infection in a renal transplant recipient. Grose C, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1276–8, Nov 77

Peritonealization of lymphoceles complicating renal transplantation: dangers of percutaneous aspiration. Sloane CE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1364–6, Nov 77

Abnormal serum lipid patterns in primary renal allograft recipients. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):655–9, Nov 77

Prognostic significance of the active thymus derived rosette forming cells in renal allograft survival: a preliminary report. Kerman RH, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):607–12, Nov 77

Ischemic bowel disease following bilateral nephrectomy or renal transplant. Margolis DM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):667–73, Nov 77

Clinical characteristics of the lethal cytomegalovirus infection following renal transplantation. Simmons RL, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):537–46, Nov 77

Temporary vascular bypass for perfusion of a renal transplant during abdominal aneurysmectomy. Sterioff S, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):558–60, Nov 77

KIDNEY, ARTIFICIAL

Permeability of antidiuretic hormone and other hormones through the dialysis membrane in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Shimamoto K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):818–20, Oct 77

KIDNEY CALCULI

Renal acidifying ability in subjects with recurrent stone formation. Cintron-Nadal E, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):704–6, Nov 77

Percutaneous nephrolithotomy: an innovative extraction technique. Karamcheti A, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):671–2, Oct 77

An unusual renocolic fistula. Underwood JW. **J Urol** 118(5):847–8, Nov 77

KIDNEY CONCENTRATING ABILITY

Renal acidifying ability in subjects with recurrent stone formation. Cintron-Nadal E, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):704–6, Nov 77

KIDNEY, CYSTIC

Electro-rentinal abnormalities in heterozygotes of renal-retinal dysplasia. Hogewind BL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):323–6, 1977

Fluid turnover in renal cysts. Jacobsson L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):327–9, 1977

Acquired cystic disease of the kidneys: a hazard of long-term intermittent maintenance haemodialysis. Dunnill MS, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):868–77, Sep 77

Latent adenocarcinoma in renal cysts. Anderson JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):861–2, Nov 77

Is the diverticulum of the distal and collecting tubules a preliminary stage of the simple cyst in the adult? Baert L, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):707–10, Nov 77

Transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelogenic cyst. Berger BW, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):858–60, Nov 77

Simple renal cyst manifest by proteinuria in children. Noe NH, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):854–5, Nov 77

Hemangioma in the wall of a cyst. Summers JL. **J Urol** 118(4):529–30, Oct 77

KIDNEY DISEASES

The surface ultrastructure of urinary casts. Haber MH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):547–52, Nov 77

Cost effectiveness of renal disease screening. Dodge WF.

Am J Dis Child 131(11):1274–82, Nov 77
Factor VIII and renal disease [letter] Ambruso DR, et al. Ann Intern Med 87(5):636–7, Nov 77
Drug-related syndromes in clinical nephrology. Bennett WM, et al. Ann Intern Med 87(5):582–90, Nov 77
Giant kidneys in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Grossman ME, et al. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1613–5, Nov 77
Kidney biopsy: analysis of patient data and indications for kidney biopsies. Chan JC. J Urol 118(4):641–3, Oct 77
Renal carbuncle: the use of ultrasound in its diagnosis and treatment. Goldman SM, et al. J Urol 118(4):525–8, Oct 77
An unusual renocolic fistula. Underwood JW. J Urol 118(5):847–8, Nov 77
Membranous lupus nephropathy: a clinicopathologic study. Donadio JV Jr, et al. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):527–36, Nov 77

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

St Anthony's fire and pseudochronic renal failure. Pusey CD, et al. Br Med J 2(6092):935, 8 Oct 77
Successful delivery of a patient on hemodialysis for acute renal failure: a case report and review of the literature. Nemoto R, et al. J Urol 118(4):673–4, Oct 77
Renal failure following contrast injection for computerized tomography. Hanaway J, et al. JAMA 239(19):2056, 7 Nov 77
Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 50–1977. N Engl J Med 297(24):1337–44, 15 Dec 77
Acute reversible renal failure following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity: a clinical and pathological (EM) study of a case. Ehlers SM, et al. Surgery 82(5):629–34, Nov 77

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

Cost effectiveness of renal disease screening. Dodge WF. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1274–82, Nov 77
Survival of patients treated for end-stage renal disease by dialysis and transplantation. Higgins MR, et al. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):880–3, 22 Oct 77
Abnormalities in the regulation of prolactin in patients with chronic renal failure. Ramirez G, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):658–61, Oct 77
A study of plasma vasopressin in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Shimamoto K, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):714–20, Oct 77

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

Cystic nephroma. Gallo GE, et al. Cancer 39(3):1322–7, Mar 77
Metastatic choriocarcinoma transplanted with cadaver kidney: a case report. Gokel JM, et al. Cancer 39(3):1317–21, Mar 77
Observation of nervous tissue in a Wilms' tumor: its histogenetic significance. Kuo TT. Cancer 39(3):1105–8, Mar 77
Latent adenocarcinoma in renal cysts. Anderson JD, et al. J Urol 118(5):861–2, Nov 77
Transitional cell carcinoma replacing the intrarenal pelvis of a solitary kidney. Augspurger RR, et al. J Urol 118(4):677–8, Oct 77
Renal cell carcinoma involving the inferior vena cava: radiologic evaluation and surgical management. Beck AD. J Urol 118(4):533–7, Oct 77
Transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelogenic cyst. Berger BW, et al. J Urol 118(5):858–60, Nov 77
Prostaglandin: increased production by renal cell carcinoma. Cummings KB, et al. J Urol 118(5):720–3, Nov 77
Idiopathic regression of metastases from renal cell carcinoma. Freed SZ, et al. J Urol 118(4):538–42, Oct 77
Needle tract seeding following aspiration of renal cell carcinoma. Gibbons RP, et al. J Urol 118(5):865–7, Nov 77
Renal cell carcinoma presenting with metastases to pulmonary hilar nodes. Land EK. J Urol 118(4):543–6, Oct 77
Increased incidence of renal cell carcinoma with hypertension. Melman A, et al. J Urol 118(4):531–2, Oct 77
Angiographic infarction of a large hypernephroma with a tissue adhesive for control of hematuria. Sullivan M, et al. J Urol 118(5):863–4, Nov 77
Hemangioma in the wall of a cyst. Summers JL. J Urol 118(4):529–30, Oct 77
Evolution of surgical treatment of bilateral Wilms' tumor. Altman RP, et al. Surgery 82(5):760–3, Nov 77

KIDNEY PELVIS

Transitional cell carcinoma replacing the intrarenal pelvis of a solitary kidney. Augspurger RR, et al. J Urol 118(4):677–8, Oct 77
Transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelogenic cyst. Berger BW, et al. J Urol 118(5):858–60, Nov 77
The advantages of routine use of nephrostomy drainage with pyeloplasty. Cannon PM, et al. J Urol 118(4):554–5, Oct 77
The incidental detection of gallium-67 citrate in a urinoma following a right pyeloplasty: a case report. Fink-Bennett D, et al. J Urol 118(5):888–9, Nov 77

KIDNEY, POLYCYSTIC

Fluid turnover in renal cysts. Jacobsson L, et al. Acta Med Scand 202(4):327–9, 1977
Hypertension in polycystic kidney disease without renal failure. Nash DA Jr. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1571–5, Nov 77
Infantile polycystic kidney disease in the adult. Piering WF, et al. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1625–6, Nov 77
Cystic nephroma. Gallo GE, et al. Cancer 39(3):1322–7, Mar 77
Adult polycystic kidney disease: a review of 100 cases. Segal AJ, et al. J Urol 118(5):711–3, Nov 77

KIDNEY, SPONGE

Primary Epstein-Barr virus infection in a renal transplant recipient. Grose C, et al. South Med J 70(11):1276–8, Nov 77

KIDNEY TUBULES

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on the renal handling of Pi in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Bonjour JP, et al. J Clin Invest 60(6):1419–28, Dec 77
Effect of cyclophosphamide on interstitial nephritis and tubule cell proliferation in NZB/NZE mice. Hurd ER. J Immunol 119(5):1552–5, Nov 77
Is the diverticulum of the distal and collecting tubules a preliminary stage of the simple cyst in the adult? Baert L, et al. J Urol 118(5):707–10, Nov 77

KIDNEY TUBULES, PROXIMAL

Is the diverticulum of the distal and collecting tubules a preliminary stage of the simple cyst in the adult? Baert L, et al. J Urol 118(5):707–10, Nov 77

KILLER CELLS

Comparative studies on the mechanisms of nonspecific, Con A-dependent cytolysis and specific T cell-mediated cytolysis. Gately MK, et al. J Immunol 119(5):1711–22, Nov 77
Different sensitivities to hydrocortisone of natural killer cell activity and hybrid resistance to parental marrow grafts. Hochman PS, et al. J Immunol 119(6):2013–5, Dec 77
Two cytotoxic cells in peritoneal cavity of virus-infected mice: antibody-dependent macrophages and nonspecific killer cells. Macfarlan RI, et al. J Immunol 119(5):1569–74, Nov 77
Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets in vitro. I. characterization of the killer cell. Muchmore AV, et al. J Immunol 119(5):1680–5, Nov 77
Kinetic analysis of target cell destruction by effector T cells. II. Changes in killer cell avidity as a function of time and antigen dose. Thorn RM, et al. J Immunol 119(6):1973–8, Dec 77
Studies on the cytolytic activity of human lymphocytes. III. An analysis of requirements for K cell-target interaction. Ziegler HK, et al. J Immunol 119(5):1821–9, Nov 77

KININOGENS

Association of factor XI and high molecular weight kininogen in human plasma. Thompson RE, et al. J Clin Invest 60(6):1376–80, Dec 77

KLINEFELTER'S SYNDROME

Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter's syndrome. Segami MI, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1565–7, Nov-Dec 77

KNEE JOINT

Ruptured popliteal cyst and thorombophlebitis [letter] Khan MA, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1560–1, Nov-Dec 77
Synovectomy and total joint arthroplasty for recurrent hemarthroses in the arthropathic joint in hemophilia. London JT, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1543–5, Nov-Dec 77
Destruction of joint homografts. An experimental study. Yablon IG, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1526–37, Nov-Dec 77

LABOR

Effect of labour on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in serial samples of amniotic fluid. Whittle MJ, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):500–3, Jul 77
Fetal monitoring and fetal deaths in labour [letter] Thornton C. Br Med J 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

LABOR, INDUCED

Mothers' experiences of induction. Cartwright A. Br Med J 2(6089):745–9, 17 Sep 77
Patients' attitudes to induction and labour. Stewart P. Br Med J 2(6089):749–52, 17 Sep 77
Diagnosis of fetal maturity as requisite for elective obstetrical delivery [editorial] McQuarrie HG. JAMA 239(19):2060, 7 Nov 77
Elective delivery of the term fetus. An obstetrical hazard. Maisels MJ, et al. JAMA 239(19):2036–9, 7 Nov 77

LABOR, PREMATURE

Metabolic effects of salbutamol infusion during premature labour. Thomas DJ, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):497–99, Jul 77
Effect of abortion on obstetric patterns. Beard R, et al. Br Med J 2(6089):765–6, 17 Sep 77
Pregnancy and delivery under bromocriptine therapy [letter] Espersen T, et al. Lancet 2(8045):985–6, 5 Nov 77

LABOR PRESENTATION

Intracranial birth trauma in vaginal breech delivery: the continued importance of injury to the occipital bone. Wigglesworth JS, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):684–91, Sep 77

LABORATORIES

Use, and abuse, of the telephone in clinical laboratories: a simple solution. Henderson AR. J Clin Pathol 30(9):890–3, Sep 77

LABYRINTH DISEASES

Inner ear degeneration in Reye's syndrome. Hinojosa R, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):634–40, Nov 77

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

Enzymatic activity patterns in probability population samples. Serum lactate dehydrogenase. Munan L, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):587–91, Nov 77
Lactate dehydrogenase levels and isoenzyme patterns in the serum and aqueous humor of adult cataract patients. McDonald MB, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2068–9, Nov 77
Adsorption of polymorphonuclear leukocyte lysosomal enzymes to monosodium urate crystals. Ginsberg MH, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1538–42, Nov-Dec 77

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES

LDH isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern differences between colloid and other adenocarcinomas of the colon. Maté J, et al. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):874–6, Oct 77
Lactate dehydrogenase levels and isoenzyme patterns in the serum and aqueous humor of adult cataract patients. McDonald MB, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2068–9, Nov 77

LACTATES

Angina pectoris in young patients: clinical appraisal and evaluation by exercise, atrial pacing, and myocardial lactate metabolism. Rajasalmi M, et al. Acta Med Scand 202(5):341–7, 1977
Phenformin-associated lactic acidosis: pathogenesis and treatment. Misbin RI. Ann Intern Med 87(5):591–5, Nov 77
Lactic acidosis in seizures [letter] Rodgrove HJ, et al. N Engl J Med 297(24):1352, 15 Dec 77

LACTATION

Carbohydrate tolerance in the puerperium during suppression of lactation with bromocriptine and oestrogens. Peters FD, et al. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):531–3, Jul 77
Efficacy of bromocriptine and chlorotrianisene in preventing postpartum lactation. Yuen BH, et al. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):919–21, 22 Oct 77

LACTATION DISORDERS

A sequential pituitary stimulation test in normal subjects and in patients with amenorrhea-galactorrhea with pituitary tumors. Kletzky OA, et al. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):631–40, Oct 77

LACTOBACILLUS

Specific adhesion of lactobacilli to keratinized epithelial cells of the rat stomach in vitro. Kawai Y, et al. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1777–80, Nov 77

LACTOGLOBULINS

Lactoferrin and lysozyme in arthritic exudates. Malmquist J, et al. Acta Med Scand 202(4):313–8, 1977

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

Lactose malabsorption among the Pima indians of Arizona. Johnson JD, et al. Gastroenterology 73(6):1299–304, Dec 77

LANGUAGE DISORDERS

Ganser-like signs in carbon monoxide encephalopathy [letter] McEvoy, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1448-9, Dec 77

LANTHANUM

Lanthanum probe studies of cellular pathophysiology induced by hypoxia in isolated cardiac muscle. Burton KP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1289-302, Dec 77

LARVA MIGRANS

Treatment of cutaneous larva migrans with local thiabendazole [letter] Harland PS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77

LARYNGITIS

Acute epiglottis associated with nasal foreign body: occurrence in a 30-month-old girl. Oh TH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1067-8, Nov 77

LARYNGOSCOPY

Suspension laryngoscopy under general anaesthesia. A technique using an injector. Vourc'h G, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):803-6, Sep 77

Neonatal anterior esophageal perforation. Stein RT, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):744-6, Nov 77

LARYNX

Lip and laryngeal flaps for reconstruction of the floor of the mouth following glossectomy. Weaver A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):675-80, Nov 77

LASER COAGULATION

Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Frühling J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):973-4, 5 Nov 77

LASSA FEVER

Containment of dangerous contagions [letter] Wolfe MS. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1355, 15 Dec 77

LE CELLS

Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Carel RS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):670-2, Nov 77

LEAD

Toxicity to heavy metals and relationship to seizure thresholds. Adler MW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):774-9, Nov 77

LEAD POISONING

FEP screening for plumbism [letter] Hwang R. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):371-2, 1977

Lead poisoning. Further observations on erythrocyte pyrimidine-nucleotidase deficiency and intracellular accumulation of pyrimidine nucleotides. Paglia DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1362-6, Dec 77

Lead, health food, and leukemia [letter] Schwarz K. **JAMA** 238(21):2262-3, 21 Nov 77

LEG

Small arterial reconstruction using modified cadaveric saphenous veins. Sheil AG, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):591-5, Nov 77

Transmetatarsal amputation in the management of peripheral ischemia. Young AE. **Am J Surg** 134(5):604-7, Nov 77

Preservation of the ischemic leg by distal vascular bypass. Turnipseed W, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):659-62, Nov 77

Realistic expectation for patients having lower extremity bypass surgery for limb salvage. O'Donnell JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1356-63, Nov 77

Vascular changes in leg trauma. Moore CD, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1285-6, Nov 77

LEG INJURIES

Vascular changes in leg trauma. Moore CD, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1285-6, Nov 77

LEGISLATION

Defining and regulating the professions: the Quebec experience. Bosk CL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):628-9, Nov 77

Violence and gun control [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1184-5, 24 Nov 77

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

Medicine and public affairs. Carter and health care. Greenberg DS. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1299-300, 8 Dec 77

LEIOMYOMA

Mesenchymal solid tumors of the omentum and mesentery: report of four cases. Weinberger HA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):754-9, Nov 77

LEIOMYOSARCOMA

Leiomyosarcoma of superior vena cava [letter] Stefanini P. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):816, Nov 77

Mesenchymal solid tumors of the omentum and mesentery: report of four cases. Weinberger HA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):754-9, Nov 77

LENGTH OF STAY

Three statistical models for estimating length of stay. Selvin S. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):322-30, Fall 77

LENS, CRYSTALLINE

Anterior lenticonus—an unusual feature of Alport's syndrome. Kapoor S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):819-22, Sep 77

LEPROSY

Relaspe in leprosy [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6092):914-5, 8 Oct 77

Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16-year review. Antia NH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):768-77, Nov 77

LEPTOSPIROSIS

Leptospirosis in New England. Andrew ED, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2027-8, 7 Nov 77

LEUKEMIA

Transformation of nodular lymphoma to an immunoblastic IgM-producing tumor. Dick FR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):611-15, Nov 77

Serologic studies of the diagnosis and nosology of human leukemia. Metzgar RS, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):699-705, Nov 77

Lead, health food, and leukemia [letter] Schwarz K. **JAMA** 238(21):2262-3, 21 Nov 77

Oral non-absorbed antibiotics prevent infection in acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia. Storring RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):837-40, 22 Oct 77

Benzene and leukaemia [letter] Tabershaw IR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):867-9, 22 Oct 77

Hematologic neoplasia in patients treated for Hodgkin's disease. Coleman CN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1249-52, 8 Dec 77

LEUKEMIA, HAIRY CELL

Profile of intracytoplasmic lysozyme in normal tissues, myeloproliferative disorders, hairy cell leukemia, and other pathologic processes. An immunoperoxidase study of paraffin sections and smears. Pinkus GS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):351-66, Nov 77

Hairy-cell leukemia and tuberculosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1354, 15 Dec 77

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

Lymphocyte surface markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of adults. Garcia JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):543-6, Nov 77

Relationship of a T-lymphocyte marker to phase of cell cycle and morphology of leukemic cells. Arlin ZA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1101-4, Mar 77

Hodgkin's disease occurring during acute leukaemia in remission. Woodruff RK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):900-3, 29 Oct 77

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

Alkaline phosphatase-positive malignant lymphoma. A subtype of B-cell lymphomas. Nanba K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):535-42, Nov 77

Endoscopic evaluation of small-bowel leukemia. Wasser AH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1028-32, Nov 77

T cell function in untreated B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Fernandez LA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1168-74, Mar 77

Malignant lymphoma, well differentiated lymphocytic: its relationship with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and macroglobulinemia of Waldenström. Pangalis GA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):999-1010, Mar 77

Immunologic characterization of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells. Whiteside TL, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1109-18, Mar 77

Beta-glucuronidase activity of lymph node imprints from malignant lymphomas and chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Pangalis GA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):812-6, Sep 77

Hypersplenism preceding overt chronic lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Rose M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):988, 5 Nov 77

Effect of levamisole on chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes [letter] Skinnider LF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932-3, 29 Oct 77

Richter's syndrome. Goldstein J, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1381-2, Nov 77

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

Preleukemic granulocytic sarcomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Report of two cases. Brugo EA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):616-21, Nov 77

Differentiation in human myeloblastic leukemia studied in cell culture. McCulloch EA, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):449-57, Nov 77 (42 ref.)

Prolonged remission maintenance in acute myeloid leukaemia [letter] Stavem P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):831, 24 Sep 77

Fanconi anemia leading to acute myelomonocytic leukemia: cytogenetic studies. Bourgeois CA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1163-7, Mar 77

Acute myelomonocytic leukemia in a patient with macroglobulinemia and malignant lymphoma. Ligorsky RD, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1156-62, Mar 77

Infection and second-remission rates in patients having immunotherapy for acute myeloid keukemia [letter] Galton DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):973, 5 Nov 77

Probable myeloblastic leukemoid reaction with disseminated sarcoidosis. Bordelon J, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1378-80, Nov 77

LEUKEMOID REACTION

Probable myeloblastic leukemoid reaction with disseminated sarcoidosis. Bordelon J, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1378-80, Nov 77

LEUKOCYTE CULTURE TEST, MIXED

Interaction of T cells with allogeneic macrophages in mixed leukocyte cultures in rats. Oehler JR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1785-9, Nov 77

LEUKOCYTES

Spontaneous and stimulated nitroblue tetrazolium tests of leukocytes from patients with solid malignant tumors. Haim N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):570-4, Nov 77

Fecal leukocytes in enteric infections. Pickering LK, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):562-5, Nov 77

Chemotactic factor inactivators of human granulocytes. Brozna JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1280-8, Dec 77

H2O2 release from human granulocytes during phagocytosis. Relationship to superoxide anion formation and cellular catabolism of H2O2: studies with normal and cytochalasin B-treated cells. Root RK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1266-79, Dec 77

Bacterial stimulation and granulocyte inhibition of granulopoietic factor production. Robinson WA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1129-34, 24 Nov 77

LEUKOPENIA

A controlled study of the effects of silver sulfadiazine on white blood cell counts in burned children. Kiker RG, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):835-6, Nov 77

LEVAMISOLE

Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with levamisole. A controlled trial. Runge LA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1445-8, Nov-Dec 77

Levamisole in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Smolen J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1558-9, Nov-Dec 77

Levamisole-induced arthritis [letter] Siklos P. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77

Levamisole-induced hypersensitivity [letter] Secher L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932, 29 Oct 77

Neurological complication of levamisole [letter] Sigidin JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77

Effect of levamisole on chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes [letter] Skinnider LF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932-3, 29 Oct 77

LEVODOPA

Effects of CNS dopamine augmentation on stimulated prolactin secretion. Woolf PD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):857-60, Oct 77

LH

Relationships between spermatogenesis and serum hormone levels in subfertile men. Jackaman R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):692-6, Sep 77

On the feedback actions of estrogen on gonadotropin and prolactin release in infantile female rats. Andrews WW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1517-23, Nov 77

Stimulatory action of gonadotropins and prostaglandins on adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate production by isolated rat granulosa cells. Goff AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1461-7, Nov 77

The influence of luteinizing hormone (LH), prolactin, and the uterus on the development of a dependency on LH in the control of progesterone secretion in the pseudopregnant rat. Lam PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1503-16, Nov 77

Effects of estradiol benzoate on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete areas of the medium eminence and the limbic forebrain, and on serum luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin concentrations in the ovariectomized female rat. Löfstöm A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1559–69, Nov 77

Role of the proestrous surge of gonadotropins in the initiation of follicular maturation in the cyclic hamster: a study using antisera to follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Sheela Rani CS, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1484–94, Nov 77

Pituitary–ovarian relationships in polycystic ovary syndrome. Baird DT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):798–801, Oct 77

FSH and LH secreting pituitary adenoma. Demura R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):653–7, Oct 77

Computer simulation of the Human pituitary–ovarian cycle: studies of follicular phase estradiol infusions and the midcycle peak. Feng LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):775–87, Oct 77

Systemic versus intraovarian progesterone replacement after luteectomy in rhesus monkeys: differential patterns of gonadotropins and follicle growth. Goodman AL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):837–40, Oct 77

Correlation of serum prolactin and LH response to stimulation with LH–RH before and after extirpation of pituitary adenomas with clinical outcome. Guitelman A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):810–3, Oct 77

Gonadotropin, estrogen and progesterone response to long term gonadotropin–releasing hormone infusion at various stages of the menstrual cycle. Jewelewicz R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):662–7, Oct 77

Pubertal progression in the presence of elevated serum gonadotropins in girls with multiple endocrine deficiencies. Lucky AW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):673–8, Oct 77

The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):768–74, Oct 77

LH–FSH RELEASING HORMONE

Effect of ovarian wedge resection for the Stein–Leventhal syndrome on plasma FSH, LH, oestradiol and testosterone levels and on the responses of the pituitary to intravenous LHRH. Valkov IM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):539–42, Jul 77

Response of the perifused anterior pituitaries of rats to synthetic gonadotrophin releasing hormone: a comparison with hypothalamic extract and demonstration of a role for potassium in the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone. Kao LW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1444–54, Nov 77

Stimulation by dopamine of luteinizing hormone–releasing hormone (LHRH) release from the mediobasal hypothalamus in male rats. Rotsztejn WH, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1475–83, Nov 77

Correlation of serum prolactin and LH response to stimulation with LH–RH before and after extirpation of pituitary adenomas with clinical outcome. Guitelman A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):810–3, Oct 77

Gonadotropin, estrogen and progesterone response to long term gonadotropin–releasing hormone infusion at various stages of the menstrual cycle. Jewelewicz R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):662–7, Oct 77

Treatment of cryptorchidism by synthetic luteinising hormone–releasing hormone [letter] Hamilton W. **Lancet** 2(8043):874–5, 22 Oct 77

LIDOCAINE

Effect of lidocaine on the atrial fibrillation threshold. Kostis JB, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):764–8, Dec 77

Lignocaine and deep–vein thrombosis [letter] O'Brien JR. **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

LIFE CHANGE EVENTS

Life graphs and life events. Bourque LB, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):669–74, Nov 77

LIFE STYLE

Changes in individual attitudes toward traditional morality: a 24–year follow–up study. Willits FK, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):681–8, Nov 77

LIFE SUPPORT CARE

What is ordinary care today? [editorial] **Postgrad Med** 62(5):21, Nov 77

LIGHT

Cassandra still a myth [letter] Kaufman RH, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

LIGHT COAGULATION

Diabetes mellitus and diabetic retinopathy [editorial] Slusher MM. **South Med J** 70(11):1262, Nov 77

LINKAGE (GENETICS)

Linkage of guinea pig Bf and C4 TO THE GPLA. Krönke M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2016–8, Dec 77

LIP

Versatile Karapandzic lip reconstruction. Clairmont AA. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):631–3, Nov 77

Lip and laryngeal flaps for reconstruction of the floor of the mouth following glossectomy. Weaver A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):675–80, Nov 77

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

New defect in fatty–acid metabolism with hypoglycemia and organic aciduria [letter] Tanaka K, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):986–7, 5 Nov 77

LIPID MOBILIZATION

Multiple symmetric lipomatosis: a defect in adrenergic–stimulated lipolysis. Enzi G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1221–9, Dec 77

LIPIDS

Lipid in invasive cancer of the breast. Fisher ER, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):558–61, Nov 77

Hypertension and raised serum lipids. Thomas GW, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):805, 24 Sep 77

Relationship between plasma lipid concentrations and coronary artery disease in 496 patients. Gotto AM, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):875–83, Nov 77

Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. V. Interactions of diabetes, body weight, age, and high carbohydrate diet. Warth MR, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1056–62, Nov 77

The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects. Raymond TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1429–37, Dec 77

Haemostatic, lipid, and blood–pressure profiles of women on oral contraceptives containing 50 microgram or 30 microgram oestrogen. Meade TW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):948–51, 5 Nov 77

Prolactin, oestrogen, and lipids in breast fluid. Wynder EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):840–2, 22 Oct 77

Abnormal biliary lipid composition in cystic fibrosis. Effect of pancreatic enzymes. Roy CC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1301–5, 15 Dec 77

Abnormal serum lipid patterns in primary renal allograft recipients. Chatterjee SN, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):655–9, Nov 77

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

Hurler's syndromes without alpha–L–iduronidase deficiency [letter] Orii T, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):764–5, Nov 77

LIPOMATOSIS

Multiple symmetric lipomatosis: a defect in adrenergic–stimulated lipolysis. Enzi G, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1221–9, Dec 77

Pelvic lipomatosis: 5–year followup. Crane DB, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):547–50, Oct 77

LIPOPOLYSACCHARIDES

Genetic analysis of generation of serum interferon by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. Apte RN, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1898–902, Dec 77

Enhancement of liposomal model membrane immunogenicity by incorporation of lipid A. Dancey GF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1868–73, Dec 77

Mechanism for induction of anti–DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice; II. Correlation between anti–DNA induction and polyclonal antibody formation by various polyclonal B lymphocyte activators. Izui S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2157–62, Dec 77

Mechanism for induction of anti–DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice. I. Anti–DNA induction by LPS without significant release of DNA in circulating blood. Izui S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2151–6, Dec 77

Chemical and biological properties of a protein–rich fraction of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. II. The in vitro rat peritoneal mast cell response. Morrison DC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1790–5, Nov 77

Effect of lipopolysaccharide on immunogenicity and tolerogenicity of HGG in C57BL/6J nude mice: evidence for a possible B cell deficiency. Parks DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1923–32, Dec 77

Cellular events in tolerance. VI. Neonatal vs adult B cell tolerance: differences in antigen–binding cell patterns and lipopolysaccharide stimulation. Venkataraman M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1879–81, Dec 77

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

Lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue and in postheparin plasma in human obesity. Taskinen MR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):399–408, 1977

LIPOPROTEINS

The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects. Raymond TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1429–37, Dec 77

Abnormal lipoproteins in multiple myelomatosis. Avgerinos A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):857–61, Sep 77

LIPOPROTEINS, HDL

Plasma high–density lipoprotein cholesterol level. Influence of risk factor intervention. Hulley SB, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2269–71, 21 Nov 77

Highs and lows in lipoprotein cholesterol [editorial] Vaisrub S. **JAMA** 238(23):2531, 5 Dec 77

LIPOPROTEINS, LDL

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: paradoxical hypolipidemic response to estrogen. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):517–25, Nov 77

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: diagnosis in whole plasma by apolipoprotein–E immunoassay. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):509–16, Nov 77

Familial type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Levy RI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):625–8, Nov 77

LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: paradoxical hypolipidemic response to estrogen. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):517–25, Nov 77

Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: diagnosis in whole plasma by apolipoprotein–E immunoassay. Kushwaha RS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):509–16, Nov 77

Familial type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Levy RI, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):625–8, Nov 77

Immunoregulatory properties of human plasma in very low density lipoproteins. Chisari FV. **J Immunol** 119(6):2129–36, Dec 77

LIPOSOMES

Enhancement of liposomal model membrane immunogenicity by incorporation of lipid A. Dancey GF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1868–73, Dec 77

Immunogenic properties of liposomal model membranes in mice. Yasuda T, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1863–7, Dec 77

LIPOXYGENASES

Platelet lipoxygenase deficiency [letter] Okuma M, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1351–2, 15 Dec 77

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

A placental view of the diagnosis and pathogenesis of congenital listeriosis. Yamazaki K, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):703–5, 15 Nov 77

Listeria monocytogenes endocarditis [letter] Kaplan J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1484, Oct 77

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

Chemotaxigenesis and complement fixation by Listeria monocytogenes cell wall fractions. Baker LA, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1723–6, Nov 77

LITHIUM

Lithium in the treatment of a child abuser. Panter BM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1436–7, Dec 77

Lithium treatment of patients with affective illness associated with organic brain symptoms. Young LD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1405–7, Dec 77

Reduction of infections in Felty's syndrome through use of lithium. Schapira DV, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1556–7, Nov–Dec 77

Lithium used with a diuretic. Chambers G, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):805–6, 24 Sep 77

Lithium and thyrotoxicosis [letter] Merry J. **Br Med J** 2(6089):765, 17 Sep 77

Mood drugs. Baldessarini RJ. **DM** 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

Diabetes mellitus in patients on lithium [letter] Johnston BB. **Lancet** 2(8044):935–6, 29 Oct 77

Lithium carbonate in chemotherapy–induced neutropenia [letter] Meisler AI. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1179–80, 24 Nov 77

LIVER

Acute hepatitis: a prognostic study with observation time up to 37 years. A follow–up of the Iversen/Roholm liver biopsy material. Dietrichson O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):271–6, 1977

The liver in sarcoidosis. Lehmuskallio E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):289–93, 1977

Significance of changes in blood pressure and pulse rate after percutaneous liver biopsy. Middleton HM 3d, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):989–94, Nov 77

Differences in growth of transplants of liver, liver hyperplastic nodules, and hepatocellular carcinomas in the mammary fat pad. Williams GM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):379–90, Nov 77

Hepatic structure and function after modified jejunoileal bypass surgery for obesity. Maxwell JD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):726–9, 17 Sep 77

The inducing properties of polychlorinated biphenyls on hepatic monooxygenases. Alvares AP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):809–16, Nov 77

Individual bile acids in portal venous and systemic blood serum of fasting man. Ahlberg J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1377–82, Dec 77

Alcoholic hyalin antigen (AHAg) and antibody (AHAb) in alcoholic hepatitis. Kanagasundaram N, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1368–73, Dec 77

Chemical nature of alcoholic hyalin. Luisada-Opper AV, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1374–6, Dec 77

Hepatic complications of androgen therapy [letter] Murray-Lyon IM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1461, Dec 77

Menghini needle fracture after attempted liver biopsy. Purow E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1404–5, Dec 77

Ultracentrifugal characterization of cytosol-binding proteins for thyroxine and triiodothyronine in human liver. Hamada S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):833–6, Oct 77

Balloon occlusion of segmental hepatic arteries. Control of biopsy-induced hemobilia. Dunnick NR, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2524–6, 5 Dec 77

Acute and chronic hepatitis revisited. Review by an international group. **Lancet** 2(8044):914–9, 29 Oct 77

Fatal intrahepatic hemorrhage after percutaneous liver biopsy using a Menghini needle: a rare but real complication. Whittle TS Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1355–6, Nov 77

Effects of portacaval anastomosis on liver and brain protein synthesis in rats. Lundborg H, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):643–7, Nov 77

LIVER CIRCULATION

Hemodynamic analysis of the portal circulation during temporary portal vein occlusion and after portal-systemic shunt surgery. Archie JP Jr. **Surgery** 82(5):674–9, Nov 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

Venous hum of the Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome: response to the Valsalva maneuver. Hardison JE. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1623–4, Nov 77

Disposition of nafcillin in patients with cirrhosis and extrahepatic biliary obstruction. Marshall JP 2nd, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1388–92, Dec 77

Serum somatomedin peptides measured by somatomedin A radioreceptor assay in chronic liver disease. Takano K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):828–32, Oct 77

HBsAg, chronic lymphoproliferative disorders, and cirrhosis of liver. Heimann R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):817–21, Sep 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, ALCOHOLIC

Relative concentrations of individual nonsulfated bile acids in the serum and bile of patients with cirrhosis. Struthers JE Jr, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):861–5, Oct 77

Giant mitochondria in hepatocytes: a diagnostic hint for alcoholic liver disease. Bruguera M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1383–7, Dec 77

LIVER CIRRHOSIS, BILIARY

Presymptomatic primary biliary cirrhosis. Hanik L, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):277–81, 1977

Sclerosing cholangitis and primary biliary cirrhosis—a disease spectrum? Fee HJ, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):589–93, Nov 77

LIVER DISEASES

The liver in sarcoidosis. Lehmuskallio E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):289–93, 1977

Hepatic changes induced by lysine acetylsalicylate [letter] Soares JO, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):629–30, Nov 77

Fasting and postprandial serum bile acids as a screening test for hepatocellular disease. Angelico M, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):941–6, Nov 77

Individual free fatty acids in patients with liver disease. Gunnlaugsson O, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1005–9, Nov 77

Severe chronic active liver disease. Prognostic significance of initial morphologic patterns. Schalm SW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):973–80, Nov 77

Changing pattern of alcoholic liver disease. Pinals RS. **Br Med J** 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77

Metabolism of procainamide and p-aminobenzoic acid in patients with chronic liver disease. du Souich P, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):588–95, Nov 77

Fatal intrahepatic hemorrhage after percutaneous liver biopsy using a Menghini needle: a rare but real complication. Whittle TS Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1355–6, Nov 77

The mechanism of postshunt liver failure. Reichle FA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):738–49, Nov 77

LIVER NEOPLASMS

Newer insights into the pathogenesis of liver cancer. Farber E, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):477–82, Nov 77

The natural history of neoplasia. Newer insights into an old problem. Pitot HC. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):402–11, Nov 77

Differences in growth of transplants of liver, liver hyperplastic nodules, and hepatocellular carcinomas in the mammary fat pad. Williams GM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):379–90, Nov 77

Complete devascularization of hepatic lobe with nonresectable hepatoma. Nagasue N, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):650–5, Nov 77

Angiosarcoma of the liver in Great Britain, 1963–73. Baxter PJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):919–21, 8 Oct 77

Carcinoembryonic antigen, alpha-fetoprotein and carcinoplacental alkaline phosphatase in gastric carcinoma metastatic to the liver. Masuzawa M, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1175–80, Mar 77

A minute hepatocellular carcinoma found in a liver with clonorchis sinensis infection: report of two cases. Nakashima T, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1306–11, Mar 77

Hepatic complications of androgen therapy [letter] Murray-Lyon IM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1461, Dec 77

Detection of metastatic adrenal carcinoma using 131I-6-beta-iodomethyl-19-norcholesterol total body scans. Seabold JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):788–97, Oct 77

Primary liver tumors and oral contraceptives. Results of a survey. Vana J, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2154–8, 14 Nov 77

Diagnostic approach to hepatic malignant neoplasms. Viamonte M Jr, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2191–3, 14 Nov 77

LUNG

Development of the pulmonary circulation in ventricular septal defect: a quantitative structural study. Haworth SG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):781–8, Nov 77

Primary pulmonary hypoplasia: report of a case with polyhydramnios. Mendelsohn G, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1220–3, Nov 77

Effect of maternal isoxsuprine on fetal rabbit lung biochemical maturation. Hayden W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):691–4, 15 Nov 77

Detection of lung basement membrane-degrading substances in plasma during cardiopulmonary bypass. Utsunomiya T, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):599–603, Nov 77

Alterations of the gas exchange apparatus in adult respiratory insufficiency associated with septicemia. Bachofen A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):589–615, Oct 77

Determinants of lung bacterial clearance in mice after acute hypoxia. Harris GD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):671–7, Oct 77

Pulmonary airway clearance mechanisms [letter] Newhouse M. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):790–1, Oct 77

Pollen penetration into the lung [letter] Novey HS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):739–90, Oct 77

State of the art: ventilation-perfusion relationships. West JB. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):919–43, Nov 77

Canine lung allotransplantation: donor pretreatment. Goldberg M, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):462–73, Nov 77

The clinical and physiological effect of whole-lung lavage in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: a ten-year experience. Selecky PA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):451–61, Nov 77

Smoking and intermediate alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency and lung function in middle-aged men. Larsson C, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):922–5, 8 Oct 77

The effect on expiratory flow rates of smoking three cigarettes in rapid succession. Hamosh P, et al. **Chest** 72(5):610–3, Nov 77

Systemic air embolism in experimental penetrating lung injuries. Ponn RB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):766–73, Nov 77

Pulmonary dysfunction after lymphangiography. Woodside JR, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):618–20, Oct 77

Separating cardiac from pulmonary dyspnea. Raffin TA, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2066–7, 7 Nov 77

Demonstration of the agent of Legionnaires' disease in tissue. Chandler FW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1218–20, 1 Dec 77

The significance of pulmonary changes associated with cerebral perfusion with hypoxic blood in monkeys. Crockard HA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):588–98, Nov 77

LUNG COMPLIANCE

Pulmonary mechanics in fibrosing alveolitis: the effects of lung shrinkage. Gibson GJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):637–47, Oct 77

LUNG DISEASES

Acute pulmonary complications in systemic lupus erythematosus. Immunofluorescence and light microscopic study. Pertschuk LP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):553–7, Nov 77

Detection of lung basement membrane-degrading substances in plasma during cardiopulmonary bypass. Utsunomiya T, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):599–603, Nov 77

Chronic pulmonary complications of early influenza virus infection in children. Laraya-Cuasay LR, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):617–25, Oct 77

Diffuse pulmonary granulomatous disease in the dog: relation between pressure-volume behavior and morphologic features. Lavietes MH, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):907–17, Nov 77

Pulmonary disease caused by Mycobacterium xenopi:two case reports. Tellis CJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):779–83, Oct 77

State of the art: ventilation-perfusion relationships. West JB. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):919–43, Nov 77

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Weekly clinicopathological exercises; Case 48-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1221–8, 1 Dec 77

Cases 8, 9, and 10. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):207–9, Nov 77

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Sarosi GA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):785–8, Oct 77

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

Hypercapnia in cases of chronic obstructive lung disease [letter] Barach AL. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):964, Nov 77

Interactions of neutrophil elastase, serum trypsin inhibitory activity, and smoking history as risk factors for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients with MM, MZ, and ZZ phenotypes for alpha-antitrypsin. Galdston M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):837–46, Nov 77

Effect of metabolic alkalosis on respiratory function in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Bear R, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):900–3, 22 Oct 77

Hemodynamic changes in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Boushy SF, et al. **Chest** 72(5):565–70, Nov 77

Noninvasive assessment of left ventricular performance in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Kline LE, et al. **Chest** 72(5):558–64, Nov 77

Acute metabolic alkalosis perpetuating hypercarbia. A role for acetazolamide in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Miller PD, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2400–1, 28 Nov 77

LUNG NEOPLASMS

The prognosis of lung cancer originating as a round lesion. Data from the Philadelphia pulmonary neoplasm research project. Weiss W, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):827–36, Nov 77

False-positive cytological diagnosis of lung carcinoma in patients with pulmonary infarcts. Scoggins WG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):474–80, Nov 77

Therapy of advanced squamous carcinoma of the lung: cyclophosphamide vesus 'COMB'. Bodey GP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1026–31, Mar 77

The histogenesis and development of pulmonary tumorlets. Ranchod M. **Cancer** 39(3):1135–45, Mar 77

The ultrastructure of pulmonary hamartoma. Stone FJ, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1064–70, Mar 77

Suspected superior vena cava syndrome: the role of the Swan-Ganz catheter. Chetty KG, et al. **Chest** 72(5):673–5, Nov 77

Pneumothorax: a rare manifestation of lung cancer. Hyde L. **Chest** 72(5):557, Nov 77

Detection of metastatic adrenal carcinoma using 131I-6-beta-iodomethyl-19-norcholesterol total body scans. Seabold JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):788–97, Oct 77

Hydrocortisone affects tumor growth by eliminating precursors of suppressor cells. Schechter B, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1563–8, Nov 77

Sudden deafness and facial palsy from metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. Bergstrom LV, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):787–93, Sep 77

Arsenical air pollution and lung cancer [letter] Lyon JL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):869, 22 Oct 77

LUNG VOLUME MEASUREMENTS

Retrospectroscope: man-cans. Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):945–50, Nov 77

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

Familial lupus erythematosus. Brustein D, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2294–6, 21 Nov 77

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

Acute pulmonary complications in systemic lupus erythematosus. Immunofluorescence and light microscopic study. Pertschuk LP, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):553–7, Nov 77

Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Talal N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):643–6, Nov 77

Diabetes mellitus, islet-cell antibodies, and HLA-B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fruman LS. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77

Serum factors releasing serotonin from normal platelets:

relation to the manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):564–7, Nov 77

Circulating anticoagulant in the procainamide-induced lupus syndrome. Bell WR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1471–3, Oct 77

Mixed connective tissue disease [letter] Minkin W, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1484, Oct 77

Reversal of azotemia in lupus nephritis by megadose corticosteroid therapy [letter] Fessel WJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1564–5, Nov–Dec 77

Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Provost TT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1457–63, Nov–Dec 77

Severe systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis in a boy with deficiency of the fourth component of complement. Schaller JG, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1519–25, Nov–Dec 77

Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter's syndrome. Segami MI, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1565–7, Nov–Dec 77

Levamisole in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Smolen J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1558–9, Nov–Dec 77

Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Carel RS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):670–2, Nov 77

Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pennebaker JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1331–8, Dec 77

Corticosteroid treatment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Survival studies. Urman JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2272–6, 21 Nov 77

Membranous lupus nephropathy: a clinicopathologic study. Donadio JV Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):527–36, Nov 77

Lupus nephropathy without clinical renal involvement. Mahajan SK, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):493–501, Nov 77

Association of maternal systemic lupus erythematosus with congenital complete heart block. Chameides L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1204–7, 1 Dec 77

LYMPH

Role of biliary lecithin in lymphatic transport of fat. Tso P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1362–7, Dec 77

Changes in the lymphatic dynamics after retroperitoneal lymph node dissection. Jonsson K, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):814–8, Nov 77

Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Frühling J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):973–4, 5 Nov 77

Peritonealization of lymphoceles complicating renal transplantation: dangers of percutaneous aspiration. Sloane CE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1364–6, Nov 77

LYMPH NODE EXCISION

Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):635–42, Nov 77

Surgical staging of prostatic cancer: transperitoneal versus extraperitoneal lymphadenectomy. Freiha FS, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):616–7, Oct 77

Changes in the lymphatic dynamics after retroperitoneal lymph node dissection. Jonsson K, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):814–8, Nov 77

LYMPH NODES

Evolution of reactive lymphadenopathy into lymphoma over a nine-year period. A clinicopathologic study. Hyland CH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):606–10, Nov 77

Beta-glucuronidase activity of lymph node imprints from malignant lymphomas and chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Pangalis GA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):812–6, Sep 77

Lymphocyte transformation induced by chemical modification of membrane components. I. Characteristics of the direct and indirect restimulation responses of rat lymph node cells to periodate. Beyer CF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2120–8, Dec 77

Inhibition of antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by autologous lymph node cells. Pollack SB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2172–8, Dec 77

An in vitro model of lymphocyte homing. II. Membrane and cytoplasmic events involved in lymphocyte adherence to specialized high-endothelial venules of lymph nodes. Woodruff JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1603–10, Nov 77

Paget's disease of the scrotum presenting as an inguinal lymph node. Feinstein PA, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):688–9, Oct 77

Richter's syndrome. Goldstein J, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1381–2, Nov 77

Regional hyperplastic lymph nodes in breast cancer: the role of lymphocytes and nodal macrophages. An immunological study with a five-year follow-up. Hickok DF, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):710–5, Nov 77

LYMPHADENITIS

Direct immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis. Matossian RM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):847–50, Sep 77

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

Treatment of acquired C1-inhibitor deficiency with danazol. Hauptmann G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):577–8, Nov 77

Orbital involvement in 'sinus' histiocytosis. A report of four cases. Friendly DS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2006–11, Nov 77

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome or infantile polyarteritis nodosa? [letter] Becker AE. **Pediatrics** 60(5):774, Nov 77

LYMPHATIC METASTASIS

High dose irradiation to biopsy confirmed aortic node metastases from carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Piver MS, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1243–6, Mar 77

Ureteroileocancerous backflow: a diagnostic radiographic sign for metastatic carcinoma. Whisnant JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):873–4, Nov 77

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

Effects of arginine vasopressin on capillary filtration in the cat ileum. Quillen EW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1290–5, Dec 77

LYMPHOCYTE COOPERATION

Generation of T helper cells in vitro. III. Helper cell culture-derived factors are related to alloantigens coded for the I region of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex. McDougal JS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1933–7, Dec 77

LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION

Lymphocyte activation in rheumatoid synovial effusion. Sebök J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1481–4, Nov–Dec 77

Lymphocyte transformation induced by chemical modification of membrane components. I. Characteristics of the direct and indirect restimulation responses of rat lymph node cells to periodate. Beyer CF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2120–8, Dec 77

The effects of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase on murine lymphocytes. I. Evidence for the differential delivery of signal(s) leading to cell proliferation and the differentiation of cytotoxic T cells. Kuppers RC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2163–71, Dec 77

The requirement of viable thymocytes for species-specific attachment to and release from macrophages. Lopez LR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1668–73, Nov 77

Complementation between genetic variants affecting the response of chicken leukocytes to concanavalin A. Pink JR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1796–9, Nov 77

Kinetics of the in vitro lymphocyte response to myelin basic protein in the the Lewis and Brown Norway strains of rat. Sheffield WD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1762–8, Nov 77

Actin inhibits blast transformation [letter] Akoglu T, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):974, 5 Nov 77

LYMPHOCYTES

Bone marrow kinetic studies on three patients with myelomatosis. Indications for malignant proliferation within both the plasma cell and lymphoid cell compartments. Mellstedt H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):413–7, 1977

Serum factors influencing spontaneous rosette formation by lymphocytes of pregnant women. Rugarli C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):662–6, 15 Nov 77

Kinetics of indium-III labelled lymphocytes in normal subjects and patients with Hodgkin's disease. Lavender JP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):797–9, 24 Sep 77

Lymphocyte tubular structures in rheumatoid arthritis. Dryll A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):822–6, Sep 77

Suppression of stimulation in mixed leukocyte culture by newborn splenic lymphocytes in the mouse. Bassett M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1855–7, Nov 77

Changes of Fcgamma receptor-related properties induced by interaction of human lymphocytes with insoluble immune complexes. Cordier G, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1943–8, Dec 77

Subpopulations of lymphocytes to produce various lymphokines. I. Function of subpopulations separated by velocity sedimentation. Doroszczak N, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1617–20, Nov 77

Lymphocyte cytotoxicity to influenza virus-infected cells. II. Requirement for antibody and non-T lymphocytes. Greenberg SB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2100–6, Dec 77

Binding of F(ab')2 of normal human IgG to human lymphocytes. Hofman F, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2209–11, Dec 77

Complementation between genetic variants affecting the response of chicken leukocytes to concanavalin A. Pink JR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1796–9, Nov 77

Inhibition of antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by autologous lymph node cells. Pollack SB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2172–8, Dec 77

Increase in titer of the naturally occurring human antibody to neuraminidase-treated lymphocytes after influenza. Rogentine GN Jr, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1652–4, Nov 77

Hydrocortisone affects tumor growth by eliminating precursors of suppressor cells. Schechter B, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1563–8, Nov 77

Capping and the lymphocyte: models for membrane reorganization. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1549–51, Nov 77

Fc receptor heterogeneity: immunofluorescent studies of B, T, and 'third population' lymphocytes in human blood with rabbit IgG b4/anti-b4 complexes. Winfield JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1778–84, Nov 77

An in vitro model of lymphocyte homing. II. Membrane and cytoplasmic events involved in lymphocyte adherence to specialized high-endothelial venules of lymph nodes. Woodruff JJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1603–10, Nov 77

Lymphocyte reactivity against virally transformed cells in patients with urologic cancer. Sanford EJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):809–10, Nov 77

Common clonal origin of lymphoplasmacytic proliferation and immunoblastic lymphoma in intestinal alpha-chain disease [letter] Pangalis GA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):880, 22 Oct 77

Effect of levamisole on chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes [letter] Skinnider LF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932–3, 29 Oct 77

Regional hyperplastic lymph nodes in breast cancer: the role of lymphocytes and nodal macrophages. An immunological study with a five-year follow-up. Hickok DF, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):710–5, Nov 77

B-LYMPHOCYTES

Lymphocyte surface markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of adults. Garcia JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):543–6, Nov 77

Alkaline phosphatase-positive malignant lymphoma. A subtype of B-cell lymphomas. Nanba K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):535–42, Nov 77

T- and B-cells in immunologic diseases. Strober S. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):671–8, Nov 77 (76 ref.)

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Anderson RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):367–78, Nov 77

B memory cells in the thymus: part of the pool of potentially circulating memory cells. Benner R, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1846–8, Nov 77

B cell tolerance. I. Analysis of hapten-specific unresponsiveness induced in vitro in adult and neonatal murine spleen cell populations. Cambier JC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2054–9, Dec 77

Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. I. Generation of hemolytic plaque-forming cells. Dosch HM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1959–64, Dec 77

Modulation of B cell responses by glycolipid released from antigen-stimulated T cells. Esselman WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1994–2000, Dec 77

Mechanism for induction of anti-DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice; II. Correlation between anti-DNA induction and polyclonal antibody formation by various polyclonal B lymphocyte activators. Izui S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2157–62, Dec 77

The ontogeny of thymic independent antibody responses in vitro in normal mice and mice with an X-linked B cell defect. Mosier DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1874–8, Dec 77

Demonstration of activation of B lymphocytes in New Zealand black mice at birth by an immunoradiometric assay for murine IgM. Moutsopoulos HM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1639–44, Nov 77

Effect of lipopolysaccharide on immunogenicity and tolerogenicity of HGG in C57BL/6J nude mice: evidence for a possible B cell deficiency. Parks DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1923–32, Dec 77

Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Immunochemical analysis of the in vitro primary immune response. Percy ME, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1965–72, Dec 77

Murine B lymphocyte heterogeneity: distribution of complement receptor-bearing and minor lymphocyte-stimulating B lymphocytes among cells with different densities of total surface Ig and IgM. Scher I, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1938–42, Dec 77

Surface immunoglobulin and Fc receptors on murine B lymphocytes: loss of receptor interaction after cell activation. Scribner DJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2084–8, Dec 77

Ontogeny of B lymphocyte function. IV. Kinetics of maturation of B lymphocytes from fetal and neonatal mice when transferred into adult irradiated hosts. Sherr D, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1674–9, Nov 77

Functional analysis of B cell subpopulations: responsiveness of phenotypically characterized CR+ and CR- B cell subsets to a T-dependent antigen in vitro. Simon MM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1700–5, Nov 77

Cellular events in tolerance. VI. Neonatal vs adult B cell tolerance: differences in antigen-binding cell patterns and lipopolysaccharide stimulation. Venkataraman M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1879–81, Dec 77

Fc receptor heterogeneity: immunofluorescent studies of B, T, and 'third population' lymphocytes in human blood with

rabbit IgG b4/anti-b4 complexes. Winfield JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1778-84, Nov 77

Dextran abrogates stimulation of IgG antibody synthesis by allogeneic effect factor. Yen B, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1655-8, Nov 77

Free fatty acids, complement activation, and polyclonal B-cell stimulation as factors in the immunopathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis. Assoku RK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):956-9, 5 Nov 77

T-LYMPHOCYTES

Lymphocyte surface markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of adults. Garcia JC, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):543-6, Nov 77

T- and B-cells in immunologic diseases. Strober S. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):671-8, Nov 77 (76 ref.)

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Anderson RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):367-78, Nov 77

Lymphocyte monitoring as a predictor of renal allograft rejection. Leapman SB, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):568-72, Nov 77

T cell function in untreated B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Fernandez LA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1168-74, Mar 77

Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies. II. Chromosomal and immunologic abnormalities. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1229-36, Mar 77

Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. Saraclar Y, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):301-5, Nov 77

Evanescent delayed-type hypersensitivity: mediation by effector cells with a short life span. Askenase PW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1830-5, Nov 77

Thymus-derived lymphocyte-dependent rejection of syngeneic papovavirus (SV40) and methylcholanthrene tumors in inbred hamsters. Blasecki JW. **J Immunol** 119(5):1621-6, Nov 77

Suppressor T cells: presence in mice rendered tolerant by neonatal treatment with anti-receptor antibody or antigen. Du Clos TW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1796-72, Nov 77

Modulation of B cell responses by glycolipid released from antigen-stimulated T cells. Esselman WJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1994-2000, Dec 77

Comparative studies on the mechanisms of nonspecific, Con A-dependent cytolysis and specific T cell-mediated cytolysis. Gately MK, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1711-22, Nov 77

Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. Klassen LW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2067-72, Dec 77

The effects of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase on murine lymphocytes. I. Evidence for the differential delivery of signal(s) leading to cell proliferation and the differentiation of cytotoxic T cells. Kuppers RC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2163-71, Dec 77

Cortisone as a probe for cell interactions in the generation of cytotoxic T cells. I. Effect on helper cells, cytotoxic T cell precursors, and accessory cells. Lee KC. **J Immunol** 119(5):1836-45, Nov 77

The requirement of viable thymocytes for species-specific attachment to and release from macrophages. Lopez LR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1668-73, Nov 77

Generation of T helper cells in vitro. III. Helper cell culture-derived factors are related to alloantigens coded for the I region of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex. McDougal JS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1933-7, Dec 77

Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets. II. Time-dependent loss of suppressor cell activity. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1686-9, Nov 77

Human T lymphocyte receptors for IgM: reactivity with monomeric 8S subunit. Preud'homme JL, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2206-8, Dec 77

A splenic requirement for the generation of suppressor T cells. Sy MS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2095-9, Dec 77

Kinetic analysis of target cell destruction by effector T cells. II. Changes in killer cell avidity as a function of time and antigen dose. Thorn RM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1973-8, Dec 77

Late acting T cell depression of high avidity IgG antibody secretion in the secondary response. Warren RW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1806-12, Nov 77

Fc receptor heterogeneity: immunofluorescent studies of B, T, and 'third population' lymphocytes in human blood with rabbit IgG b4/anti-b4 complexes. Winfield JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1778-84, Nov 77

The expression of Ia antigens on immunocompetent cells in the quinea pig. I the differential expression of Ia antigens on T cell subpopulations. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1575-83, Nov 77

IgE suppressor T cells and atopy [letter] Brasher GW. **Lancet** 2(8044):927, 29 Oct 77

Prognostic significance of the active thymus derived rosette forming cells in renal allograft survival: a preliminary report. Kerman RH, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):607-12, Nov 77

LYMPHOGRAPHY

Pulmonary dysfunction after lymphangiography. Woodside JR, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):618-20, Oct 77

LYMPHOID TISSUE

Bronchial lymphoepithelial nodules in the rat: morphologic features and uptake and transport of exogenous proteins. Fournier M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):685-94, Oct 77

LYMPHOKINES

Subpopulations of lymphocytes to produce various lymphokines. I. Function of subpopulations separated by velocity sedimentation. Doroszczak N, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1617-20, Nov 77

Partial purification of human lymphocyte-activating factor (LAF) by ultrafiltration and electrophoretic techniques. Lachman LB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2019-23, Dec 77

LYMPHOMA

Evolution of reactive lymphadenopathy into lymphoma over a nine-year period. A clinicopathologic study. Hyland CH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):606-10, Nov 77

'Lennert's lymphoma' with transformation to malignant lymphoma, histiocytic type (immunoblastic sarcoma). Klein MA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):601-5, Nov 77

Alkaline phosphatase-positive malignant lymphoma. A subtype of B-cell lymphomas. Nanba K, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):535-42, Nov 77

Malignant lymphoma obscured by concomitant extensive epithelioid granulomas: report of three cases with similar clinicopathologic features. Braylan RC, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1146-55, Mar 77

Infections in patients with malignant lymphoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Feld R, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1018-25, Mar 77

Histopathologic review of lymphoma cases from the Southwest Oncology Group. Jones SE, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1071-6, Mar 77

Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies. II. Chromosomal and immunologic abnormalities. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1229-36, Mar 77

Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies: clinical description. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1224-8, Mar 77

HBsAg, chronic lymphoproliferative disorders, and cirrhosis of liver. Heimann R, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):817-21, Sep 77

Beta-glucuronidase activity of lymph node imprints from malignant lymphomas and chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. Pangalis GA, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):812-6, Sep 77

Synthesis and characterization of membrane immunoglobulin, Ia, and H-2 molecules of thy 1+ AKR/J lymphomas. Schwartz BD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1706-10, Nov 77

Primary malignant lymphoma of the testis. Talerman A. **J Urol** 118(5):783-6, Nov 77

LYMPHOMA, GIANT FOLLICULAR

Marker chromosome 14q+ in follicular lymphoma in transformation [letter] Catovsky D, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):934, 29 Oct 77

LYMPHOSARCOMA

Transformation of nodular lymphoma to an immunoblastic IgM-producing tumor. Dick FR, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):611-15, Nov 77

Animal model of human disease. Pseudohyperparathyroidism. Animal model: Hypercalcemia associated with lymphosarcoma (pseudohyperparathyroidism) in dogs. Yarrington JT, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):531-4, Nov 77

Acute myelomonocytic leukemia in a patient with macroglobulinemia and malignant lymphoma. Ligorsky RD, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1156-62, Mar 77

Malignant lymphoma, well differentiated lymphocytic: its relationship with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and macroglobulinemia of Waldenström. Pangalis GA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):999-1010, Mar 77

Lymphocytic lymphoma after idiopathic hypersplenism [letter] Al-Ismail SA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):881, 22 Oct 77

LYSINE

Hepatic changes induced by lysine acetylsalicylate [letter] Soares JO, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):629-30, Nov 77

LYSOSOMES

Lysosomal enzyme release during cardiopulmonary bypass. Gnanadurai TV, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):743-8, Sep 77

MACROGLOBULINEMIA

Giant kidneys in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Grossman ME, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1613-5, Nov 77

Acute myelomonocytic leukemia in a patient with macroglobulinemia and malignant lymphoma. Ligorsky RD, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1156-62, Mar 77

Malignant lymphoma, well differentiated lymphocytic: its relationship with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and macroglobulinemia of Waldenström. Pangalis GA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):999-1010, Mar 77

MACROGLOSSIA

Adrenal calcification in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Ichiba Y, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1296-7, Nov 77

MACROPHAGES

Monocyte-macrophage function in the newborn. Weston WL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1241-2, Nov 77

Determinants of lung bacterial clearance in mice after acute hypoxia. Harris GD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):671-7, Oct 77

The requirement of viable thymocytes for species-specific attachment to and release from macrophages. Lopez LR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1668-73, Nov 77

Two cytotoxic cells in peritoneal cavity of virus-infected mice: antibody-dependent macrophages and nonspecific killer cells. Macfarlan RI, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1569-74, Nov 77

Mediation of CRP-dependent phagocytosis through mouse macrophage Fc-receptors. Mortensen RF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1611-6, Nov 77

Modulation of Fc-mediated phagocytosis by cyclic AMP and insulin in a macrophage-like cell line. Muschel RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1813-20, Nov 77

Interaction of T cells with allogeneic macrophages in mixed leukocyte cultures in rats. Oehler JR, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1785-9, Nov 77

Humoral primary immune response in vitro in a homologous mouse system: replacement of fetal calf serum by a 2-mercaptoethanol or macrophage-activated fraction of mouse serum. Opitz HG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2089-94, Dec 77

Biologic and biochemical activities of continuous macrophage cell lines P388D1 and J774.1. Snyderman R, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2060-6, Dec 77

Synthesis and release of thymidine by macrophages. Stadecker MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1738-43, Nov 77

The expression of Ia antigens on immunocompetent cells in the guinea pig. II. Ia antigens on macrophages. Yamashita U, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1584-8, Nov 77

Clinical observations of human bone marrow macrophages. Kitchens CS. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):503-13, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

Regional hyperplastic lymph nodes in breast cancer: the role of lymphocytes and nodal macrophages. An immunological study with a five-year follow-up. Hickok DF, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):710-5, Nov 77

MACULA LUTEA

Foveal lesions seen in retinitis pigmentosa. Fishman GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1993-6, Nov 77

MAGIC

Voodoo in Africa and the United States. Golden KM. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1425-7, Dec 77

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

Production of vitamin B 12 analogues in patients with small-bowel bacterial overgrowth. Brandt LJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):546-51, Nov 77

Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Brooks AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):739-40, 17 Sep 77

MALACOPLAKIA

Malacoplakia of the urinary tract: challenges and frustations with 10 cases. O'Dea MJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):739-42, Nov 77

MALARIA

Plasmodium ovale malaria in Canada following transfusion. Sawyer DM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):923, 22 Oct 77

Current concepts in parasitology. Malaria. Peters W. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1261-4, 8 Dec 77

MALLORY-WEISS SYNDROME

Mallory-Weiss lesion following cancer chemotherapy [letter] Enck RE. **Lancet** 2(8044):927-8, 29 Oct 77

MALPRACTICE

Malpractice suits in England [letter] Barrie H. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1307-8, Nov 77

Malpractice [letter] Ward WC. **JAMA** 238(20):2144, 14 Nov 77

Law-medicine notes; Damage suits against medical examiners for authorized autopsies. Curran WJ. **N Engl J Med**

297(22):1220–1, 1 Dec 77
By the London Post. Violence on the screen – bogus doctors – hazards of practice. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1161–3, 24 Nov 77

MANDIBLE

Mandibular advancement: skeletal and dental changes during fixation. Ive J, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):881–6, Nov 77

MANDIBULAR CONDYLE

Osteochondromas associated with facial asymmetry and masticatory dysfunction: report of two cases. Koehl GL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):934–9, Nov 77
Arthroplasty of the temporomandibular joint with use of a vitallium condyle prosthesis: report of three cases. Silver CM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):909–14, Nov 77
Osteoma of the mandibular condyle: report of case. Weinberg S. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):929–32, Nov 77

MANDIBULAR DISEASES

Fibrous dysplasia of the mandible and sphenoid bones: report of case. Nelson JF, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):924–8, Nov 77

MANDIBULAR FRACTURES

Intraoral open reduction. Klein JC. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):645–7, Nov 77
Arteriovenous fistula and paralysis of mandibular branch of facial nerve following direct wiring of a jaw fracture: case report. German C, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):807–8, Nov 77

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

Osteochondromas associated with facial asymmetry and masticatory dysfunction: report of two cases. Koehl GL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):934–9, Nov 77
Osteoma of the mandibular condyle: report of case. Weinberg S. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):929–32, Nov 77

MANGANESE

More on the use of manganese in dyskinesia [letter] Norris JP, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1448, Dec 77
Tardive dyskinesia treated with manganese [letter] Hoffer A. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):859, 22 Oct 77

MANNOSIDASES

Adsorption of polymorphonuclear leukocyte lysosomal enzymes to monosodium urate crystals. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1538–42, Nov–Dec 77

MANOMETRY

Intraoperative and postoperative esophageal manometric findings with Collis gastroplasty and Belsey hiatal hernia repair for gastroesophageal reflux. Cooper JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):744–51, Nov 77

MASKS

CNS pathology associated with mask ventilation [letter] Pape KE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):787–8, Nov 77

MASS SCREENING

Cost effectiveness of renal disease screening. Dodge WF. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1274–82, Nov 77
Screening for alcoholism among college students. Favazza AR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1414–6, Dec 77
Screening children for visual defects [letter] MacLellan AV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77
Vision screening in older children [letter] Peckham C, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77

MAST CELLS

Histamine release from rat mast cells by antibodies against rat basophilic leukemia cell membrane. Ishizaka T, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1589–96, Nov 77
Chemical and biological properties of a protein-rich fraction of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. II. The in vitro rat peritoneal mast cell response. Morrison DC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1790–5, Nov 77

MASTECTOMY

Total mastectomy with axillary dissection. A modified radical mastectomy. Roses DF, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):674–7, Nov 77
Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone. Ellenberg AH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):755–8, Nov 77

MASTICATION

Osteochondromas associated with facial asymmetry and masticatory dysfunction: report of two cases. Koehl GL, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):934–9, Nov 77

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE

Fetal immunoglobulin synthesis following maternal immunosuppression. Cederqvist LL, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):687–90, 15 Nov 77
Effect of maternal isoxsuprine on fetal rabbit lung biochemical maturation. Hayden W, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):691–4, 15 Nov 77
Specific cell-mediated immune defect in active cytomegalovirus infection of young children and their mothers. Gehrz RC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):844–7, 22 Oct 77

MAXILLARY SINUS

Nocardia asteroides sinusitis. Presentation as a trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole responsive fever of unknown origin. Katz P, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2397–8, 28 Nov 77

MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES

Midfacial fractures: a retrospective analysis of 593 cases. Turvey TA. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):887–91, Nov 77
Management of dental trauma in children and adolescents. Braham RL, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):857–65, Nov 77

MEASLES

Remission of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (Still's disease) after measles [letter] Simpanen E, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):987–8, 5 Nov 77

MEASLES VACCINE

Measles vaccines [letter] Steigman AJ. **Lancet** 2(8044):929–30, 29 Oct 77

MEAT

Trichinosis in the United States, 1975: increase in cases attributed to numerous common-source outbreaks. Schantz PM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):712–6, Nov 77

MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING

Surgery and the family history [editorial] DeCosse JJ. **Surgery** 82(5):750–1, Nov 77

MEDICAL RECORDS

Medical records [letter] Betz CL. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):23, Nov 77
Problem-oriented approach to practice [letter] Paul SE. **JAMA** 238(23):2494–5, 5 Dec 77
The problem-oriented medical record: modification and simplification for rehabilitation medicine. Grabois M. **South Med J** 70(11):1383–5, Nov 77

MEDICAL STAFF, HOSPITAL

Allocation of additional consultant posts [letter] Fry EN. **Br Med J** 2(6092):961, 8 Oct 77

MEDICATION SYSTEMS, HOSPITAL

Review and control of antimicrobial usage in hospitalized patients. A recommended collaborative approach. Counts GW. **JAMA** 238(20):2170–2, 14 Nov 77

MEDICINE

Can medicine and the sciences be unified? [editorial] Barclay WR. **JAMA** 238(21):2306, 21 Nov 77

MEDROXYPROGESTERONE

Injectable contraception (medroxyprogesterone acetate) in rural Bangladesh. Parveen L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):946–8, 5 Nov 77

MEGESTROL

A comparative study of three low dose progestogens, chlormadinone acetate, megestrol acetate and norethisterone, as oral contraceptives. Hawkins DF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):708–13, Sep 77

MELANOMA

Leukocyte-mediated reactivity to human tumors as detected by the leukocyte adherence inhibition test. I. Demonstration of tumor type-specific reactions. Hellström I, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):706–14, Nov 77
Cytologic features of Harding-Passey melanoma following different regimes of colchicine treatment. Loader KR, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):297–312, Nov 77
On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):443–8, Nov 77
Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):635–42, Nov 77
Orbital extension of Choroidal and ciliary body melanomas. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2002–5, Nov 77
Frequency of diagnosis of malignant melanoma [letter] Roth-Moyo L. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77

MELANOSIS

Melanotic malignant schwannoma of the right atrium. Gelfand ET, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):808–12, Nov 77

MELATONIN

The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):768–74, Oct 77

MEMBRANE PROTEINS

Capping and the lymphocyte: models for membrane reorganization. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1549–51, Nov 77

MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL

Permeability of antidiuretic hormone and other hormones through the dialysis membrane in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Shimamoto K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):818–20, Oct 77
Enhancement of liposomal model membrane immunogenicity by incorporation of lipid A. Dancey GF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1868–73, Dec 77
Immunogenic properties of liposomal model membranes in mice. Yasuda T, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1863–7, Dec 77

MEMORY DISORDERS

Dysphoria and impaired mentation in young physicians. Sapira JD. **South Med J** 70(11):1305–7, Nov 77

MENINGITIS

Pasteurella multocida meningitis in an infant with recovery. Bhave SA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):741–2, 17 Sep 77
Primary Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis in a 2-year-old boy. De Clerck Y, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1066–7, 5 Nov 77

MENINGITIS, LISTERIA

Listeria monocytogenes infection after renal transplantation. Schröter GP, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1395–9, Oct 77

MENINGOMYELOCELE

False-negative screen for neural tube defect in spina bifida with stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius [letter] Lewis BV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):935, 29 Oct 77

MENOPAUSE

Prospective trial of oestrogen and calcium in postmenopausal women. Horsman A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):789–92, 24 Sep 77

MENORRHAGIA

Pregnancy following bilateral uterine artery ligation. Mitchell GG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):551–4, Jul 77

MENSTRUATION

Venous distensibility during the menstrual cycle. Walters WA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):697–700, Sep 77
Computer simulation of the Human pituitary-ovarian cycle: studies of follicular phase estradiol infusions and the midcycle peak. Feng LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):775–87, Oct 77
Gonadotropin, estrogen and progesterone response to long term gonadotropin-releasing hormone infusion at various stages of the menstrual cycle. Jewelewicz R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):662–7, Oct 77
Progesterone and 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione in peripheral blood of normal young women: Daily measurements throughout the menstrual cycle. Milewich L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):617–22, Oct 77

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

Chronic alcohol consumption and menstruation [letter] Ryback RS. **JAMA** 238(20):2143, 14 Nov 77

MENTAL DISORDERS

The mental status examination. Bell R, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):145–52, Nov 77
A survey of tardive dyskinesia in psychiatric outpatients. Asnis GM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1367–70, Dec 77
Social disability in chronic psychiatric patients. Sylph JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1391–4, Dec 77
Patient responsibility and the AMA discharge: a one-year follow-up study. Withersty DJ. **Am J Psychiatry**

134(12):1442–4, Dec 77
Modulation of emotion with a brain pacemamer. Treatment for intractable psychiatric illness. Heath RG. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):300–17, Nov 77
Patient requests in a walk-in clinic. Replication of factor analysis in an independent sample. Lazare A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):330–40, Nov 77

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Inhumanity to man [letter] Bluglass RS. **Br Med J** 2(6090):832–3, 24 Sep 77
Inhumanity to man [letter] Crumpton NE, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):956, 8 Oct 77
Mental-health care in South Africa [letter] Gillis LS. **Lancet** 2(8044):920–1, 29 Oct 77
Psychiatry in British prisons [letter] Whitehead T. **Lancet** 2(8043):870, 22 Oct 77

MENTAL RETARDATION

A 17-year longitudinal study of 117 children with mental retardation, starting in infancy. Their present status. Koch R, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1015–9, Nov 77
Quality of services to children [letter] Senn MJ. **Pediatrics** 60(5):768, Nov 77

MERCAPTOETHANOL

Humoral primary immune response in vitro in a homologous mouse system: replacement of fetal calf serum by a 2-mercaptoethanol or macrophage-activated fraction of mouse serum. Opitz HG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2089–94, Dec 77

MERCURY

Toxicity to heavy metals and relationship to seizure thresholds. Adler MW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):774–9, Nov 77

MERCURY POISONING

Hemodialysis in a patient with acute mercuric cyanide intoxication. Concentrations of mercury in blood, dialysate, urine, vomitus, and feces. Leumann EP, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):301–8, 1977
beta2 microglobulinuria in a patient with nephrotoxicity secondary to mercuric chloride ingestion. Pesce AJ, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):309–15, 1977

MESENTERIC ARTERIES

Surgical treatment of nonocclusive mesenteric infarction. Russ JE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):638–42, Nov 77

MESENTERY

Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Brooks AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):739–40, 17 Sep 77
Mesenchymal solid tumors of the omentum and mesentery: report of four cases. Weinberger HA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):754–9, Nov 77

MESORIDAZINE

Phenothiazine-induced priapism: a case report. Gottlieb JI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1445–6, Dec 77

MESOTHELIOMA

Heart block, sudden death, and atrioventricular node mesothelioma. Ross MJ. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1209–11, Nov 77
Pleural mesothelioma: clinical features and therapeutic implications. Legha SS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):613–21, Nov 77

MESTRANOL

Oral contraceptives and ANA positivity [letter] Kennedy JM. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1567–9, Nov-Dec 77

METABOLIC DISEASES

Histopathological occurrence and characterisation of calcium oxalate: a review. Chaplin AJ. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):800–11, Sep 77 (117 ref.)

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

New England regional newborn screening program. Bennett AJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1178–9, 24 Nov 77

METATARSUS

Transmetatarsal amputation in the management of peripheral ischemia. Young AE. **Am J Surg** 134(5):604–7, Nov 77
Transmetatarsal amputation. Effeney DJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1366–70, Nov 77

METHACHOLINE COMPOUNDS

Effect of methacholine on acid and pepsin responses to pentagastrin in cats with innervated and denervated fundic pouches. Svensson SO, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):580–7, Nov 77

METHADONE

Methadone deaths in children. A continuing problem. Smialek JE, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2516–7, 5 Dec 77

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

Acute methemoglobinemia and hemolytic anemia with phenazopyridine: possible relation to acute renal failure. Nathan DM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1636–8, Nov 77

METHICILLIN

Methicillin nephritis. Ditlove J, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):483–91, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

METHIONINE

Mechanism of histamine release by formyl methionine-containing peptides. Siraganian RP, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2078–83, Dec 77

METHOXAMINE

'Reverse coronary steal' induced by coronary vasoconstriction following coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Chiariello M, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):809–15, Nov 77

METHOXYFLURANE

Methoxyflurane hepatitis. Min KW, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1363–4, Nov 77

METHYL ETHERS

Smoking and cancer [letter] Miller GH, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2015, 7 Nov 77

METHYLDOPA

Controlled clinical study on antihypertensive treatment with a diuretic and methyldopa compared with a beta-blocking agent and hydralazine. Hansen M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):385–8, 1977
Relation between the hypotensive and renin-suppressing activities of alpha methyldopa in hypertensive patients. Leonetti G, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):762–7, Nov 77

METHYLENE BLUE

Use of methylene blue in suspected colovesical fistula. Deshmukh AS, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):819–20, Nov 77

METHYLPREDNISOLONE

High dose (bolus) intravenous methylprednisolone at the time of kidney homotransplantation. Kauffman HM, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):631–4, Nov 77

METHYLTESTOSTERONE

Hepatic complications of androgen therapy [letter] Murray-Lyon IM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1461, Dec 77

METHYSERGIDE

Methysergide-induced heart disease: a case of multivalvular and myocardial fibrosis. Mason JW, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):889–90, Nov 77

METRIC SYSTEM

SI units and acidity [letter] Tomlin PJ. **Br Med J** 2(6090):833, 24 Sep 77
New units of measurement in laboratory medicine: the international system of units. Conn RB. **J Urol** 118(4):503–9, Oct 77
Lost in metrication [editorial] Vaisrub S. **JAMA** 238(23):2532, 5 Dec 77

METRONIDAZOLE

Metronidazole neuropathy [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6090):832, 24 Sep 77

MICE, INBRED NZB

Demonstration of activation of B lymphocytes in New Zealand black mice at birth by an immunoradiometric assay for murine IgM. Moutsopoulos HM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1639–44, Nov 77

MICROBIAL SENSITIVITY TESTS

A rapid test for beta-lactamase production by Haemophilus influenzae. Slack MP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):906, 29 Oct 77
Minocycline treatment failure in pneumonia caused by minocycline-sensitive Streptococcus pneumoniae. Satterwhite TK, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1357–8, Nov 77

MICROCIRCULATION

Effects of arginine vasopressin on capillary filtration in the cat ileum. Quillen EW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1290–5, Dec 77

MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING

Ultramicroscopic ulcerations and thrombi of the carotid bifurcation. Hertzer NR, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1394–1402, Nov 77

MICROSOMES

Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Effects of environmental chemicals on the genetic regulation of microsomal enzyme systems. Nebert DW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):640–58, Nov 77 (79 ref.)

MICROSURGERY

New foot switch panel for microsurgery. Hara T, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2070, Nov 77
Photomicrography through the operating microscope. Acland RD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):730–4, Nov 77

MIGRAINE

Recurrent migraine after propranolol. Robson RH. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1157–8, Oct 77
Respiratory arrest in familial hemiplegic migraine: a clinical and neuropathological study. Neligan P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):732–4, 17 Sep 77

MILITARY MEDICINE

The active-duty military pregnancy: a new high-risk category. Fox ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):705–7, 15 Nov 77

MILK

A soy protein formula and a milk-based formula. A comparative evaluation in milk-tolerant infants showed no significant nutritional differences. Jung AL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):982–5, Nov 77
Serum-IgE levels and cow's-milk and egg antigens [letter] Crouch TH. **Lancet** 2(8045):979–80, 5 Nov 77

MILK, HUMAN

Obstructive jaundice due to a chlorinated hydrocarbon in breast milk. Bagnell PC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1047–8, 5 Nov 77
Drug toxicity from breast milk? [letter] Mortimer EA Jr. **Pediatrics** 60(5):780–1, Nov 77

MIOTICS

Malignant glaucoma induced by miotics postoperatively in open-angle glaucoma. Merritt JC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1988–9, Nov 77

MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER

Giant mitochondria in hepatocytes: a diagnostic hint for alcoholic liver disease. Bruguera M, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1383–7, Dec 77
Hepatic intramitochondrial filaments in morbidly obese patients undergoing intestinal bypass. Friedman HI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1353–61, Dec 77

MITOGENS

Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factors. I. Evidence that antigen-induced mitogenic factor and mitogenic factor from mixed leukocyte cultures are distinct molecular entities. Geczy CL. **J Immunol** 119(6):2107–13, Dec 77

MITOSIS

The frequency and distribution of mitotic figures in dysplasia and carcinoma in situ. Chi CH, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1218–23, Mar 77

MITOTANE

Mitotane. Spironolactone antagonism in Cushing's syndrome. Wortsman J, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2527, 5 Dec 77

MITRAL VALVE

Valve replacement in patients over 70 years. Bessone LN, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):417–21, Nov 77
Assessment of ventricular elements of mitral valve by left

ventriculography. Boucek RJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1088–92, Oct 77
Strokes: A complication of mitral-leaflet prolapse? [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):923, 29 Oct 77

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Deleterious effects of cardiac pacing in a patient with mitral insufficiency. Edhag O, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):331–4, 1977
Mitral valve prolapse–click syndrome in twins [letter] Girard DE, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):813–5, Dec 77
Echocardiographic equivalents of a flail mitral leaflet. Humphries WC Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):802–7, Nov 77
Insensitivity of echocardiography in detecting mitral valve prolapse in older patients with chest pain. Ruwitch JF Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):686–90, Nov 77
Methysergide-induced heart disease: a case of multivalvular and myocardial fibrosis. Mason JW, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):889–90, Nov 77
Mean velocity of circumferential fiber shortening in prolapsed mitral leaflet syndrome. Pisano D, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):853–5, Nov 77

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

Propranolol in mitral stenosis during sinus rhythm. Meister SG, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):685–8, Dec 77
Mechanism of paradoxical early diastolic septal motion in patients with mitral stenosis: a cross-sectional echocardiographic study. Weyman AE, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):691–9, Nov 77
Left atrial metastasis of chorion carcinoma, presenting as mitral stenosis. Hepp A, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1154–6, Oct 77

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

Enhancement of liposomal model membrane immunogenicity by incorporation of lipid A. Dancey GF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1868–73, Dec 77
Capping and the lymphocyte: models for membrane reorganization. Schreiner GF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1549–51, Nov 77
Immunogenic properties of liposomal model membranes in mice. Yasuda T, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1863–7, Dec 77

MODELS, NEUROLOGICAL

The brain as a dream state generator: an activation-synthesis hypothesis of the dream process. Hobson JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1335–48, Dec 77

MODELS, THEORETICAL

Three statistical models for estimating length of stay. Selvin S. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):322–30, Fall 77

MONILIASIS

Systemic candidiasis in infants: a case presentation and literature review. Keller MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1260–3, Nov 77
The transmission of Candida albicans by cadaveric allografts. McLeish KR, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):513–6, Oct 77
Bowel perforation with candidiasis. Schlossberg D, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2520–1, 5 Dec 77
Opportunistic mycotic osteomyelitis: bone infections due to Aspergillus and Candida species. Simpson MB Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):475–82, Nov 77 (46 ref.)

MONILIASIS, VULVOVAGINAL

It is important to search for mixed vaginal infections in sexually active young women with endocervical gonorrhea. Buchta RM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1001–2, Nov 77

MONITORING, PHYSIOLOGIC

Noise reduction in ambulatory monitoring [letter] van Gelder AL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):813, Dec 77
Monitoring of ventilation in the critically ill [editorial] King EG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):991–2, 5 Nov 77
The fontogram: a noninvasive intracranial pressure monitor. Salmon JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):721–5, Nov 77
Apnea monitor failure in infants with upper airway obstruction. Warburton D, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):742–4, Nov 77

MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS

Degraded protein-containing food and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Lieb J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1444–5, Dec 77
Mood drugs. Baldessarini RJ. **DM** 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)

MONOCYTES

Monocyte-macrophage function in the newborn. Weston WL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1241–2, Nov 77
Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets. II. Time-dependent loss of suppressor cell activity. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1686–9, Nov 77
Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets in vitro. I. characterization of the killer cell. Muchmore AV, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1680–5, Nov 77
Interaction of cytomegalovirus with leukocytes from patients with mononucleosis due to cytomegalovirus. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):667–78, Nov 77

MORALS

Changes in individual attitudes toward traditional morality: a 24-year follow-up study. Willits FK, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):681–8, Nov 77

MORTALITY

Adjustment factors in mortality statistics. A word of caution. Halliday ML, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2025–6, 7 Nov 77

MOSAICISM

Ovarian dysgenesis due to 45 X, 0/46 dic (X) mosaicism. Valenta LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):702–6, Oct 77

MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS

Helping mothers to love their babies [letter] Stevenson D. **Br Med J** 2(6090):830, 24 Sep 77

MOTHERS

Distorted conceptions of infant nutrition among urban mothers. An illustration of the great need for well-baby health supervision. Berkelhamer JE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):986–7, Nov 77

MOTION PICTURES

Fact and fiction [letter] Rubin J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1452, Dec 77

MOTIVATION

Patient requests in a walk-in clinic. Replication of factor analysis in an independent sample. Lazare A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):330–40, Nov 77

MOTOR ACTIVITY

Cephalic motor responses in brain death [letter] Jokelainen M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77

MOUTH

The effects of changes in functional residual capacity with posture on mouth occlusion pressure and ventilatory pattern. Burki NK. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):895–900, Nov 77

MOUTH FLOOR

Lip and laryngeal flaps for reconstruction of the floor of the mouth following glossectomy. Weaver A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):675–80, Nov 77

MUCIN

Mucinous biliary obstruction associated with a cystic adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Ito Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1410–2, Dec 77

MUCOUS MEMBRANE

Development of local immunity. Ganguly R, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1843–50, Nov 77
Pulmonary airway clearance mechanisms [letter] Newhouse M. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):790–1, Oct 77

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

Bone marrow kinetic studies on three patients with myelomatosis. Indications for malignant proliferation within both the plasma cell and lymphoid cell compartments. Mellstedt H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):413–7, 1977
Tumor growth patterns in multiple myeloma. Hokanson JA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1077–84, Mar 77
Abnormal lipoproteins in multiple myelomatosis. Avgerinos A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):857–61, Sep 77
IgG myeloma presenting as ulcerative colitis. Haeney MR, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):862–7, Sep 77
Oculomotor palsy as initial manifestation of myeloma. Sundaresan N, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2052–3, 7 Nov 77

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

Trail of polyunsaturated fatty acids in non-relapsing multiple sclerosis. Bates D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):932–3, 8 Oct 77
Multiple sclerosis and house pets [letter] Adams JM, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2265, 21 Nov 77
Multiple-sclerosis-associated agent [letter] Madden DL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):976, 5 Nov 77
Antibodies to oligodendroglia in patients with multiple sclerosis. Abramsky O, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1207–11, 1 Dec 77

MUNCHAUSEN SYNDROME

Munchausen syndrome: a new variant [letter] Unfug HV. **JAMA** 238(21):2265, 21 Nov 77

MURAMIDASE

Lactoferrin and lysozyme in arthritic exudates. Malmquist J, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):313–8, 1977
Muramidase (lysozyme) in Crohn's disease and in ulcerative colitis. Pruzanski W, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):995–8, Nov 77
Immunoglobulins, proteinase inhibitors, albumin, and lysozyme in human cervical mucus. I. Communication: hormonal profiles and cervical mucus changes—methods and results. Schumacher GF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):629–36, 15 Nov 77
Profile of intracytoplasmic lysozyme in normal tissues, myeloproliferative disorders, hairy cell leukemia, and other pathologic processes. An immunoperoxidase study of paraffin sections and smears. Pinkus GS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):351–66, Nov 77
Adsorption of polymorphonuclear leukocyte lysosomal enzymes to monosodium urate crystals. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1538–42, Nov–Dec 77
Human eosinophil adherence to serum-treated sepharose: granule-associated enzyme release and requirement for activation of the alternative complement pathway. Metcalfe DD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1744–50, Nov 77

MUSCLE CONTRACTION

How now esophageal persistalsis? [editorial] Diamant NE. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1453–4, Dec 77
Myogenic and neural control systems for esophageal motility. Sarna SK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1345–52, Dec 77

MUSCLE HYPOTONIA

Pernicious anemia with neuromyelopathy and normal serum-vitamin-B12 [letter] Mahood JM. **Lancet** 2(8045):977, 5 Nov 77
Floppy-infant syndrome and maternal diazepam and/or nitrazepam [letter] Speight AN. **Lancet** 2(8043):878, 22 Oct 77

MUSCLE SPASTICITY

Neurological complication of levamisole [letter] Sigidin JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77

MUSCLES

Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):379–84, 1977
Carnitine concentration in skeletal muscle tissue from patients with diabetes mellitus. Cederblad G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):305–6, 1977
Ventilatory muscle endurance training in normal subjects and patients with cystic fibrosis. Keens TG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):853–60, Nov 77
How now esophageal persistalsis? [editorial] Diamant NE. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1453–4, Dec 77
Myogenic and neural control systems for esophageal motility. Sarna SK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1345–52, Dec 77
Cricopharyngeal myotomy as a method of treating cricopharyngeal dysphagia secondary to gastroesophageal reflux. Henderson RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):721–5, Nov 77
Cystometry: detrusor reflex activation, classification and terminology. Andersen JT, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):623–5, Oct 77
Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia [letter] Mayer RF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):976–7, 5 Nov 77
Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Mendelson BC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):681–91, Nov 77

MUSCULAR DISEASES

Acute lindane poisoning with development of muscle necrosis. Munk ZM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1050–4, 5 Nov 77

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Clinical pathologic conference. Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Rubler S, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):776–84, Dec 77
Radioimmunoassay of serum myoglobin in polymyositis and other conditions. Nishikai M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1514–8, Nov–Dec 77
Inclusion bodies in muscular dystrophy [letter] Cullen MJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):929, 29 Oct 77

MUSIC

Effect of oxprenolol on stage-fright in musicians. James IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):952-4, 5 Nov 77

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

D-Penicillamine-induced myasthenia gravis in rheumatoid arthritis. Gordon RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):578-9, Nov 77

Radioimmunoassay of serum myoglobin in polymyositis and other conditions. Nishikai M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1514-8, Nov-Dec 77

Plasma concentration of pyridostigmine and effects in myastenia gravis. Chan K, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):596-601, Nov 77

Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia [letter] Mayer RF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):976-7, 5 Nov 77

Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive drug therapy in myasthenia gravis. Dau PC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21): 1134-40, 24 Nov 77

MYCOBACTERIUM

The tween opacity test as an aid in classification of mycobacteria. Gruft H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):955-6, Nov 77

Scotochromogenic mycobacteria which appear intermediate between Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare and Mycobacterium scrofulaceum [letter] Hawkins JE. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):963-4, Nov 77

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

Pulmonary disease caused by Mycobacterium xenopi:two case reports. Tellis CJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):779-83, Oct 77

Retropharyngeal abscess caused by atypical mycobacterium. Rice DH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):681-4, Nov 77

Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Brown J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):912-4, 22 Oct 77

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

Bactericidal activity of streptomycin, isoniazid, rifampin, ethambutol, and pyrazinamide alone and in combination against Mycobacterium Tuberculosis. Dickinson JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):627-35, Oct 77

Drug resistant tuberculosis in a large southern California hospital. Schiffman PL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):821-5, Nov 77

Epidemiologic significance of primary resistance in Spain: refutation of the concept of transmission of resistant strains of mycobacterium tuberculosis [letter] Ayuela PM, et al. **Chest** 72(5):683-4, Nov 77

Occurrence with bacteriologically positive pulmonary tuberculosis. Agarwal MK, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2297-9, 21 Nov 77

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

Severe disseminated lung disease and bronchiectasis probably due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Halal F, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1055-6, 5 Nov 77

Diagnosis of CNS involvement questioned [letter] Walker SH. **Pediatrics** 60(5):782-3, Nov 77

MYCOSES

Miconazole in the treatment of systemic fungal infections. Stevens D. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):801-6, Nov 77

MYELOMA PROTEINS

Idiotypes on galactan binding myeloma proteins and anti-galactan antibodies in mice. Mushinski EB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1888-93, Dec 77

MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS

Profile of intracytoplasmic lysozyme in normal tissues, myeloproliferative disorders, hairy cell leukemia, and other pathologic processes. An immunoperoxidase study of paraffin sections and smears. Pinkus GS, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):351-66, Nov 77

MYOCARDIAL CONTRACTION

Clinical study of 'A waves' (atrial waves) in impedance cardiograms. Takada K, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):710-7, Dec 77

Echocardiographic assessment of the relation between left ventricular wall and cavity dimensions and peak systolic pressure in children with aortic stenosis. Aziz KU, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):775-80, Nov 77

Instantaneous force-velocity-length relations in the intact human heart. Nichols WW, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):754-61, Nov 77

End-systolic pressure/volume ratio: a new index of ventricular contractility. Sagawa K, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):748-53, Nov 77

Internally recorded systolic time intervals in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Stefadouros MA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):700-6, Nov 77

Instantaneous force-velocity-length relations: experimental findings and clinical correlates. Weber KT, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):740-7, Nov 77

Assessment of myocardial performance and optimal volume loading during elective abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Bush HL Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1301-5, Nov 77

Does increased work of the right ventricle diminish left ventricular function? Bahler RC. **Chest** 72(5):551-2, Nov 77

Contractile state of the left ventricle in man as evaluated from end-systolic pressure-volume relations. Grossman W, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):845-52, Nov 77

Assessment of cardiac performance with quantitative radionuclide angiocardiography: sequential left ventricular ejection fraction, normalized left ventricular ejection rate, and regional wall motion. Marshall RC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):820-9, Nov 77

Cardiac size and function in acromegaly. Martins JB, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):863-9, Nov 77

Mean velocity of circumferential fiber shortening in prolapsed mitral leaflet syndrome. Pisano D, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):853-5, Nov 77

Gated blood-pool scan: use in patients with coronary heart disease. Strauss HW, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):207-16, Nov-Dec 77

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

Cardiomyopathy after chloroquine treatment. Magnussen I, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):429-31, 1977

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY

Amyloid heart disease [letter] Chew CY, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):829-31, Nov 77

Systemic infiltrative cardiac disease [letter] Child JS. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):830-1, Nov 77

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

Angina pectoris and myocardial infarction. Wilhelmsson C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):337-40, 1977

Of Ewart's sign and myocardial infarction. Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(6):809, Dec 77

Survival curves applied to acute myocardial infarction. Carliscle R, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):807-9, Dec 77

Heparin neutralizing activity and coronary artery disease. Lin CI, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):725-30, Dec 77

Problem of diffuse cardiac uptake of technetium-99m pyrophosphate in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction: enhanced scintigraphic accuracy by computerized selective blood pool subtraction. Berman DS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):768-74, Nov 77

Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-III [letter] Prieto Solis JA. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):833-4, Nov 77

Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-II [letter] Zaidi SA. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):833, Nov 77

Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-I [letter] Zilcher H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):832-3, Nov 77

Postmyocardial infarction complications requiring surgery. Kleiger R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1580-6, Nov 77

Acute myocardial infarction in Newark, N.J. A study of racial incidence. Weisse AB, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1402-405, Oct 77

Myocardial infarction after a gold-induced nitritoid reaction [letter] Harris BK. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1561, Nov-Dec 77

Vasodilator therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Use of sublingual isosorbide dinitrate. Baxter RH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1067-70, Oct 77

Fistula from coronary arteries to left ventricle after myocardial infarction. Ryan C, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1147-9, Oct 77

Ambulant management of patients with recent myocardial infarction. Beamish RE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1017-9, 5 Nov 77

Detection of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Cairns JA. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1005, 5 Nov 77

Effect of hypertension on myocardial rupture after acute myocardial infarction. Christensen DJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):618-22, Nov 77

Hemodynamic effects of chlorpromazine in patients with acute myocardial infarction and pump failure. Elkayam U, et al. **Chest** 72(5):623-7, Nov 77

Arrhythmias in the post CCU phase of myocardial infarction: their correlation with the acute illness. Lindsay J Jr, et al. **Chest** 72(5):571-5, Nov 77

Prognostic efficacy of early clinical categorization of myocardial infarction patients. Pozen MW, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):816-9, Nov 77

Infarct size reduction by propranolol before and after coronary ligation in dogs. Rasmussen MM, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):794-8, Nov 77

The wavefront phenomenon of ischemic cell death. 1. Myocardial infarct size vs duration of coronary occlusion in dogs. Reimer KA, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):786-94, Nov 77

Digitalis after AMI [letter] Shander D. **Circulation** 56(5):898-9, Nov 77

Infarct sizing controversy [letter] Shell WE, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):896-8, Nov 77

Lanthanum probe studies of cellular pathophysiology induced by hypoxia in isolated cardiac muscle. Burton KP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1289-302, Dec 77

Proposed metabolic vicious circle in patients with large myocardial infarcts and high plasma-free-fatty-acid concentrations. Opie LH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):890-2, 29 Oct 77

Oral disopyramide for the prevention of arrhythmias in patients with acute myocardial infarction admitted to open wards. Zainal N, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):887-9, 29 Oct 77

MYOCARDIAL REVASCULARIZATION

Improvement in exercise performance after unsuccessful myocardial revascularization. Block TA, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):673-80, Nov 77

Intraoperative Doppler coronary artery finder. Moulder PV, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):430-2, Nov 77

MYOCARDITIS

Myocarditis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Calabro JJ. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1306, Nov 77

Varicella myocarditis presenting with unusual ventricular arrhythmias. Fiddler GI, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1150-3, Oct 77

MYOCARDIUM

Angina pectoris in young patients: clinical appraisal and evaluation by exercise, atrial pacing, and myocardial lactate metabolism. Rajasalmi M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):341-7, 1977

Conal anatomy in aortic atresia, ventricular septal defect, and normally developed left ventricle. Freedom RM, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):689-98, Dec 77

Mid-ventricular hypertrophy without clinically apparent obstruction. Levene DL, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):769-72, Dec 77

Clinical pathologic conference. Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Rubler S, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):776-84, Dec 77

Traumatic right coronary artery-right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Alter BR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):815-9, Nov 77

Characterization of the 'border zone' in acute regional ischemia in the dog. Hearse JD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):716-26, Nov 77

Infarct size reduction by propranolol before and after coronary ligation in dogs. Rasmussen MM, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):794-8, Nov 77

The wavefront phenomenon of ischemic cell death. 1. Myocardial infarct size vs duration of coronary occlusion in dogs. Reimer KA, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):786-94, Nov 77

The effect 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine on the kinetic parameters of sugar transport in cultured chick embryo heart cells. Segal J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1468-74, Nov 77

Lanthanum probe studies of cellular pathophysiology induced by hypoxia in isolated cardiac muscle. Burton KP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1289-302, Dec 77

Myocardial preservation [letter] Tyers GF. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):813-4, Nov 77

Morphometric changes in rabbit ventricular myocardium produced by long-term beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Williams EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):850-2, 22 Oct 77

Evaluation of myocardial metabolism and perfusion with positron-emitting radionuclides. Weiss ES, et al. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):191-206, Nov-Dec 77 (111 ref.)

MYOGLOBIN

Radioimmunoassay of serum myoglobin in polymyositis and other conditions. Nishikai M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1514-8, Nov-Dec 77

MYOSITIS

Radioimmunoassay of serum myoglobin in polymyositis and other conditions. Nishikai M, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1514-8, Nov-Dec 77

HLA and serum complement in polymyositis [letter] Cumming WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):978-9, 5 Nov 77

Myositis and influenza [letter] Buchta RM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):761-2, Nov 77

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

The insulin receptor in myotonic dystrophy. Kobayashi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):821-4, Oct 77

MYSTICISM

Sufism and psychiatry. Diekman AJ. **J Nerv Ment Dis**

165(5):318–29, Nov 77

MYXEDEMA

Aseptic necrosis of bone in myxedema. Rubinstein HM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):580–1, Nov 77

MYXOMA

Atrial myxoma masquerade. Wharton RN. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1441–2, Dec 77

Ventricular pacemaker wire simulating a right atrial mass. Kendrick MH, et al. **Chest** 72(5):649–50, Nov 77

NAFCILLIN

Disposition of nafcillin in patients with cirrhosis and extrahepatic biliary obstruction. Marshall JP 2nd, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1388–92, Dec 77

NALOXONE

The treatment of perceptual disturbances in schizophrenia with naloxone hydrochloride. Kurland AA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1408–10, Dec 77

An oral opiate antagonist in chronic schizophrenia: a pilot study. Mielke DH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1430–1, Dec 77

NASAL POLYPS

Mesenchymal cell atypicality in inflammatory polyps. Klenoff BH, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):751–6, Sep 77

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma: an ultrastructural study. Taxy JB. **Cancer** 39(3):1044–54, Mar 77

NATRIURESIS

Do diuretics have antihypertensive properties independent of natriuresis? Bennett WM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):499–504, Nov 77

NAUSEA

Preliminary report of the effects of propranolol HCl on the discomfiture caused by niacin. Estep DL, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):325–8, 1977

NAVAL MEDICINE

Physicians as explorers. Sir John Richardson: Immense journeys in Rupert's Land. Swinton WE. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1095–100, 5 Nov 77

NECK

Common surgical problems of the head and neck. Harrold C, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):162–5, 169–70, Nov 77

NEEDLES

Menghini needle fracture after attempted liver biopsy. Purow E, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1404–5, Dec 77

NEISSERIA GONORRHOEAE

Asymptomatic gonorrhea. Webster SB. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):121–7, Nov 77

Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Jaffe HW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):684–8, Nov 77

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

Radioimmunoassay of capsular polysaccharide antigens of groups A and C meningococci and Haemophilus influenzae type b in cerebrospinal fluid. Käyhty H, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):831–3, Sep 77

Use of antiserum agar plates for serogrouping of meningococci. Sivonen A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):834–7, Sep 77

Persistence of antibody following immunization of children with groups A and C meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines. Lepow ML, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):673–80, Nov 77

NEONATOLOGY

Ligating the umbilical cord [letter] Carr-Saunders EM. **Lancet** 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

Metastatic carcinomas from occult primary tumors. A study of 254 patients. Didolkar MS, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):625–30, Nov 77

NEOPLASM REGRESSION, SPONTANEOUS

Idiopathic regression of metastases from renal cell carcinoma. Freed SZ, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):538–42, Oct 77

NEOPLASM SEEDING

Needle tract seeding following aspiration of renal cell carcinoma. Gibbons RP, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):865–7, Nov 77

NEOPLASMS

Protected environments and microbial suppression in cancer therapy. Keating MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1904–10, Nov 77

Spontaneous and stimulated nitroblue tetrazolium tests of leukocytes from patients with solid malignant tumors. Haim N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):570–4, Nov 77

Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer. Herberman RB. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):688–98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)

A new tumor-holding clamp. Gurwitz J. **Am J Surg** 134(5):678, Nov 77

Influenza immunization of adult patients with malignant diseases. Ortbals DW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):552–7, Nov 77

Malignancy in relatives of 'non-responders' to Rh antigen [letter] Cook IA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):771, 17 Sep 77

Alterations in plasma sialyltransferase levels in patients with neoplastic disease. Henderson M, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1129–34, Mar 77

Fever, neutropenia and malignancy: a clinical syndrome in evolution. Pennington JE. **Cancer** 39(3):1345–9, Mar 77

Smoking and cancer [letter] Miller GH, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2015, 7 Nov 77

Ethics of Laetrile clinical trials [letter] Lipsett MB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1183–4, 24 Nov 77

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

Thymus-derived lymphocyte-dependent rejection of syngeneic papovavirus (SV40) and methylcholanthrene tumors in inbred hamsters. Blasecki JW. **J Immunol** 119(5):1621–6, Nov 77

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

Is Gardner syndrome a distinct genetic disorder? [letter] Danes BS, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):925, 29 Oct 77

Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Zamick P. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):803–6, Nov 77

NEOPLASMS, RADIATION-INDUCED

Stomach cancer in atomic-bomb survivors [letter] Nakamura K. **Lancet** 2(8043):866–7, 22 Oct 77

NEOSTIGMINE

Human colonic myoelectric activity in response to prostigmin and the gastrointestinal hormones. Snape WJ Jr, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):881–7, Oct 77

NEPHRECTOMY

Volvulus of the cecum following transplant donor nephrectomy. Etheredge EE, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):764–7, Nov 77

Ischemic bowel disease following bilateral nephrectomy or renal transplant. Margolis DM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):667–73, Nov 77

NEPHRITIS

Reversal of azotemia in lupus nephritis by megadose corticosteroid therapy [letter] Fessel WJ. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1564–5, Nov–Dec 77

Methicillin nephritis. Ditlove J, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):483–91, Nov 77 (47 ref.)

NEPHRITIS, HEREDITARY

Viruses in Balkan nephritis. Georgescu L, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):805–6, Dec 77

Anterior lenticonus—an unusual feature of Alport's syndrome. Kapoor S, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):819–22, Sep 77

NEPHRITIS, INTERSTITIAL

Effect of cyclophosphamide on interstitial nephritis and tubule cell proliferation in NZB/NZE mice. Hurd ER. **J Immunol** 119(5):1552–5, Nov 77

Fatal benign phenytoin hypersensitivity [letter] McCarthy LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932, 29 Oct 77

NEPHROBLASTOMA

Cystic nephroma. Gallo GE, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1322–7, Mar 77

Metastatic infantile Wilms' tumor and hydrocephalus; a case report with review of the literature. Kalousek DK, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1312–6, Mar 77

Observation of nervous tissue in a Wilms' tumor: its histogenetic significance. Kuo TT. **Cancer** 39(3):1105–8, Mar 77

NEPHROSIS

Nephrotic proteinuria with pre-eclampsia. Fisher KA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):643–6, 15 Nov 77

NERVE BLOCK

Peripheral nerve blocks. Poulton TJ, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):100–9, Nov 77

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

Strawberry pickers' foot drop [letter] Seppäläinen AM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):767, 17 Sep 77

The thoracic outlet syndrome as a cause of aneurysm formation, thrombosis, and embolization. Simon H, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1282–4, Nov 77

NERVE GROWTH FACTOR

Nerve growth factor (second of three parts). Mobley WC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1149–58, 24 Nov 77 (115 ref.)

Nerve growth factor (third of three parts). Mobley WC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1211–8, 1 Dec 77

NERVE TISSUE

Observation of nervous tissue in a Wilms' tumor: its histogenetic significance. Kuo TT. **Cancer** 39(3):1105–8, Mar 77

NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS

Effects of portacaval anastomosis on liver and brain protein synthesis in rats. Lundborg H, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):643–7, Nov 77

NEURAL TRANSMISSION

Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia [letter] Mayer RF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):976–7, 5 Nov 77

NEURAMINIDASE

The effects of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase on murine lymphocytes. I. Evidence for the differential delivery of signal(s) leading to cell proliferation and the differentiation of cytotoxic T cells. Kuppers RC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2163–71, Dec 77

NEURILEMMOMA

Melanotic malignant schwannoma of the right atrium. Gelfand ET, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):808–12, Nov 77

NEUROFIBROMA

Neurofibroma of the parapharyngeal space. Kukreja HK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):809–12, Sep 77

Neurofibromatosis of the bladder in children: case report and literature review. Clark SS, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):654–6, Oct 77

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

Café-au-lait spots of the fundus in neurofibromatosis. Cotlier E. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1990–2, Nov 77

Adenocarcinoma of the pancreas associated with neurofibromatosis. Keller RT, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1264–6, Mar 77

Neurofibromata of the chest wall simulating prepubertal gynecomastia. Curran JP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1064–6, Nov 77

NEUROGLIA

Quantitative and morphological changes in neurons and neuroglia in the indusium griseum of aging mice. Sturrock RR. **J Gerontol** 32(6):647–58, Nov 77

Antibodies to oligodendroglia in patients with multiple sclerosis. Abramsky O, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1207–11, 1 Dec 77

NEUROLOGIC EXAMINATION

Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. IV. The reliability of diagnosis. Calanchini PR, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2029–33, 7 Nov 77

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

Cardiomyopathy after chloroquine treatment. Magnussen I, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):429–31, 1977

Metronidazole neuropathy [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6090):832, 24 Sep 77

NEURONS

Fastigial evoked eye movement and brain stem neuronal behavior in the alert monkey. Cogdell B, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):658–66, Nov 77

The isolated bovine adrenomedullary chromaffin cell: a model of neuronal excitation-secretion. Brooks JC.

Endocrinology 101(5):1369–78, Nov 77
Quantitative and morphological changes in neurons and neuroglia in the indusium griseum of aging mice. Sturrock RR. **J Gerontol** 32(6):647–58, Nov 77

NEUTROPHILS

Leukocytic response to inhaled bacteria. Pierce AK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):679–84, Oct 77
Adsorption of polymorphonuclear leukocyte lysosomal enzymes to monosodium urate crystals. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1538–42, Nov–Dec 77
Influence of inhibitors of cellular function on chemotactic factor-induced neutrophil aggregation. O'Flaherty JT, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1751–6, Nov 77
Interaction of cytomegalovirus with leukocytes from patients with mononucleosis due to cytomegalovirus. Rinaldo CR Jr, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):667–78, Nov 77

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

Sturge-Weber syndrome without port-wine nevus [letter] Gorman RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):785, Nov 77

NICKEL

Toxicity to heavy metals and relationship to seizure thresholds. Adler MW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):774–9, Nov 77
Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Maines MD, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)

NICOTINIC ACIDS

Preliminary report of the effects of propranolol HCl on the discomfiture caused by niacin. Estep DL, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):325–8, 1977

NIRIDAZOLE

Immunosuppressive properties of sera and urine dialysates from kidney-graft recipients treated with azathioprine, prednisolone, and niridazole. Jones BM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):792–5, 24 Sep 77
Uricosuric effects of niridazole. Weintraub M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):568–72, Nov 77

NITRAZEPAM

Floppy-infant syndrome and maternal diazepam and/or nitrazepam [letter] Speight AN. **Lancet** 2(8043):878, 22 Oct 77

NITRILES

Laetrile: Canada's legal position firm but pressure in the South grows. Gray C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1068–74, 5 Nov 77
Duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile, stimulate serum gastrin levels in the rat. Lichtenberger LM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1305–8, Dec 77
Contaminated laetrile: a health hazard [letter] Davignon JP. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1355–6, 15 Dec 77
Ethics of Laetrile clinical trials [letter] Lipsett MB, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1183–4, 24 Nov 77

NITROSAMINES

The natural history of neoplasia. Newer insights into an old problem. Pitot HC. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):402–11, Nov 77

NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS

Mallory-Weiss lesion following cancer chemotherapy [letter] Enck RE. **Lancet** 2(8044):927–8, 29 Oct 77

NOCARDIA INFECTIONS

Nocardia asteroides sinusitis. Presentation as a trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole responsive fever of unknown origin. Katz P, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2397–8, 28 Nov 77

NOISE

Noise and blood-pressure [letter] Takala J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):974–5, 5 Nov 77

NOMENCLATURE

More on 'psychosomatics' [letter] Shepherd M. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1452, Dec 77
The passing of the phthisiologist [editorial] Gaensler EA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):569–72, Oct 77
Names of drugs [letter] Hay MB. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Hybrid words in medical terminology. Dirckx JH. **JAMA** 239(19):2043–5, 7 Nov 77
Hybrid words [editorial] Ransom J. **JAMA** 239(19):2060, 7 Nov 77

NOREPINEPHRINE

Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade on diurnal variability of blood pressure and plasma noradrenaline levels. de Leeuw PW, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):389–92, 1977

NORETHINDRONE

A comparative study of three low dose progestogens, chlormadinone acetate, megestrol acetate and norethisterone, as oral contraceptives. Hawkins DF, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):708–13, Sep 77

NORPREGNATRIENES

Carbohydrate tolerance in the puerperium during suppression of lactation with bromocriptine and oestrogens. Peters FD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):531–3, Jul 77

NORTRIPTYLINE

Tricyclic plasma levels. Effect of age, race, sex, and smoking. Ziegler VE, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2167–9, 14 Nov 77

NOSE

Acute epiglottis associated with nasal foreign body: occurrence in a 30-month-old girl. Oh TH, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1067–8, Nov 77

NOSE DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16-year review. Antia NH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):768–77, Nov 77

NOSE DISEASES

Nasal encephalocoeles associated with unilateral absence of the cochlea. Ramachandra CR, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):813–7, Sep 77

NUCLEOTIDASES

Lead poisoning. Further observations on erythrocyte pyrimidine-nucleotidase deficiency and intracellular accumulation of pyrimidine nucleotides. Paglia DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1362–6, Dec 77

NURSE PRACTITIONERS

Nurse clinician productivity using a relative value scale. Holmes GC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):269–83, Fall 77
A new teacher in medical education: the family nurse practitioner. Andrus LH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):896–900, Nov 77
A strong opinion! [letter] Montgomery JE. **Pediatrics** 60(5):767–8, Nov 77

NURSERIES, HOSPITAL

Are blood gas machines safe for use in the intensive care nursery? [letter] Huges WT, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):760–1, Nov 77
Electrocardiograph monitor artifacts in a neonatal intensive care unit. Stanger P, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):689–95, Nov 77

NURSING STAFF, HOSPITAL

Skills of the nurse [letter] Prentice G. **Br Med J** 2(6089):768–9, 17 Sep 77

NUTRITION

Nutrition and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Campbell TC. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):699–706, Nov 77 (33 ref.)

NUTRITION DISORDERS

Interaction of malnutrition and infection. A neglected clinical concept [editorial] Neumann CG. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1364–5, Oct 77
Effect of malnutrition on the metabolism of sex hormones in man. Fishman J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):721–8, Nov 77

NUTRITION SURVEYS

Nutritional surveillance in the Ogaden. **Lancet** 2(8044):911–2, 29 Oct 77

NYSTATIN

Oral non-absorbed antibiotics prevent infection in acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia. Storring RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):837–40, 22 Oct 77

OBESITY

Lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue and in postheparin plasma in human obesity. Taskinen MR, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):399–408, 1977
Morbid obesity in Cushing's syndrome: a nonentity? Printen KJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):579–80, Nov 77
Tuberculosis after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Bruce RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):574–6, Nov 77
Therapeutic fasting in morbid obesity. Johnson D, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1381–2, Oct 77
Hepatic structure and function after modified jejunoileal bypass surgery for obesity. Maxwell JD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):726–9, 17 Sep 77
Obesity and fasting—effects on drug metabolism and drug action in man. Reidenberg MM. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):729–34, Nov 77
Current status of intestinal bypass surgery in the treatment of obesity. Bray GA. **Diabetes** 26(11):1072–9, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Hepatic intramitochondrial filaments in morbidly obese patients undergoing intestinal bypass. Friedman HI, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1353–61, Dec 77
Absence of mucosal atrophy in human small intestine after prolonged isolation. Tompkins RK, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1406–9, Dec 77
Alterations in basal and TRH-stimulated serum levels of thyrotropin, prolactin, and thyroid hormones in starved obese men. Carlson HE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):707–13, Oct 77
Obesity in children. Environment or genes? New treatment for hereditary angioedema. **JAMA** 239(19):2009–10, 7 Nov 77
Abuse of the supplemented fast [editorial] Vertes V, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2179, 14 Nov 77
Supplemented fasting as a large-scale outpatient program. Vertes V, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2151–3, 14 Nov 77
Acute reversible renal failure following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity: a clinical and pathological (EM) study of a case. Ehlers SM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):629–34, Nov 77

OBSTETRICS

Is gynecology good for obstetrics? [letter] Hardyment AF. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):859, 22 Oct 77
A national survey of medical school obstetrics and gynecology departments, 1965 to 1975. Spellacy WN, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):901–5, Nov 77

OCCIPITAL BONE

Intracranial birth trauma in vaginal breech delivery: the continued importance of injury to the occipital bone. Wigglesworth JS, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):684–91, Sep 77

OCCULT BLOOD

False-positive hematest due to povidone-iodine [letter] Hait WN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1350–1, 15 Dec 77

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Noise and blood-pressure [letter] Takala J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):974–5, 5 Nov 77
Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Taylor AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77

OCCUPATIONS

Defining and regulating the professions: the Quebec experience. Bosk CL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):628–9, Nov 77
A survey of two cohorts of women who graduated from a Canadian medical school. Watson JH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):892–4, 22 Oct 77

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

Oculomotor palsy as initial manifestation of myeloma. Sundaresan N, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2052–3, 7 Nov 77
Fisher's syndrome in children. Marks HG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):726–9, Nov 77

OLIGOSPERMIA

Elevated urinary levels of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and its relationship among levels of plasma follicle stimulating hormone, testosterone and testicular pathology in patients with severe oligospermia and/or azoospermia. Urry RL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):591–2, Oct 77

OMENTUM

Mesenchymal solid tumors of the omentum and mesentery: report of four cases. Weinberger HA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):754–9, Nov 77

ON LINE SYSTEMS

ARA standard database reconsidered [letter] Wolfe F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1556, Nov–Dec 77

ONTOGENY

The ontogeny of thymic independent antibody responses in vitro in normal mice and mice with an X-linked B cell defect. Mosier DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1874–8, Dec 77

OPERATING ROOMS

The reduction of pollution. A simple approach to the reduction of pollution in the dental operating theatre. Johnstone RD, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):790–3, Sep 77

A flow-inducer for anaesthetic scavenging systems. Lai KM. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):794–7, Sep 77

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

Don't use saline! [letter] Cochran WD. **Pediatrics** 60(5):770, Nov 77

Comment on silver nitrate prophylaxis [letter] Shaw EB. **Pediatrics** 60(5):773, Nov 77

OPHTHALMIC ARTERY

The asymptomatic carotid bruit and the ocular pneumoplethysmography. Gee W, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1381–8, Nov 77

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Recent advances in ophthalmology [editorial] Blodi FC. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1514–5, Nov 77

OPHTHALMOSCOPY

Ophthalmoscopic signs in temporal arteritis [letter] McLeod D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77

OPTIC DISK

Optic disc in glaucoma: Topography and extent of fluorescein filling defects. Fishbein SL, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1975–9, Nov 77

Fluorescein angiographic defects of the optic disc in ocular hypertension. Loebl M, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1980–4, Nov 77

Fluorescein angiographic defects of the optic disc in glaucoma. Schwartz B, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1961–74, Nov 77

ORBIT

Orbital involvement in 'sinus' histiocytosis. A report of four cases. Friendly DS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2006–11, Nov 77

ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the orbit. Rodrigues MM, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2025–8, Nov 77

Orbital extension of Choroidal and ciliary body melanomas. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2002–5, Nov 77

ORGANIZATIONS

Suicide prevention by the Samaritans [letter] **Lancet** 2(8043):871–2, 22 Oct 77

ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS

Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. I. Selective displacement from alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by tris(2-butoxyethyl) phosphate. Borgå O, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):539–44, Nov 77

OROSOMUCOID

Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. I. Selective displacement from alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by tris(2-butoxyethyl) phosphate. Borgå O, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):539–44, Nov 77

Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. II. Importance of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein for interindividual variation. Piafsky KM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):545–9, Nov 77

ORTHOMYXOVIRUS TYPE A, HUMAN

Influenza immunization of adult patients with malignant diseases. Ortbals DW, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):552–7, Nov 77

A controlled double-blind comparison of reactogenicity, immunogenicity, and protective efficacy of whole-virus and split-product influenza vaccines in children. Gross PA, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):623–32, Nov 77

ORTHOMYXOVIRUSES TYPE A

Potentiation of the immune response to influenza virus subunit vaccines. Webster RG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2073–7, Dec 77

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

Subcutaneous ossification [letter] Lippmann HI. **JAMA** 238(22):2366, 28 Nov 77

OSTEITIS DEFORMANS

Deafness due to Paget's disease of bone [letter] Phelps PD. **Br Med J** 2(6090):827, 24 Sep 77

Development and significance of antibodies to salmon calcitonin in patients with Paget's disease on long-term treatment. Woodhouse NJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):927–9, 8 Oct 77

Long-term treatment of Paget's disease of bone with salmon calcitonin. Sturtridge WC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1031–4, 5 Nov 77

OSTEOARTHROPATHY, SECONDARY HYPERTROPHIC

Finger clubbing and hypertrophic pulmonary osteoarthropathy [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):785, 24 Sep 77

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

Role of antibiotics in inflammatory disc lesions in children [letter] Taylor TK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):881–2, 22 Oct 77

OSTEOMA

Osteoma of the mandibular condyle: report of case. Weinberg S. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):929–32, Nov 77

OSTEOMYELITIS

Osteomyelitis of the pubic symphysis after urologic surgery. Burns JR, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):803–5, Nov 77

Osteomyelitis caused by beta-hemolytic streptococcus group B. McGuire T, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2054–5, 7 Nov 77

Opportunistic mycotic osteomyelitis: bone infections due to Aspergillus and Candida species. Simpson MB Jr, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):475–82, Nov 77 (46 ref.)

OSTEONECROSIS

Aseptic necrosis of bone in myxedema. Rubinstein HM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):580–1, Nov 77

Open anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Lucas GL, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):883–4, Nov 77

OSTEOPATHY

A comparison of D.O. and M.D. student performance. Stachnik TJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):920–5, Nov 77

OSTEOPOROSIS

Osteopenia [letter] Holló I, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):637, Nov 77

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

'Ivory vertebra' in Hodgkin's disease. Restoration of trabecular pattern after therapy. Hertz M, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2402, 28 Nov 77

OTITIS EXTERNA

External otitis in diabetic. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):209, Nov 77

OTITIS MEDIA

The medical treatment of secretory otitis media. A clinical trial of three commonly used regimes. Fraser JG, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):757–65, Sep 77

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

Hearing aid dispensing in the otolaryngological-audiological clinic. Bailey HA Jr, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):671–5, Nov 77

OUTPATIENT CLINICS, HOSPITAL

Patient requests in a walk-in clinic. Replication of factor analysis in an independent sample. Lazare A, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):330–40, Nov 77

OVARIAN CYSTS

Squamous carcinoma arising in benign cystic teratoma of the ovary: a report of four cases and review of the literature. Krumerman MS, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1237–42, Mar 77

OVARIAN DISEASES

Unilateral tubo-ovarin actinomycosis in the presence of an intrauterine device. McCormick JF, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):622–6, Nov 77

Massive edema of the ovary. Minor MR, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1295, Nov 77

[Massive edema of the ovary] Morin-Shirley L, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1063–4, 5 Nov 77 (Fre)

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS

Squamous carcinoma arising in benign cystic teratoma of the ovary: a report of four cases and review of the literature. Krumerman MS, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1237–42, Mar 77

Exogenous oestrogens and ovarian cancer [letter] Annegers JF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):869–70, 22 Oct 77

OVARY

Effect of ovarian wedge resection for the Stein-Leventhal syndrome on plasma FSH, LH, oestradiol and testosterone levels and on the responses of the pituitary to intravenous LHRH. Valkov IM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):539–42, Jul 77

New evidence for compartmentalization of ovarian 3',5'-cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity. Albertson BD, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1413–20, Nov 77

Ovarian dysgenesis due to 45 X, 0/46 dic (X) mosaicism. Valenta LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):702–6, Oct 77

OVULATION

Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovary syndrome. Baird DT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):798–801, Oct 77

OXALATES

Hyperoxaluria and intestinal disease. The role of steatorrhea and dietary calcium in regulating intestinal oxalate absorption. Stauffer JQ. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):921–8, Oct 77

Histopathological occurrence and characterisation of calcium oxalate: a review. Chaplin AJ. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):800–11, Sep 77 (117 ref.)

OXIDOREDUCTASES

Nutrition and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Campbell TC. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):699–706, Nov 77 (33 ref.)

Steroid delta4-5alpha-reductase and 3alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the rat epididymis. Robaire B, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1379–90, Nov 77

OXPRENOLOL

Controlled clinical study on antihypertensive treatment with a diuretic and methyldopa compared with a beta-blocking agent and hydralazine. Hansen M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):385–8, 1977

Effect of oxprenolol on stage-fright in musicians. James IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):952–4, 5 Nov 77

OXYGEN

Oxygen tolerance of human intestinal anaerobes. Rolfe RD, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1762–9, Nov 77

Oxygen and retrolental fibroplasia: the questions persist. **Pediatrics** 60(5):753–4, Nov 77

Caution about statistics of retrolental fibroplasia study. **Pediatrics** 60(5):754–6, Nov 77

PaO2 levels and retrolental fibroplasia: a report of the cooperative study. Kinsey VE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):655–68, Nov 77

OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

A study of synthesis of DNA, RNA, protein, and oxygen uptake in segments of the rat pancreas. Adams HW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):898–901, Oct 77

OXYGEN INHALATION THERAPY

Domiciliary oxygen [letter] Junner JR. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77

OXYGENASES

The inducing properties of polychlorinated biphenyls on hepatic monooxygenases. Alvares AP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):809–16, Nov 77

OXYGENATORS, MEMBRANE

Hepatic support with hepatocyte suspensions in a permeable membrane dialyzer. Olumide F, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):599–606, Nov 77

OXYPHENBUTAZONE

Mechanisms of inhibition of tolbutamide metabolism: phenylbutazone, oxyphenbutazone, sulfaphenazole. Pond SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):573–9, Nov 77

OZONE

Glycoprotein secretion by tracheal explants cultured from rats exposed to ozone. Last JA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):695–703, Oct 77

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL

Cardiac pacing and pacemakers VII. The pacemaker follow-up clinic. Furman S. **Am Heart J** 94(6):795–804,

Dec 77
Pacemaker-induced endocardial friction rub. Glassman RD, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):811-4, Nov 77
Ventricular pacemaker wire simulating a right atrial mass. Kendrick MH, et al. **Chest** 72(5):649-50, Nov 77
A comparison of unipolar and bipolar electrograms for cardiac pacemaker sensing. DeCaprio V, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):750-5, Nov 77
Management of a pacemaker recall. MacGregor DC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):657-67, Nov 77
A transaxillary incision for pacemaker insertion. Ryan JJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):744-6, Nov 77

PAGET'S DISEASE, EXTRA-MAMMARY

Paget's disease of the scrotum presenting as an inguinal lymph node. Feinstein PA, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):688-9, Oct 77

PAIN

Painful shoulders and painful arcs [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6092):913-4, 8 Oct 77
Pain sensation in man [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):783-4, 24 Sep 77
Peripheral diabetic neuropathy treated with amitriptyline and fluphenazine. Davis JL, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2291-2, 21 Nov 77
Pain and the physician. Older J. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):35-9, Nov 77

PAIN, INTRACTABLE

Injection into the extra-arachnoid subdural space. Experience in the treatment of intractable cervical pain and in the conduct of extradural (epidural) analgesia. Mehta M, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):760-6, Sep 77
Hypophysectomy relieves pain not via endorphins [letter] Misfeldt DS, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1236-7, 1 Dec 77

PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE

Comparative analgesic potency of aspirin and ibuprofen. Cooper SA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):898-903, Nov 77

PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

Survival after palliative surgery for advanced intraabdominal cancer. Brown PW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):575-8, Nov 77

PALPATION

Detecting bladder fullness by subjective palpation [letter] Ashby EC. **Lancet** 2(8044):936-7, 29 Oct 77

PANCREAS

A study of synthesis of DNA, RNA, protein, and oxygen uptake in segments of the rat pancreas. Adams HW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):898-901, Oct 77
Pancreas divisum: its association with pancreatitis. Gregg JA. **Am J Surg** 134(5):539-43, Nov 77
Pancreatic vein catheterization with gastrin assay in normal patients and in patients with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Ingemansson S, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):558-63, Nov 77
Mortality and morbidity of pancreatic injury. Karl HW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):549-54, Nov 77
Studies on the mode of action of somatostatin on insulin secretion. Basabe JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1436-43, Nov 77
Pancreatic acinar cell metabolism and function. Webster PD 3d, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1434-49, Dec 77
Characteristics of inhibition of pancreatic secretion by isoproterenol. Kelly GA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):680-4, Nov 77

PANCREATIC DISEASES

Computer tomography of the pancreas. Moss AA, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1018-27, Nov 77
Panniculitis and pancreatic disease [letter] McDonald RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):634-5, Nov 77

PANCREATIC EXTRACTS

Ribonuclease activity of pancreatic extracts [letter] Gahl WA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1349-50, 15 Dec 77
Abnormal biliary lipid composition in cystic fibrosis. Effect of pancreatic enzymes. Roy CC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1301-5, 15 Dec 77

PANCREATIC JUICE

Pancreatic acinar cell metabolism and function. Webster PD 3d, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1434-49, Dec 77

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

Pancreatic cancer screening. Analysis of the problem and the role of radionuclide imaging. Hall TJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):544-8, Nov 77
Follow-up studies of radical resection for pancreaticoduodenal cancer. Sato T, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):581-8, Nov 77
Pregnancy complicated by insulinoma. Case report. Rubens R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):543-7, Jul 77
The histologic spectrum, prognosis, and histogenesis of the sarcomatoid carcinoma of the pancreas. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1181-9, Mar 77
A cohort analysis of pancreatic cancer, 1939—1969. Benarde MA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1260-3, Mar 77
Adenocarcinoma of the pancreas associated with neurofibromatosis. Keller RT, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1264-6, Mar 77
Pancreatic disease and acute intermittent porphyria [letter] Buffet C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1462, Dec 77
Mucinous biliary obstruction associated with a cystic adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Ito Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1410-2, Dec 77
Pheochromocytoma with prominent calcification and associated pancreatic islet cell tumor. Mori Y, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):843-4, Nov 77
Computerized tomography, diagnostic ultrasound, and radionuclide scanning. Comparison of efficacy in diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma. Barkin J, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2040-2, 7 Nov 77
'Somatostatinoma': follow-up studies [letter] Ganda OP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1352-3, 15 Dec 77

PANCREATIN

Cimetidine in treatment of pancreatic insufficiency [letter] Porro GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):878-9, 22 Oct 77

PANCREATITIS

Inherited defect in hereditary pancreatitis. Malik SA, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):999-1004, Nov 77
Pancreas divisum: its association with pancreatitis. Gregg JA. **Am J Surg** 134(5):539-43, Nov 77
Splenectomy: its place in operations for inflammatory disease of the pancreas. Haff RC, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):555-7, Nov 77
Pancreatic cancer screening. Analysis of the problem and the role of radionuclide imaging. Hall TJ, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):544-8, Nov 77
Parenteral nutrition in the treatment of acute pancreatitis: effect on complications and mortality. Goodgame JT, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):651-8, Nov 77
Amylase creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis [letter] Donaldson LA, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1462-3, Dec 77

PANCREATOPEPTIDASE

Interactions of neutrophil elastase, serum trypsin inhibitory activity, and smoking history as risk factors for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients with MM, MZ, and ZZ phenotypes for alpha-antitrypsin. Galdston M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):837-46, Nov 77
Chemotactic factor inactivators of human granulocytes. Brozna JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1280-8, Dec 77

PANNICULITIS, NODULAR NONSUPPURATIVE

Panniculitis and pancreatic disease [letter] McDonald RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):634-5, Nov 77

PAPILLARY MUSCLES

Rupture of the papillary muscle of the tricuspid valve. A complication of cardiopulmonary resuscitation and a rare cause of tricuspid insufficiency. Gerry JL Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):825-8, Nov 77
Postmyocardial infarction complications requiring surgery. Kleiger R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1580-6, Nov 77

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUS TYPE 1

Immunologic properties of purified Sendai virus glycoproteins. Orvell C, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1882-7, Dec 77

PARALYSIS

Bilateral diaphragmatic paralysis in association with neurogenic disease. Blythe JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1455-7, Oct 77

PARASITIC DISEASES

Current concepts in parasitology. Parasitic diseases. Schultz MG. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1259-61, 8 Dec 77

PARATHYROID GLANDS

Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on the renal handling of Pi in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Bonjour JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1419-28, Dec 77
Parathyroidectomy reduces 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase activity in the hypocalcemic vitamin D-deficient chick. Booth BE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1314-20, Dec 77

PARATHYROID HORMONE

Effects of calcium ionophores on the synthesis and release of parathyroid hormone. Habener JF, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1524-37, Nov 77
Cyclic AMP production in rat calvaria in vitro: interaction prostaglandins with parathyroid hormone. Marcus R, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1570-8, Nov 77
Immunoheterogeneity of parathyroid hormone in venous effluent serum from hyperfunctioning parathyroid glands. Flueck JA, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1367-75, Dec 77
Hypercalcemia in coccidioidomycosis [letter] Rosen MJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1355, 15 Dec 77

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

Primary hyperparathyroidism exacerbated by pregnancy. Pellegrino SV. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):915-7, Nov 77
Hypothyroidism and hypercalcemia: report of a case with a parathyroid adenoma and review of the literature. Jones TC, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1373-5, Nov 77

PARENT-CHILD RELATIONS

Planning for parenthood [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8043):858-60, 22 Oct 77

PARENTERAL FEEDING

Parenteral nutrition in the treatment of acute pancreatitis: effect on complications and mortality. Goodgame JT, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):651-8, Nov 77
Peripheral blood access for hyperalimentation. Use of expanding polytetrafluoroethylene arteriovenous conduit. Buselmeier TJ, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2399-400, 28 Nov 77
Wernicke's encephalopathy. Complication of intravenous hyperalimentation. Kramer J, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2176-7, 14 Nov 77
Role of the nurse in peripheral vein needle replacement [letter] Babson SG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):781, Nov 77
Small bowel morphology and epithelial proliferation in intravenously alimented rabbits. Eastwood GL. **Surgery** 82(5):613-20, Nov 77

PARESTHESIA

'Burning hands' in football spinal cord injuries. Maroon JC. **JAMA** 239(19):2049-51, 7 Nov 77
Pernicious anemia with neuromyelopathy and normal serum-vitamin-B12 [letter] Mahood JM. **Lancet** 2(8045):977, 5 Nov 77

PARKINSONISM

Treatment of Parkinson's disease with lergotrile mesylate. Lieberman A, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2380-2, 28 Nov 77

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

Metastatic malignancies of the parotid gland. Smith RL, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):139-40, Nov 77
Pathologic quiz case 1. Basal cell adenoma of the parotid gland. Johnson JT, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):686-8, Nov 77
Malignant oncocytoma. Laurian N, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):805-8, Sep 77
Acinous cell carcinoma: a histogenetic hypothesis. Batsakis JG, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):904-6, Nov 77

PARVOVIRUSES

Viral agents associated with acute gastroenteritis in humans. Wyatt RG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1857-70, Nov 77

PASSIVE TRANSFER

Local transfer of delayed hypersensitivity and cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity. Stashenko PP, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1987-93, Dec 77

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

Pasteurella multocida meningitis in an infant with recovery. Bhave SA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):741-2, 17 Sep 77

PATHOLOGY

Duties and responsibilities of the pathologist in the practice of medicine. Hartmann WH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):595-7, Nov 77
Training of pathologists in countries belonging to the European Economic Community. Rinsler MG. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):788-99, Sep 77
Falsely positive urinary cytology: pathologist's error or preclinical cancer? Murphy WM. **J Urol** 118(5):811-3, Nov 77
Sounding board. Forensic pathology - a specialty in trouble. Wecht CH. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1232-4, 1 Dec 77

PATHOLOGY, SURGICAL

Fine tuning [editorial] Thomison JB. **South Med J**

70(11):1261, Nov 77

PATIENT ADVOCACY

Rights and obligations of patients [letter] Garland MJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1239, 1 Dec 77

PATIENT CARE PLANNING

Demand for patient care. Donaldson SN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):799–802, 24 Sep 77

PATIENT CARE TEAM

Community mental health care: a model based on the primary care team. Corser CM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):936–8, 8 Oct 77

PATIENT COMPLIANCE

Maintenance antipsychotic pharmacotherapy, relapse, and length of stay out of the hospital in chronic schizophrenics in Greece. Manos N, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):361–3, Nov 77

PATIENT DISCHARGE

Patient responsibility and the AMA discharge: a one-year follow-up study. Withersty DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1442–4, Dec 77

PATIENT DROPOUTS

Patient responsibility and the AMA discharge: a one-year follow-up study. Withersty DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1442–4, Dec 77

PATIENT ISOLATORS

Protected environments and microbial suppression in cancer therapy. Keating MJ, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1904–10, Nov 77

Clinical gnotobiotics. Young VM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1911–20, Nov 77

Containment of dangerous contagions [letter] Wolfe MS. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1355, 15 Dec 77

PATIENT PARTICIPATION

Patient responsibility and the AMA discharge: a one-year follow-up study. Withersty DJ. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1442–4, Dec 77

PATIENT READMISSION

Maintenance antipsychotic pharmacotherapy, relapse, and length of stay out of the hospital in chronic schizophrenics in Greece. Manos N, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):361–3, Nov 77

PATIENTS

Denying the incredible: unexplained deaths in a Veterans Administration hospital. Kroll P, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1376–80, Dec 77

Autonomy for severely burned patients [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1182–3, 24 Nov 77

PATTERN RECOGNITION

An octal algorithm for pattern coding and computer-assisted interpretative reporting. Dito WR. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):575–83, Nov 77

PEDIATRIC NURSING

Role of the nurse in peripheral vein needle replacement [letter] Babson SG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):781, Nov 77

A strong opinion! [letter] Montgomery JE. **Pediatrics** 60(5):767–8, Nov 77

PEDIATRICS

Questions that Gps are deficient in knowledge [letter] Merenstein JH. **Pediatrics** 60(5):788–9, Nov 77

Rights of children in pediatric settings: a survey of attitudes. Suran BG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):715–20, Nov 77

Outpatient management of pediatric surgical problems. Priebe CJ Jr. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):132–40, Nov 77

PELVIC BONES

Injury to the male posterior urethra in fractured pelvis: a new classification. Colapinto V, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):575–80, Oct 77

Complex traumatic posterior urethral strictures. Turner-Warwick R. **J Urol** 118(4):564–74, Oct 77

PELVIC NEOPLASMS

Pelvic lipomatosis: 5-year followup. Crane DB, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):547–50, Oct 77

PELVIMETRY

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Das enge Becken nach eigenen Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen. Gustav Adolf Michaelis. Leipzig, Georg Wigand, 1851. Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):695–6, 15 Nov 77

PELVIS

Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Das enge Becken nach eigenen Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen. Gustav Adolf Michaelis. Leipzig, Georg Wigand, 1851. Longo LD. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):695–6, 15 Nov 77

PENICILLAMINE

D-Penicillamine-induced myasthenia gravis in rheumatoid arthritis. Gordon RA, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):578–9, Nov 77

Clinical evaluation of D-penicillamine by multicentric double-blind comparative study in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Shiokawa Y, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1464–72, Nov-Dec 77

Zinc sulfate and penicillamine [letter] Simkin PA. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1560, Nov-Dec 77

PENICILLIN G

Listeria monocytogenes endocarditis [letter] Kaplan J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1484, Oct 77

Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Jaffe HW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):684–8, Nov 77

PENICILLINASE

A rapid test for beta-lactamase production by Haemophilus influenzae. Slack MP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):906, 29 Oct 77

PENICILLINS

Antibiotics and streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Darvill FT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):632–3, Nov 77

PENILE DISEASES

Congenital torsion of the penis in father-son pairs. Paxson CL Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):881, Nov 77

PENILE INDURATION

Propranolol and Peyronie's disease [letter] Wallis AA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77

PENILE NEOPLASMS

Inflammation of the periurethral glands of Littre simulating tumor. Krawitt LN, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):685, Oct 77

PENIS

'Zip injury' to the penis [letter] Srivastava A. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77

Studies of androgen production and binding in 13 male pseudohermaphrodites and 13 males with micropenis. Amrhein JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):732–8, Oct 77

Corpus cavernosography in conditions other than Peyronie's disease. Datta NS. **J Urol** 118(4):588–90, Oct 77

New hinged silicone penile implant. Finney RP. **J Urol** 118(4):585–7, Oct 77

Successful reimplantation of the penis using microvascular techniques. Heymann AD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):879–80, Nov 77

PENTAGASTRIN

Effect of methacholine on acid and pepsin responses to pentagastrin in cats with innervated and denervated fundic pouches. Svensson SO, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):580–7, Nov 77

PENTOSEPHOSPHATES

Krebs cycle, pentose phosphate pathway, and glycolysis in the uninvolved gastric mucosa of peptic ulcer and gastric cancer patients. Orwell RL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1320–5, Dec 77

PENTOSYLTRANSFERASES

Partial deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase in man. Fox IH, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):515–26, Nov 77 (51 ref.)

PEPSIN

Effect of methacholine on acid and pepsin responses to pentagastrin in cats with innervated and denervated fundic pouches. Svensson SO, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):580–7, Nov 77

PEPTIC ULCER

Cimetidine in patients with gastric ulcer: a multicentre controlled trial. Frost F, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):795–7, 24 Sep 77

Krebs cycle, pentose phosphate pathway, and glycolysis in the uninvolved gastric mucosa of peptic ulcer and gastric cancer patients. Orwell RL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1320–5, Dec 77

PEPTIDES

Generation of the combined prothrombin activation peptide (F1-2) during the clotting of blood and plasma. Aronson DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1410–8, Dec 77

Mechanism of histamine release by formyl methionine-containing peptides. Siraganian RP, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2078–83, Dec 77

PERFUSION

Spatial and temporal heterogeneity of left ventricular perfusion in awake dogs. Marcus ML, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):748–54, Dec 77

Use of the constant perfusion technique in the nonsteady state. Levitt MD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1450–3, Dec 77

Hemodynamic evaluation of selective arterialization of the coronary venous system. An experimental study of myocardial perfusion utilizing radioactive microspheres. Hochberg MS. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):774–83, Nov 77

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome or infantile polyarteritis nodosa? [letter] Becker AE. **Pediatrics** 60(5):774, Nov 77

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

Unusual echocardiographic manifestation of pericardial fluid [letter] Alvarez H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):829, Nov 77

Pericardial echocardiography [letter] Sassé L. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):635, Nov 77

Pericardial effusion [letter] Spodick GH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1484–5, Oct 77

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

The changing spectrum of pericardiectomy for chronic pericarditis: occult constrictive pericarditis. Kilman JW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):668–73, Nov 77

Rheumatoid pericarditis. Rapid deterioration with evidence of local vasculitis. Butman S, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2394–6, 28 Nov 77

PERICARDIUM

The changing spectrum of pericardiectomy for chronic pericarditis: occult constrictive pericarditis. Kilman JW, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):668–73, Nov 77

PERINATOLOGY

Experiences with a combined perinatal clerkship for third-year medical students. Trygstad CW, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):944–5, Nov 77

PERINEUM

Review of abdominoperineal resections for cancer. Fitzgibbons RJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):624–9, Nov 77

PERIODIC ACIDS

Lymphocyte transformation induced by chemical modification of membrane components. I. Characteristics of the direct and indirect restimulation responses of rat lymph node cells to periodate. Beyer CF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2120–8, Dec 77

PERIODIC DISEASE

Amyloidosis in a renal allograft in familial Mediterranean fever. Jones MB, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):579–80, Nov 77

Long-term colchicine prophylaxis in familial Mediterranean fever. Levy M, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):808, 24 Sep 77

PERIODICALS

Are medical journals obsolete? Soffer A. **Chest** 72(5):555–7, Nov 77

A few words of thanks to a great many people [editorial] Southgate MT. **JAMA** 238(21):2305–6, 21 Nov 77

Publish or perish—or both [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1295–6, 8 Dec 77

PERIOSTEUM

Surgical management of necrotizing scleritis. Breslin CW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2038–40, Nov 77

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

Bilateral diaphragmatic paralysis in association with neurogenic disease. Blythe JA, et al. **Arch Intern Med**

137(10):1455–7, Oct 77
Peripheral diabetic neuropathy treated with amitriptyline and fluphenazine. Davis JL, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2291–2, 21 Nov 77
Extreme gigantism. Analysis of growth velocity and occurrence of severe peripheral neuropathy and neuropathic arthropathy (Charcot joints). Daughaday WH. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1267–9, 8 Dec 77
Vibrometry and uremic peripheral neuropathy. Daniel CR 3d, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1311–3, Nov 77

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

Management of brachial plexus tumors. Handler SD, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):653–7, Nov 77

PERIPHERAL NERVES

Peripheral nerve blocks. Poulton TJ, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):100–9, Nov 77

PERITONEAL DIALYSIS

Survival of patients treated for end-stage renal disease by dialysis and transplantation. Higgins MR, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):880–3, 22 Oct 77
Cellular composition of peritoneal effluent: response to bacterial peritonitis. Hurley RM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1061–2, 5 Nov 77

PERITONEOSCOPY

Possibility of burns during laparoscopic tubal sterilization [letter] Freilich TH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):708–9, 15 Nov 77
A case-control study of uterine perforations documented at laparoscopy. White MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):623–5, 15 Nov 77

PERITONITIS

Hemophilus parainfluenzae peritonitis associated with an intrauterine contraceptive device. Gallant TE, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):702–3, 15 Nov 77
Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis-salpingitis-peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77
Cellular composition of peritoneal effluent: response to bacterial peritonitis. Hurley RM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1061–2, 5 Nov 77

PERONEAL NERVE

Strawberry pickers' foot drop [letter] Seppäläinen AM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):767, 17 Sep 77

PERSONALITY

A factor analytic study of daydreaming, imaginal process, and temperament: a replication on an adult male life-span sample. Giambra LM. **J Gerontol** 32(6):675–80, Nov 77
Autofellatio: a power and dependency conflict. Cavenar JO Jr, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):356–60, Nov 77

PERSONNEL, HOSPITAL

Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [letter] Bartzokas CA. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

Immunisation and brain damage [letter] Schoenewald G. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77

PHAGOCYTES

The structure of mononuclear phagocytes differentiating in vivo. III. The effect of particulate foreign substances. Goldner RD, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):335–50, Nov 77
A new method for evaluation of intracellular inhibition of multiplication or killing by mononuclear phagocytes. McLeod R, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1894–7, Dec 77

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Determinants of lung bacterial clearance in mice after acute hypoxia. Harris GD, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):671–7, Oct 77
Erythrophagocytosis by epithelial cells of a breast carcinoma. Marin-Padilla M. **Cancer** 39(3):1085–9, Mar 77
Lamina propria macrophages of intestine of the guinea pig. Possible role in phagocytosis of migrating cells. Sawicki W, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1340–4, Dec 77
H2O2 release from human granulocytes during phagocytosis. Relationship to superoxide anion formation and cellular catabolism of H2O2: studies with normal and cytochalasin B-treated cells. Root RK, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1266–79, Dec 77
Mediation of CRP-dependent phagocytosis through mouse macrophage Fc-receptors. Mortensen RF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1611–6, Nov 77
Modulation of Fc-mediated phagocytosis by cyclic AMP and insulin in a macrophage-like cell line. Muschel RJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1813–20, Nov 77

PHARMACOLOGY

Effects of smoking on drug action. Miller RR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):749–56, Nov 77

PHARMACY AND THERAPEUTICS COMMITTEE

Advisory committee on borderline substances [letter] Lewis AA. **Br Med J** 2(6092):960, 8 Oct 77

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

Retropharyngeal abscess caused by atypical mycobacterium. Rice DH, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):681–4, Nov 77

PHARYNGITIS

Antibiotics and streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Darvill FT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):632–3, Nov 77
Accepted standards? [letter] Johnson DF. **Pediatrics** 60(5):787, Nov 77

PHARYNX

Cricopharyngeal myotomy as a method of treating cricopharyngeal dysphagia secondary to gastroesophageal reflux. Henderson RD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):721–5, Nov 77

PHENACETIN

Phenacetin metabolism: effect of hydrocarbons and cigarette smoking. Kuntzman R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):757–64, Nov 77

PHENFORMIN

Phenformin-associated lactic acidosis: pathogenesis and treatment. Misbin RI. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):591–5, Nov 77

PHENOBARBITAL

The natural history of neoplasia. Newer insights into an old problem. Pitot HC. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):402–11, Nov 77
Oxidative drug metabolism and inducibility by phenobarbital in sickle cell anemia. Anderson KE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):580–7, Nov 77
Effect of Aroclor 1254, phenobarbital, and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on the plasma clearance of caffeine in the rat. Welch RM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):791–8, Nov 77

PHENOLS

Diet and probucol in lowering cholesterol concentrations. Additive effects on plasma cholesterol concentrations in patients with familial type ii hyperlipoproteinemia. LeLorier J, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1429–34, Oct 77
Probucol (Lorelco) in treatment of hyperlipemia. Murphy BF. **JAMA** 238(23):2537–8, 5 Dec 77

PHENOTYPE

Increased frequency of the MZ phenotype of alpha-1-protease inhibitor in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. Arnaud P, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1442–4, Dec 77

PHENYLBUTAZONE

Oxidative drug metabolism and inducibility by phenobarbital in sickle cell anemia. Anderson KE, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):580–7, Nov 77
Mechanisms of inhibition of tolbutamide metabolism: phenylbutazone, oxyphenbutazone, sulfaphenazole. Pond SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):573–9, Nov 77

PHENYTOIN

Induction of sex hormone binding globulin by phenytoin. Victor A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):934–5, 8 Oct 77
Modification and abolition of re-entry within the His-Purkinje system in man by diphenylhydantoin. Dhatt MS, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):720–6, Nov 77
Fatal benign phenytoin hypersensitivity [letter] McCarthy LJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):932, 29 Oct 77

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

Pheochromocytoma of the urinary bladder: a broad clinical spectrum. Raper AJ, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):820–4, Nov 77
A case of a giant pheochromocytoma. Daughtry JD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):840–2, Nov 77
Pheochromocytoma with prominent calcification and associated pancreatic islet cell tumor. Mori Y, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):843–4, Nov 77
Postoperative deaths due to unsuspected pheochromocytoma. Cross DA, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1320–1, Nov 77

PHILOSOPHY

Sufism and psychiatry. Diekman AJ. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):318–29, Nov 77

PHILOSOPHY, MEDICAL

On encountering hopelessness. Shulman L. **JAMA** 238(20):2149–50, 14 Nov 77

PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY

Phonocardiographic study of sounds produced by a circulatory assist device: report of a patient with a ruptured ventricular system. Clements SD Jr, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1619–20, Nov 77
The aortic closure sound in pure aortic insufficiency. Sabbah HN, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):859–63, Nov 77

PHOSPHATES

Serum inorganic phosphate in middle-aged men. I. Inverse relation to body weight. Lindgärde F, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):307–11, 1977
Hypophosphatemia [letter] Darsee JR. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1639–40, Nov 77
Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on the renal handling of Pi in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. Bonjour JP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1419–28, Dec 77

PHOSPHATIDYLCHOLINES

Correlation between thromboplastic activity and lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid—preliminary report [letter] Hastwell GB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):719, Sep 77
The effect of intrauterine fetal transfusion and a beta-sympathomimetic substance on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in human amniotic fluid. Van Iddekinge B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):669–73, Sep 77
Effect of labour on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in serial samples of amniotic fluid. Whittle MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):500–3, Jul 77
The influence of lipid substitution on thyrotropin-receptor interactions in artificial vesicles. Mehdi SQ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1406–12, Nov 77
Role of biliary lecithin in lymphatic transport of fat. Tso P, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1362–7, Dec 77

PHOSPHORUS

Bone changes during prednisone treatment. Deding A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):253–5, 1977

PHOTOGRAPHY

A method for the evaluation of minor degrees of breast asymmetry. Edstrom LE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):812–4, Nov 77

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY

Photomicrography through the operating microscope. Acland RD. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):730–4, Nov 77

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Training and electrocardiographic abnormalities in the elderly. Sidney KH, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1114–20, Oct 77

PHYSICAL THERAPY

Physical therapist assistant programs. **Phys Ther** 57(11):1290–1, Nov 77
Educational programs leading to professional qualification in physical therapy. **Phys Ther** 57(11):1286–9, Nov 77
The 1977 Presidential Address. Bartlett RC. **Phys Ther** 57(11):1249–56, Nov 77
Twelfth Mary McMillan lecture. Do we dare to remember? Singleton MC. **Phys Ther** 57(11):1264–70, Nov 77

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

Patient relations [letter] Waddington E. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):857, 22 Oct 77
Management of a pacemaker recall. MacGregor DC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):657–67, Nov 77

PHYSICIANS

The shortage of doctors and new medical schools [editorial] Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(6):682–4, Dec 77
Medical manpower [letter] Parkhouse J. **Br Med J** 2(6090):834–5, 24 Sep 77
Consultation frequencies in general practice. Kilpatrick SJ Jr. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):284–98, Fall 77
Cost-effective clinical decision making. Neuhauser D. **Pediatrics** 60(5):756–9, Nov 77
Dysphoria and impaired mentation in young physicians. Sapira JD. **South Med J** 70(11):1305–7, Nov 77

PHYSICIANS' ASSISTANTS

The effect of certain rater roles on confidence in physician's assistant ratings. Dowaliby FJ. **J Med Educ** 52(11):914–9, Nov 77

PHYSICIANS, WOMEN

A survey of two cohorts of women who graduated from a Canadian medical school. Watson JH. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):892–4, 22 Oct 77

Office for women in medicine: a model for social change. Finseth KA. **J Med Educ** 52(11):928–30, Nov 77

PHYTIC ACID

Effect of wholemeal and white bread on iron absorption [letter] Walker AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):771–2, 17 Sep 77

PIGMENTATION

Café-au-lait spots of the fundus in neurofibromatosis. Cotlier E. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1990–2, Nov 77

PIGMENTS

Tracheobronchial cytologic changes and abnormal serum heme pigments in hemorrhagic shock. Friedman-Mor Z, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):829–34, Nov 77

PINDOLOL

Pindolol availability in hypertensive patients with normal and impaired renal function. Chau NP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):505–10, Nov 77

PINEAL BODY

Human post-mortem pineal metabolism [letter] Smith JA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):930–1, 29 Oct 77

PIPERAZINES

Effect of the vasodilator trimazosin versus placebo on exercise performance in chronic left ventricular failure. Aronow WS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):789–93, Nov 77

PITUITARY DISEASES

Failure of dopamine infusion to suppress the plasma prolactin response to sulpiride in normal and hyperprolactinemic subjects. Crosignani PG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):841–4, Oct 77

Hyperprolactinemia as a cause of delayed puberty: successful treatment with bromocriptine. Koenig MP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):825–8, Oct 77

PITUITARY FUNCTION TESTS

A sequential pituitary stimulation test in normal subjects and in patients with amenorrhea-galactorrhea with pituitary tumors. Kletzky OA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):631–40, Oct 77

Insulin-induced hypoglycaemia as test for posterior pituitary function [letter] Waters AK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):874, 22 Oct 77

Hypothalamic-pituitary function tests: current status. Gold EM. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):105–14, Nov 77

PITUITARY GLAND

Estrogen action in vitro: regulation of thyroid stimulating and other pituitary hormones in cell cultures. Miller WL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1455–60, Nov 77

A sequential pituitary stimulation test in normal subjects and in patients with amenorrhea-galactorrhea with pituitary tumors. Kletzky OA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):631–40, Oct 77

Thyroid hormonelike actions of 3,3',5'-L-triiodothyronine nad 3,3'-diiodothyronine. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1230–9, Dec 77

PITUITARY GLAND, ANTERIOR

Response of the perifused anterior pituitaries of rats to synthetic gonadotrophin releasing hormone: a comparison with hypothalamic extract and demonstration of a role for potassium in the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone. Kao LW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1444–54, Nov 77

Alcohol and anterior-pituitary secretion [letter] Loosen PT, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):985, 5 Nov 77

PITUITARY GLAND, POSTERIOR

beta-Endorphin secretion of arginine vasopressin in vivo. Weitzman RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1643–6, Nov 77

The interrelationship between the release of renin and vasopressin as defined by orthostasis and propranolol. Davies R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1438–41, Dec 77

Insulin-induced hypoglycaemia as test for posterior pituitary function [letter] Waters AK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):874, 22 Oct 77

PITUITARY HORMONES

Endocrine function in female rhesus monkeys after hypothalamic disconnection. Ferin M, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1611–20, Nov 77

PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

Permeability of antidiuretic hormone and other hormones through the dialysis membrane in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Shimamoto K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):818–20, Oct 77

PITUITARY NEOPLASMS

FSH and LH secreting pituitary adenoma. Demura R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):653–7, Oct 77

Correlation of serum prolactin and LH response to stimulation with LH-RH before and after extirpation of pituitary adenomas with clinical outcome. Guitelman A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):810–3, Oct 77

A sequential pituitary stimulation test in normal subjects and in patients with amenorrhea-galactorrhea with pituitary tumors. Kletzky OA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):631–40, Oct 77

Secondary pituitary hyperplasia in Addison's disease. Clayton R, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):954–6, 5 Nov 77

Review of 18 years' experience with pituitary tumors. Pittman HH, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1322–4, Nov 77

PLACENTA

A human albumin of placental origin (albumin Rhodia) tested for tolerance. Jest P. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):409–11, 1977

Placental pathology compared with clinical outcome: a retrospective blind review. Keenan WJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1224–7, Nov 77

A placental view of the diagnosis and pathogenesis of congenital listeriosis. Yamazaki K, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):703–5, 15 Nov 77

Fetal growth retardation and the arteries of the placental bed. Brosens I, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):656–63, Sep 77

Presence of corticotropin in human placenta: demonstration of in vitro synthesis. Liotta A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1552–8, Nov 77

PLACENTAL LACTOGEN

Further investigation on the predictive value of human placental lactogen in high-risk pregnancies. Granat M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):647–54, 15 Nov 77

Oxytocinase and human placental lactogen for the prediction of intrauterine growth retardation. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):675–8, 15 Nov 77

Circulating levels of pregnancy-specific beta1-glycoprotein and human placental lactogen in the third trimester of pregnancy: their relationship to parity, birth weight, and placental weight. Gordon YB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):642–7, Sep 77

Plasma oestriol and placental proteins: a cross-sectional study at 38 weeks gestation. Klopper A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):648–55, Sep 77

Ovine placental lactogen induces somatomedin: a a possible role in fetal growth. Hurley TW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1635–8, Nov 77

PLASMA

Detection of lung basement membrane-degrading substances in plasma during cardiopulmonary bypass. Utsunomiya T, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):599–603, Nov 77

Generation of the combined prothrombin activation peptide (F1-2) during the clotting of blood and plasma. Aronson DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1410–8, Dec 77

PLASMA CELLS

Bone marrow kinetic studies on three patients with myelomatosis. Indications for malignant proliferation within both the plasma cell and lymphoid cell compartments. Mellstedt H, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):413–7, 1977

Common clonal origin of lymphoplasmacytic proliferation and immunoblastic lymphoma in intestinal alpha-chain disease [letter] Pangalis GA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):880, 22 Oct 77

PLASMACYTOMA

Pathologic quiz case 2. Cutaneous plasmacytoma. Balkany TJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):686–7, 689, Nov 77

Specific, immunologic regulation of differentiation of immunoglobulin expression in MOPC-315 cells during in vivo growth in diffusion chambers. Rohrer JW, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2045–53, Dec 77

PLASMAPHERESIS

Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive drug therapy in myasthenia gravis. Dau PC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1134–40, 24 Nov 77

Plasmapheresis: great economy in the use of horses [editorial] Jones JV. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1173–5, 24 Nov 77

PLASTICIZERS

Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. I. Selective displacement from alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by tris(2-butoxyethyl) phosphate. Borgå O, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):539–44, Nov 77

PLATELET AGGREGATION

Heparin neutralizing activity and coronary artery disease. Lin CI, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):725–30, Dec 77

Intravascular aggregation and pulmonary sequestration of platelets during IgE-induced systemic anaphylaxis in the rabbit: abrogation of lethal anaphylactic shock by platelet depletion. Finckard RN, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2185–93, Dec 77

Increased synthesis of prostaglandin-E-like material by platelets from patients with diabetes mellitus. Halushka PV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1306–10, 15 Dec 77

Platelets and diabetes mellitus [editorial] Mustard JF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1345–7, 15 Dec 77

PLETHYSMOGRAPHY

The asymptomatic carotid bruit and the ocular pneumoplethysmography. Gee W, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1381–8, Nov 77

PLEURAL DISEASES

Bronchobiliary and bronchopleural fistulas. Boyd DP. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):481–7, Nov 77

Community exposure to asbestos [letter] Davies D. **Lancet** 2(8044):924, 29 Oct 77

PLEURAL EFFUSION

Hepatitis B antigen in pleural effusion and ascitic fluids [letter] Capron JP, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):633–4, Nov 77

Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Carel RS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):670–2, Nov 77

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

Pleural mesothelioma: clinical features and therapeutic implications. Legha SS, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):613–21, Nov 77

PLEURODYNIA, EPIDEMIC

Suspected transplacental Coxsackie infection [letter] Richardson J. **Lancet** 2(8043):877–8, 22 Oct 77

PLUTONIUM

Anxieties and fears about plutonium. Mole RH. **Br Med J** 2(6089):743–5, 17 Sep 77

[Anxieties and fears about plutonium [letter] Orman J. **Br Med J** 2(6092):959–60, 8 Oct 77

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Fulminant pneumococcal infections in 'normal' asplenic hosts. Gopal V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1526–30, Nov 77

PNEUMONIA

Severe disseminated lung disease and bronchiectasis probably due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Halal F, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1055–6, 5 Nov 77

Recurrent pneumonia in Behçet's syndrome. Roentgenographic documentation during 13 years. Petty TL, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2529–30, 5 Dec 77

Demonstration of the agent of Legionnaires' disease in tissue. Chandler FW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1218–20, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease: description of an epidemic of pneumonia. Fraser DW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1189–97, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease [editorial] Kass EH. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1229–30, 1 Dec 77

Legionnaires' disease: isolation of a bacterium and demonstration of its role in other respiratory disease. McDade JE, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1197–203, 1 Dec 77

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL PLASMA CELL

Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Occurrence in a healthy American infant. Rao M, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2301, 21 Nov 77

Pneumocystis carinii infection. Walzer PD. **South Med J** 70(11):1330–7, Nov 77

PNEUMONIA, LOBAR

Detection of penumococcal antigens in the sputum in

pneumococcal pneumonia. Leach RP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):847–51, Nov 77
Minocycline treatment failure in pneumonia caused by minocycline-sensitive Streptococcus pneumoniae. Satterwhite TK, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1357–8, Nov 77

PNEUMOTHORAX

Pneumothorax: a rare manifestation of lung cancer. Hyde L. **Chest** 72(5):557, Nov 77
Bronchiectasis and spontaneous pneumothorax in Marfan's syndrome. Teoh PC. **Chest** 72(5):672–3, Nov 77

POISONING

Is the message clear? [letter] Rosen AH. **JAMA** 239(19):2015–6, 7 Nov 77

POLIOMYELITIS

Polio vaccines and polioviruses [letter] Salk J. **Br Med J** 2(6089):765, 17 Sep 77
Polio—out of sight, out of mind [editorial] Sammons JH. **JAMA** 238(22):2403–4, 28 Nov 77
Poliomyelitis vaccination [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1290–1, 8 Dec 77

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

Polio vaccines and polioviruses [letter] Salk J. **Br Med J** 2(6089):765, 17 Sep 77

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL

Poliomyelitis vaccination [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1290–1, 8 Dec 77

POLLEN

Pollen penetration into the lung [letter] Novey HS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):739–90, Oct 77

POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS

The inducing properties of polychlorinated biphenyls on hepatic monooxygenases. Alvares AP, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):809–16, Nov 77
The construction of a pharmacokinetic model for the disposition of polychlorinated biphenyls in the rat. Anderson MW, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):765–73, Nov 77 (16 ref.)
Effect of Aroclor 1254, phenobarbital, and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on the plasma clearance of caffeine in the rat. Welch RM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):791–8, Nov 77

POLYCYCLIC HYDROCARBONS

Phenacetin metabolism: effect of hydrocarbons and cigarette smoking. Kuntzman R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):757–64, Nov 77
Effect of Aroclor 1254, phenobarbital, and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on the plasma clearance of caffeine in the rat. Welch RM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):791–8, Nov 77

POLYCYTHEMIA

Microcytic polycythemia. Frequency of nonthalassemic causes. Bessman JD. **JAMA** 238(22):2391–2, 28 Nov 77
Cerebral blood-flow in polycythaemia [letter] Whittembury J, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):923–4, 29 Oct 77

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

Microcytic polycythemia. Frequency of nonthalassemic causes. Bessman JD. **JAMA** 238(22):2391–2, 28 Nov 77

POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS

The tween opacity test as an aid in classification of mycobacteria. Gruft H, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):955–6, Nov 77

POLYRADICULITIS

Acute polyneuropathy possibly associated with co-trimoxazole [letter] Vincent FM. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77
Fisher's syndrome in children. Marks HG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):726–9, Nov 77

POLYSACCHARIDES

Idiotypes on galactan binding myeloma proteins and anti-galactan antibodies in mice. Mushinski EB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1888–93, Dec 77
How to make guar bread [letter] Apling EC, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):975, 5 Nov 77

POLYSACCHARIDES, BACTERIAL

Radioimmunoassay of capsular polysaccharide antigens of groups A and C meningococci and Haemophilus influenzae type b in cerebrospinal fluid. Käyhty H, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):831–3, Sep 77
Persistence of antibody following immunization of children with groups A and C meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines. Lepow ML, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):673–80, Nov 77
Haemophilus influenzae type b capsular polysaccharide vaccine in children: a double-blind field study of 100,000 vaccinees 3 months to 5 years of age in Finland. Peltola H, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):730–7, Nov 77

POLYURIA

Dopamine-related polyuria in patients with gram-negative infection. Flis RS, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1547–50, Nov 77

POLYVINYL ALCOHOL

Hemangiopericytoma of the bladder after polyvinyl alcohol exposure. Prout MN, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1328–30, Mar 77

POLYVINYLPYRROLIDONE

False-positive hematest due to povidone-iodine [letter] Hait WN, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1350–1, 15 Dec 77

POPLITEAL ARTERY

Realistic expectation for patients having lower extremity bypass surgery for limb salvage. O'Donnell JA, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1356–63, Nov 77

POPULATION

Enzymatic activity patterns in probability population samples. Serum lactate dehydrogenase. Munan L, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):587–91, Nov 77

POPULATION DENSITY

The influence of area population on medical practice. Richards G. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):852–3, 22 Oct 77

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

A wilderness of data [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):719–720, 17 Sep 77

PORPHYRIA

Pancreatic disease and acute intermittent porphyria [letter] Buffet C, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1462, Dec 77
Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77

PORPHYRINS

FEP screening for plumbism [letter] Hwang R. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):371–2, 1977
Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77

PORTACAVAL ANASTOMOSIS

Hemochromatosis associated with side-to-side portacaval shunt. Plumb V, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1369–73, Nov 77
Effects of portacaval anastomosis on liver and brain protein synthesis in rats. Lundborg H, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):643–7, Nov 77
The mechanism of postshunt liver failure. Reichle FA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):738–49, Nov 77

PORTAL SYSTEM

Hemodynamic analysis of the portal circulation during temporary portal vein occlusion and after portal-systemic shunt surgery. Archie JP Jr. **Surgery** 82(5):674–9, Nov 77

PORTAL VEIN

Individual bile acids in portal venous and systemic blood serum of fasting man. Ahlberg J, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1377–82, Dec 77
Hemodynamic analysis of the portal circulation during temporary portal vein occlusion and after portal-systemic shunt surgery. Archie JP Jr. **Surgery** 82(5):674–9, Nov 77

POSITIVE-PRESSURE RESPIRATION

Influence of abdominal pressure and sympathetic vasoconstriction on the cardiovascular response to positive end-expiratory pressure. Scharf SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):661–70, Oct 77

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

Comparison of postoperative coumarin, dextran 40 and subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. van Geloven F, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):367–72, 1977
The influence of gastric surgery on the intestinal flora. Greenlee HB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1826–33, Nov 77
Recurrence of shunt-induced by bacterial endocarditis following correction of a tetralogy of Fallot. Vaseenon T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1295–6, Nov 77
Postoperative hemorrhage associated with carbenicillin administration. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Haburchak DR, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):630–4, Nov 77
Tuberculosis after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Bruce RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):574–6, Nov 77
Malignant glaucoma induced by miotics postoperatively in open-angle glaucoma. Merritt JC. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1988–9, Nov 77
Management of early postoperative complications of arterial repairs. Mulherin JL Jr, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1371–4, Nov 77
Late infection after hip replacement [letter] Bayston R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770–1, 17 Sep 77
Femoral vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [letter] Bolton J. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Hepatic structure and function after modified jejunoileal bypass surgery for obesity. Maxwell JD, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):726–9, 17 Sep 77
Consumption coagulopathy and microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with an axillo-femoral graft. Myers TJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):891–3, Nov 77
Tetralogy of Fallot: postoperative electrophysiologic studies. Neches WH, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):713–9, Nov 77
Thallium-201 myocardial imaging before and after coronary revascularization: assessment of regional myocardial blood flow and graft patency. Ritchie JL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):830–6, Nov 77
Entrainment and interruption of atrial flutter with atrial pacing: studies in man following open heart surgery. Waldo AL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):737–45, Nov 77
Bilateral seminoma 34 years after orchiopexy. Angulo R, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):882, Nov 77
Osteomyelitis of the pubic symphysis after urologic surgery. Burns JR, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):803–5, Nov 77
Primary carcinoma of the male urethra developing after urethroplasty for stricture. Colapinto V, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):581–4, Oct 77
The incidental detection of gallium-67 citrate in a urinoma following a right pyeloplasty: a case report. Fink-Bennett D, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):888–9, Nov 77
Mid-ureteral leakage: an unusual complication of ileal conduit. Hanafy HM. **J Urol** 118(4):679, Oct 77
Changes in the lymphatic dynamics after retroperitoneal lymph node dissection. Jonsson K, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):814–8, Nov 77
New application of a Maisonneuve urethrotome to stricture of the ureter subsequent to a cutaneous ureterostomy. Kiriyama T, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):731–2, Nov 77
A spontaneous vesico-ectopic ureterovaginal fistula in a girl. Koyanagi T, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):871–2, Nov 77
Ureterovesicoplasty: selection of patients, incidence and avoidance of complications. A review of 3,527 cases. Marshall S, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):829–31, Nov 77
Intestinal obstruction: a complication of percutaneous cystotomy. A case report. Moody TE, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):680, Oct 77
An explanation for the persistence of residual urine after external sphincterotomy. Nanninga JB, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):821–3, Nov 77
Postoperative atelectasis [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):965–6, 5 Nov 77
Aspirin prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism after total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1246–9, 8 Dec 77
Persistent tachycardia after nasal surgery as a premonitory sign of thyrotoxicosis: case report. Goldwyn RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):792–5, Nov 77
Prosthetic valve endocarditis: reviewing the problem. Bogart DB, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):119–27, Nov 77
Repeat myocardial revascularization for uncontrollable angina after occlusion of prior aortocoronary bypass. Craver JM, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1317–9, Nov 77
Postoperative deaths due to unsuspected pheochromocytoma. Cross DA, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1320–1, Nov 77
Disarticulation for failed surgical procedures about the hip. Ford LT, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1293–6, Nov 77
Evaluation of postexcisional strontium 90 beta ray therapy for pterygium. Ozarda AT. **South Med J** 70(11):1304, Nov 77
Hemochromatosis associated with side-to-side portacaval shunt. Plumb V, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1369–73, Nov 77
Peritonealization of lymphoceles complicating renal transplantation: dangers of percutaneous aspiration. Sloane CE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1364–6, Nov 77
Fatal intrahepatic hemorrhage after percutaneous liver biopsy using a Menghini needle: a rare but real complication. Whittle TS Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1355–6, Nov 77
Modification of postoperative tendon adhesions by ancrod

defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):721–6, Nov 77
Acute reversible renal failure following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity: a clinical and pathological (EM) study of a case. Ehlers SM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):629–34, Nov 77
Volvulus of the cecum following transplant donor nephrectomy. Etheredge EE, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):764–7, Nov 77
Ischemic bowel disease following bilateral nephrectomy or renal transplant. Margolis DM, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):667–73, Nov 77
The mechanism of postshunt liver failure. Reichle FA, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):738–49, Nov 77
Clinical characteristics of the lethal cytomegalovirus infection following renal transplantation. Simmons RL, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):537–46, Nov 77

POSTURE

The effects of changes in functional residual capacity with posture on mouth occlusion pressure and ventilatory pattern. Burki NK. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):895–900, Nov 77

POTASSIUM

Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):379–84, 1977
Preliminary clinical experience with isotonic hypothermic potassium-induced arrest. Tyers GF, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):674–81, Nov 77
Sweat-electrolytes in manic-depressive illness [letter] Skutsch GM. **Lancet** 2(8043):877, 22 Oct 77

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE

Response of the perifused anterior pituitaries of rats to synthetic gonadotrophin releasing hormone: a comparison with hypothalamic extract and demonstration of a role for potassium in the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle-stimulating hormone. Kao LW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1444–54, Nov 77

POTASSIUM IODIDE

Combination drug therapy for treatment of hyperthyroid Grave's disease. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):623–30, Oct 77

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT, MEDICAL

Nurse clinician productivity using a relative value scale. Holmes GC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):269–83, Fall 77

PRACTOLOL

Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation in children. Long-term follow-up of three cases treated with beta-blocking agents. Wennevold A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):425–7, 1977
Morphometric changes in rabbit ventricular myocardium produced by long-term beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Williams EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):850–2, 22 Oct 77

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

Evolution of reactive lymphadenopathy into lymphoma over a nine-year period. A clinicopathologic study. Hyland CH, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):606–10, Nov 77
Considerations on the preneoplastic lesions of the mammary gland. Gullino PM. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):413–30, Nov 77
Differences in growth of transplants of liver, liver hyperplastic nodules, and hepatocellular carcinomas in the mammary fat pad. Williams GM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):379–90, Nov 77
Current status of the precancer lesion in ulcerative colitis. Dobbins WO 3d. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1431–3, Dec 77
Cancer in colitis: assessment of the individual risk by clinical and histological criteria. Lennard-Jones JE, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1280–9, Dec 77
Effects of localized chemical carcinogenesis and immunosuppression upon bronchial preneoplasia in the dog. Benfield JR, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):752–60, Nov 77
Falsely positive urinary cytology: pathologist's error or preclinical cancer? Murphy WM. **J Urol** 118(5):811–3, Nov 77

PRECEPTORSHIP

Evaluation of clinical training in the community. Gordon MJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):888–95, Nov 77

PRECIPITINS

Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Provost TT, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1457–63, Nov–Dec 77

PREDIABETIC STATE

An update on reactive hypoglycemia. Chandler PT. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):113–6, Nov 77

PREDNISOLONE

Immunosuppressive properties of sera and urine dialysates from kidney-graft recipients treated with azathioprine, prednisolone, and niridazole. Jones BM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):792–5, 24 Sep 77
Treatment of chronic active hepatitis. An analysis of three controlled trials. Wright EC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1422–30, Dec 77

PREDNISONE

Bone changes during prednisone treatment. Deding A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):253–5, 1977
Adrenogenital syndrome (11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency) with hyperprolactinemia: reversal by glucocorticoid administration. Brautbar NN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1608–9, Nov 77
Treatment of chronic active hepatitis. An analysis of three controlled trials. Wright EC, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1422–30, Dec 77
Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive drug therapy in myasthenia gravis. Dau PC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1134–40, 24 Nov 77

PREGNADIENES

Treatment of acquired C1-inhibitor deficiency with danazol. Hauptmann G, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):577–8, Nov 77
Obesity in children. Environment or genes? New treatment for hereditary angioedema. **JAMA** 239(19):2009–10, 7 Nov 77

PREGNANCY

Serum factors influencing spontaneous rosette formation by lymphocytes of pregnant women. Rugarli C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):662–6, 15 Nov 77
The physiological macrocytosis of pregnancy. Chanarin I, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):504–8, Jul 77
Circulating levels of pregnancy-specific beta1-glycoprotein and human placental lactogen in the third trimester of pregnancy: their relationship to parity, birth weight, and placental weight. Gordon YB, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):642–7, Sep 77
Plasma oestriol and placental proteins: a cross-sectional study at 38 weeks gestation. Klopper A, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):648–55, Sep 77
Pregnancy following bilateral uterine artery ligation. Mitchell GG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):551–4, Jul 77
The excretion of gamma-glutamyl transferase in pregnancy. Noble MC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):522–7, Jul 77
Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. V. Interactions of diabetes, body weight, age, and high carbohydrate diet. Warth MR, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1056–62, Nov 77
Pregnancy and delivery under bromocriptine therapy [letter] Espersen T, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):985–6, 5 Nov 77
Induced abortion and subsequent outcome of pregnancy in a series of American women. Daling JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1241–5, 8 Dec 77

PREGNANCY, ANIMAL

Allogeneic pregnancy as immunoabsorbent. Wegmann TG, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1659–63, Nov 77

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

Perinatal addiction: outcome and management. Connaughton JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):679–86, 15 Nov 77
The active-duty military pregnancy: a new high-risk category. Fox ME, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):705–7, 15 Nov 77
Further investigation on the predictive value of human placental lactogen in high-risk pregnancies. Granat M, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):647–54, 15 Nov 77
Colposcopic evaluation of pregnant patients with abnormal cervical smears. Benedet JL, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):517–21, Jul 77
Uterus didelphys with a pregnancy in each horn. Case report [letter] Clarke GC. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):720, Sep 77
Perforation of the sigmoid colon during pregnancy: a rare complication of endometriosis. Case report. Clement PB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):548–50, Jul 77
Pregnancy complicated by insulinoma. Case report. Rubens R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):543–7, Jul 77
Estimation of gestational age from study of amniotic fluid and clinical assessment. Deshpande TV, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):886–90, 22 Oct 77
Primary hyperparathyroidism exacerbated by pregnancy. Pellegrino SV. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):915–7, Nov 77
Successful delivery of a patient on hemodialysis for acute renal failure: a case report and review of the literature. Nemoto R, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):673–4, Oct 77
Traumatic renal injury in pregnancy. Redman JF. **J Urol** 118(5):845–6, Nov 77
Fetal wastage and chromosome anomalies in offspring of patients with Turner syndrome [letter] King CR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77
Association of maternal systemic lupus erythematosus with congenital complete heart block. Chameides L, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1204–7, 1 Dec 77

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC

Autoimmune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy and the newborn. Jones RW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):679–83, Sep 77

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIOUS

Viral infections during pregnancy and in early life. Mata L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1834–42, Nov 77
Hepatitis B antigen-positive obstetric patients. Waterson AP, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):674–8, Sep 77
Suspected transplacental Coxsackie infection [letter] Richardson J. **Lancet** 2(8043):877–8, 22 Oct 77
Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Rahal JJ Jr, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):210, Nov 77

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

Salbutamol-induced diabetic ketoacidosis [letter] Leslie D, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):768, 17 Sep 77
Use of ritodrine in pregnant diabetics [letter] Smith TC. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77
Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. V. Interactions of diabetes, body weight, age, and high carbohydrate diet. Warth MR, et al. **Diabetes** 26(11):1056–62, Nov 77

PREGNANCY, MULTIPLE

Lumbar epidural analgesia in labour in twin pregnancy. Weekes AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):730–2, 17 Sep 77

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

Nephrotic proteinuria with pre-eclampsia. Fisher KA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):643–6, 15 Nov 77
Treatment of toxemia of pregnancy [letter] Perkins RP. **JAMA** 238(20):2143–4, 14 Nov 77

PREGNANEDIONES

Progesterone and 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione in peripheral blood of normal young women: Daily measurements throughout the menstrual cycle. Milewich L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):617–22, Oct 77

PRELEUKEMIA

Preleukemia. Cytogenetic clues in some confusing disorders. Nowell PC. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):459–76, Nov 77 (38 ref.)

PRENATAL CARE

Perinatal addiction: outcome and management. Connaughton JF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):679–86, 15 Nov 77

PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS

Prenatal diagnosis of the Meckel syndrome. Aula P, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):700–2, 15 Nov 77
Oxytocinase and human placental lactogen for the prediction of intrauterine growth retardation. Hensleigh PA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):675–8, 15 Nov 77
Early antenatal diagnosis of small open spina bifida lesions. Brock DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):934, 8 Oct 77
Participants' reaction to amniocentesis and prenatal genetic studies. Finley SC, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2377–9, 28 Nov 77
False-negative screen for neural tube defect in spina bifida with stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius [letter] Lewis BV, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):935, 29 Oct 77
Prenatal detection of intestinal obstruction by disaccharidase assay in amniotic fluid [letter] Potier M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982–3, 5 Nov 77
Dark-brown amniotic fluid [letter] Seller M. **Lancet** 2(8045):983–4, 5 Nov 77
Antenatal diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia. Bell MJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):738–40, Nov 77

PRENYLAMINE

Ventricular arrhythmias caused by prenylamine [letter] Bogie W. **Br Med J** 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77

PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG

Recording of drug prescriptions in the County of Jämtland, Sweden. Pattern of drug usage in 16,600 individuals during 1970–75. Boethius G. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):241–51, 1977
The FDA and the practice of medicine [editorial] Ryan KJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1287–8, 8 Dec 77

PRESERVATION, BIOLOGICAL

Semen cryopreservation: an update. Witherington R, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):510–2, Oct 77
Basis of freezing injury [letter] Kahn RA. **N Engl J Med**

297(21):1181-2, 24 Nov 77

PRESSORECEPTORS

Clonidine-induced facilitation of baroreceptor reflex. Myers MG. **Br Med J** 2(6090):802-3, 24 Sep 77

PRESSURE

Re-evaluation of hydrostatic pressure treatment for malignant bladder lesions. Hirose K, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):762-4, Nov 77

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

The community physician: will he survive? [letter] **Br Med J** 2(6092):956-7, 8 Oct 77

Present status of breast cancer screening. Miller AB. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):845-6, 22 Oct 77

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

The perils of prevention: a cautionary note [editorial] Eisenberg L. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1230-2, 1 Dec 77

PRIAPISM

Phenothiazine-induced priapism: a case report. Gottlieb JI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1445-6, Dec 77

PRIMARY HEALTH CARE

The role of the hospital in primary care for the child in the community. Komrower GM. **Br Med J** 2(6090):787-9, 24 Sep 77

Nurse clinician productivity using a relative value scale. Holmes GC, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):269-83, Fall 77

Barefoot yes, hotfoot no [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):962-3, 5 Nov 77

PRISONERS

Dangerous patients and prisoners [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):782-3, 24 Sep 77

PRISONS

Psychiatry in British prisons [letter] Whitehead T. **Lancet** 2(8043):870, 22 Oct 77

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION

Informed consent and confidentiality: proposed new approaches in Illinois. Shlensky R. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1416-8, Dec 77

PROCAINE AMIDE

Circulating anticoagulant in the procainamide-induced lupus syndrome. Bell WR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1471-3, Oct 77

Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Carel RS, et al. **Chest** 72(5):670-2, Nov 77

Metabolism of procainamide and p-aminobenzoic acid in patients with chronic liver disease. du Souich P, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):588-95, Nov 77

PROFESSIONAL-PATIENT RELATIONS

A systematic and comprehensive approach to teaching and evaluating interpersonal skills. Grayson M, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):906-13, Nov 77

On encountering hopelessness. Shulman L. **JAMA** 238(20):2149-50, 14 Nov 77

PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE

Defining and regulating the professions: the Quebec experience. Bosk CL. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):628-9, Nov 77

PROGESTERONE

The influence of luteinizing hormone (LH), prolactin, and the uterus on the development of a dependency on LH in the control of progesterone secretion in the pseudopregnant rat. Lam PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1503-16, Nov 77

The reproductive cycle of the ring-tailed lemur (Lemur catta): sex steroid levels and sexual receptivity under controlled photoperiods. Van Horn RN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1579-86, Nov 77

Systemic versus intraovarian progesterone replacement after luteectomy in rhesus monkeys: differential patterns of gonadotropins and follicle growth. Goodman AL, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):837-40, Oct 77

Gonadotropin, estrogen and progesterone response to long term gonadotropin-releasing hormone infusion at various stages of the menstrual cycle. Jewelewicz R, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):662-7, Oct 77

Progesterone and 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione in peripheral blood of normal young women: Daily measurements throughout the menstrual cycle. Milewich L, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):617-22, Oct 77

Sex differences in corticosteroids in man. Schöneshöfer M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):814-7, Oct 77

PROGNATHISM

Vertical ramisection for prognathism. Broadbent TR, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):735-43, Nov 77

PROLACTIN

An evaluation of a unique new antipsychotic agent, sulpiride: effects on serum prolactin and growth hormone levels. Mielke DH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1371-5, Dec 77

Adrenogenital syndrome (11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency) with hyperprolactinemia: reversal by glucocorticoid administration. Brautbar NN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1608-9, Nov 77

On the feedback actions of estrogen on gonadotropin and prolactin release in infantile female rats. Andrews WW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1517-23, Nov 77

The influence of luteinizing hormone (LH), prolactin, and the uterus on the development of a dependency on LH in the control of progesterone secretion in the pseudopregnant rat. Lam PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1503-16, Nov 77

Effects of estradiol benzoate on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete areas of the medium eminence and the limbic forebrain, and on serum luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin concentrations in the ovariectomized female rat. Löfstöm A, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1559-69, Nov 77

Alterations in basal and TRH-stimulated serum levels of thyrotropin, prolactin, and thyroid hormones in starved obese men. Carlson HE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):707-13, Oct 77

Failure of dopamine infusion to suppress the plasma prolactin response to sulpiride in normal and hyperprolactinemic subjects. Crosignani PG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):841-4, Oct 77

Correlation of serum prolactin and LH response to stimulation with LH-RH before and after extirpation of pituitary adenomas with clinical outcome. Guitelman A, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):810-3, Oct 77

Hyperprolactinemia as a cause of delayed puberty: successful treatment with bromocriptine. Koenig MP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):825-8, Oct 77

Abnormalities in the regulation of prolactin in patients with chronic renal failure. Ramirez G, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):658-61, Oct 77

Compensatory increase in TSH secretion without effect on prolactin secretion in patients treated with aminoglutethimide. Santen RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):739-46, Oct 77

Effects of CNS dopamine augmentation on stimulated prolactin secretion. Woolf PD, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):857-60, Oct 77

Prolactin, oestrogen, and lipids in breast fluid. Wynder EL, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):840-2, 22 Oct 77

PROPANOLAMINES

Glucose tolerance and insulin release in hypertensive patients treated with the cardioselective beta-receptor blocking agent metoprolol. Ekberg G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):393-7, 1977

Use of ritodrine in pregnant diabetics [letter] Smith TC. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77

PROPRANOLOL

Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade on diurnal variability of blood pressure and plasma noradrenaline levels. de Leeuw PW, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):389-92, 1977

Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation in children. Long-term follow-up of three cases treated with beta-blocking agents. Wennevold A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):425-7, 1977

Propranolol in mitral stenosis during sinus rhythm. Meister SG, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):685-8, Dec 77

Propranolol hydrochloride for thyrotoxicosis [letter] Lotti G, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1485, Oct 77

Recurrent migraine after propranolol. Robson RH. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1157-8, Oct 77

Propranolol treatment of thyrotoxicosis in a premature infant. Pearl KN, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):738, 17 Sep 77

Infarct size reduction by propranolol before and after coronary ligation in dogs. Rasmussen MM, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):794-8, Nov 77

Preliminary report of the effects of propranolol HCl on the discomfiture caused by niacin. Estep DL, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):325-8, 1977

A death involving propranolol (Inderal). Gault R, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):295-9, 1977

The interrelationship between the release of renin and vasopressin as defined by orthostasis and propranolol. Davies R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1438-41, Dec 77

Propranolol in schizophrenia [letter] Ridges AP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):986, 5 Nov 77

Propranolol and Peyronie's disease [letter] Wallis AA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77

Morphometric changes in rabbit ventricular myocardium produced by long-term beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Williams EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):850-2, 22 Oct 77

Antidotes for cocaine poisoning [letter] Catravas JD, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1238, 1 Dec 77

Propranolol and exercise test for growth hormone assays [letter] Pombo M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):778-9, Nov 77

PROPYLTHIOURACIL

Combination drug therapy for treatment of hyperthyroid Grave's disease. Croxson MS, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):623-30, Oct 77

PROSIMIANS

The reproductive cycle of the ring-tailed lemur (Lemur catta): sex steroid levels and sexual receptivity under controlled photoperiods. Van Horn RN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1579-86, Nov 77

PROSTAGLANDIN SYNTHASE

Clinical patterns of hypersensitivity to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their pathogenesis. Szczeklik A, et al. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):276-84, Nov 77

PROSTAGLANDINS

Stimulatory action of gonadotropins and prostaglandins on adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate production by isolated rat granulosa cells. Goff AK, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1461-7, Nov 77

Cyclic AMP production in rat calvaria in vitro: interaction prostaglandins with parathyroid hormone. Marcus R, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1570-8, Nov 77

Prostaglandin: increased production by renal cell carcinoma. Cummings KB, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):720-3, Nov 77

PROSTAGLANDINS E

Prostaglandin E1 treatment of NZB/NZW F1 hybrid mice. II. Prevention of glomerulonephritis. Zurier RB, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1449-56, Nov-Dec 77

Vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis in the toad urinary bladder. Effect of water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1339-47, Dec 77

Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis by chlorpropamide in the toad urinary bladder. Mechanism of enhancement of vasopressin-stimulated water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1348-53, Dec 77

Increased synthesis of prostaglandin-E-like material by platelets from patients with diabetes mellitus. Halushka PV, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1306-10, 15 Dec 77

PROSTAGLANDINS F

Prostaglandins and abortion. III. Comparison of single intra-amniotic injections of 15-methyl prostaglandin F2alpha and prostaglandin F2alpha for termination of second-trimester pregnancy: an international multicenter study. World Health Organization Tast Force on the Use of Prostaglandins forthe Regulation of Fertility. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):601-6, 15 Nov 77

PROSTAGLANDINS F, SYNTHETIC

Prostaglandins and abortion. II. Single extra-amniotic administration of 0.92 mg. of 15-methyl prostaglandin F2alpha in Hyskon for termination of pregnancies in weeks 10 to 20 of gestation: an international multicenter study. World Health Organization Task Force on the Use of Prostaglandins for the Regulation of Fertility. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):597-600, 15 Nov 77

Prostaglandins and abortion. III. Comparison of single intra-amniotic injections of 15-methyl prostaglandin F2alpha and prostaglandin F2alpha for termination of second-trimester pregnancy: an international multicenter study. World Health Organization Tast Force on the Use of Prostaglandins forthe Regulation of Fertility. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):601-6, 15 Nov 77

Prostaglandins and abortion. I. intramuscular administration of 15-methyl prostaglandin F2alpha for induction of abortion in weeks 10 to 20 of pregnancy. World Health Organization Task Force on the Use of Prostaglandins for the Regulation of Fertility. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):593-6, 15 Nov 77

PROSTATE

Transurethral prostatic resections under local anesthesia. Moffat NA. **J Urol** 118(4):607-8, Oct 77

PROSTATECTOMY

Re: radical prostatectomy for carcinoma of the prostate: 1951-1976. A review of 329 patients [letter] Bruckman JE, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):692, Oct 77

PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY

Altered metabolism of androgens in elderly men with benign prostatic hyperplasia. Ishimaru T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):695-701, Oct 77

Transurethral resection in a patient with a dysfibrinogen: fibrinogen cleveland I. Forman WB, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):885, Nov 77
Minocycline diffusion into benign prostatic hyperplasia. Hensle TW, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):609–11, Oct 77

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

Intermittent cholestatic jaundice and nonmetastatic prostatic carcinoma. Reddy AN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1616–8, Nov 77
Primary treatment of prostatic cancer [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):781–2, 24 Sep 77
Re: radical prostatectomy for carcinoma of the prostate: 1951–1976. A review of 329 patients [letter] Bruckman JE, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):692, Oct 77
Surgical staging of prostatic cancer: transperitoneal versus extraperitoneal lymphadenectomy. Freiha FS, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):616–7, Oct 77
Development of an epithelial tissue culture line from human prostatic adenocarcinoma. Lubaroff DM. **J Urol** 118(4):612–5, Oct 77
Ureteral obstruction from prostatic carcinoma: response to endocrine and radiation therapy. Michigan S, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):733–8, Nov 77
Evidence for the association of cytomegalovirus with carcinoma of the prostate. Sanford EJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):789–92, Nov 77

PROSTATITIS

Antibody-coated bacteria in the ejaculate: a possible test for prostatitis. Riedasch G, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):787–8, Nov 77

PROSTHESIS

Replacement of the trachea with dura mater. Experimental work. Sabás AA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):761–5, Nov 77
New hinged silicone penile implant. Finney RP. **J Urol** 118(4):585–7, Oct 77
Method for the prevention of firm breasts from capsular contraction. Arrillaga A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):753–4, Nov 77
Surgical treatment for atrophy of the buccal fat pads: case report. Coelho JA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):796–9, Nov 77
Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone. Ellenberg AH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):755–8, Nov 77
On the implantation of free silicon gel [letter] Freeman BS. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):780, Nov 77
Treatment of the firm augmented breast by capsular stripping and inflatable implant exchange. Mladick RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):720–4, Nov 77

PROSTITUTION

Early sexual experience and prostitution. James J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1381–5, Dec 77

PROTECTIVE DEVICES

Clinical experience with safety restraints used in Washington, D.C., police cruisers. Harrell JB. **J Trauma** 17(11):882, Nov 77

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

Cellular immunity in adult marasmus. Bistrian BR, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1408–11, Oct 77

PROTEIN KINASE

New evidence for compartmentalization of ovarian 3',5'-cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity. Albertson BD, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1413–20, Nov 77
Isolation and regulation of the protein kinase inhibitor and the calcium-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase regulator in the Sertoli cell-enriched testis. Beale EG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1621–34, Nov 77
Characterization and follicle stimulating hormone activation of Sertoli cell cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Fakunding JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1358–68, Nov 77

PROTEINS

A study of synthesis of DNA, RNA, protein, and oxygen uptake in segments of the rat pancreas. Adams HW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):898–901, Oct 77
Effects of portacaval anastomosis on liver and brain protein synthesis in rats. Lundborg H, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):643–7, Nov 77

PROTEINURIA

Nephrotic proteinuria with pre-eclampsia. Fisher KA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):643–6, 15 Nov 77
beta2 microglobulinuria in a patient with nephrotoxicity secondary to mercuric chloride ingestion. Pesce AJ, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):309–15, 1977
Simple renal cyst manifest by proteinuria in children. Noe NH, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):854–5, Nov 77

PROTHROMBIN

Generation of the combined prothrombin activation peptide (F1-2) during the clotting of blood and plasma. Aronson DL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1410–8, Dec 77

PRURITUS

Preliminary report of the effects of propranolol HCl on the discomfiture caused by niacin. Estep DL, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):325–8, 1977

PSEUDOHERMAPHRODITISM

Studies of androgen production and binding in 13 male pseudohermaphrodites and 13 males with micropenis. Amrhein JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):732–8, Oct 77

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

Bronchoalveolar cell response to bacterial challenge in the immunosuppressed lung. Pennington JE. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):885–93, Nov 77
Mechanism of action of tetracaine hydrochloride against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Leung YW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):679–83, Nov 77

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

Acute suppurative thyroiditis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa [letter] Barnham N. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77
Primary Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis in a 2-year-old boy. De Clerck Y, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1066–7, 5 Nov 77

PSEUDOPREGNANCY

Changes in progesterone receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Armstrong EG Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1545–51, Nov 77
The influence of luteinizing hormone (LH), prolactin, and the uterus on the development of a dependency on LH in the control of progesterone secretion in the pseudopregnant rat. Lam PC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1503–16, Nov 77
Changes in estrogen receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Talley DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1538–44, Nov 77

PSEUDOTUMOR CEREBRI

Pseudotumor cerebri of childhood. Weisberg LA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1243–8, Nov 77

PSORIASIS

Infantile psoriasis. Farber EM, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1266–9, Nov 77
Homozygosity for HLA-B27 in psoriatic arthritis and spondylitis [letter] Lauter SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1569–70, Nov-Dec 77

PSYCHIATRIC STATUS RATING SCALES

The mental status examination. Bell R, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):145–52, Nov 77

PSYCHIATRY

Social discrediting of psychiatry: the protasis of legal disfranchisement. Dietz PE. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1356–60, Dec 77
Psychiatry, the healthy invalid. Frank JD. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1349–55, Dec 77
Is there a role for medical ethics in postgraduate psychiatry courses? Jellinek M, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1438–9, Dec 77
Psychiatrists in CMHCs [letter] Kosbab FP. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1450–1, Dec 77
1977 annivesaries. Mora G. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1400–4, Dec 77
Fact and fiction [letter] Rubin J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1452, Dec 77
More on 'psychosomatics' [letter] Shepherd M. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1452, Dec 77
Canadian Psychiatric Association board concerned over immigration, native peoples. Fairbairn CB. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1075–81, 5 Nov 77
Interpersonal process recall: an innovative technique. Benedek EP, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):939–41, Nov 77
A comparison of D.O. and M.D. student performance. Stachnik TJ, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):920–5, Nov 77
Sufism and psychiatry. Diekman AJ. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):318–29, Nov 77

PSYCHOANALYTIC THEORY

Once over: what is psychotherapy? [editorial] Bellak L. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):295–9, Nov 77

PSYCHOLOGY

1977 annivesaries. Mora G. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1400–4, Dec 77

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

Emotional causes of sudden death. Dimsdale JE. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1361–6, Dec 77
Treatment of the child with psychogenic encopresis. An effective program of therapy. Wright L, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1042–5, Nov 77

PSYCHOSES

The Capgras syndrome as an adaptational maneuver in old age. Goldfarb AI, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1434–6, Dec 77

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

More 'secondary mania'? [letter] Goodwin J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1447–8, Dec 77
Lithium treatment of patients with affective illness associated with organic brain symptoms. Young LD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1405–7, Dec 77
Sweat-electrolytes in manic-depressive illness [letter] Skutsch GM. **Lancet** 2(8043):877, 22 Oct 77

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

Lithium treatment of patients with affective illness associated with organic brain symptoms. Young LD, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1405–7, Dec 77

PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT

Early sexual experience and prostitution. James J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1381–5, Dec 77

PSYCHOTHERAPY

On teaching psychotherapy in a community mental health center. Nason JD. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1419–21, Dec 77
Once over: what is psychotherapy? [editorial] Bellak L. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):295–9, Nov 77

PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS

More on drug-induced blurred vision [letter] Shapiro AK. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1449, Dec 77

PTERYGIUM

Evaluation of postexcisional strontium 90 beta ray therapy for pterygium. Ozarda AT. **South Med J** 70(11):1304, Nov 77

PUBERTY

Neurofibromata of the chest wall simulating prepubertal gynecomastia. Curran JP, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1064–6, Nov 77
Hyperprolactinemia as a cause of delayed puberty: successful treatment with bromocriptine. Koenig MP, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):825–8, Oct 77
Pubertal progression in the presence of elevated serum gonadotropins in girls with multiple endocrine deficiencies. Lucky AW, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):673–8, Oct 77

PUBIC SYMPHYSIS

Osteomyelitis of the pubic symphysis after urologic surgery. Burns JR, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):803–5, Nov 77

PUBLIC OPINION

Anxieties and fears about plutonium. Mole RH. **Br Med J** 2(6089):743–5, 17 Sep 77

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

Efficacy of bromocriptine and chlorotrianisene in preventing postpartum lactation. Yuen BH, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):919–21, 22 Oct 77

PUERPERAL INFECTION

Postpartum surveillance for urinary tract infection: patients at risk of developing pyelonephritis after catheterization. Harris RE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1273–5, Nov 77

PUERPERIUM

Carbohydrate tolerance in the puerperium during suppression of lactation with bromocriptine and oestrogens. Peters FD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):531–3, Jul 77

PULMONARY ALVEOLAR PROTEINOSIS

The clinical and physiological effect of whole-lung lavage in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: a ten-year experience. Selecky PA, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):451-61, Nov 77

PULMONARY ALVEOLI

The effects of ethchlorvynol on pulmonary alveolar membrane permeability. Fischer P, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):901-6, Nov 77

Bronchoalveolar cell response to bacterial challenge in the immunosuppressed lung. Pennington JE. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):885-93, Nov 77

Leukocytic response to inhaled bacteria. Pierce AK, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):679-84, Oct 77

Sarcoidosis: analysis of cells obtained by bronchial lavage. Yeager H Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):951-4, Nov 77

PULMONARY ARTERY

Development of the pulmonary circulation in ventricular septal defect: a quantitative structural study. Haworth SG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):781-8, Nov 77

Pulmonary arterio-venous fistula. A shunt equation exercise during thoracotomy. Purcell GR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):777-83, Sep 77

Endomyocardial fibrosis in a European woman and its successful surgical treatment. Laing HC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):803-7, Nov 77

Pulmonary embolism and pulmonary angiography [letter] Rudin ML, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2366-7, 28 Nov 77

PULMONARY CIRCULATION

Recurrent brain abscess: manifestation of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Thompson RL, et al. **Chest** 72(5):654-5, Nov 77

The effect of granulomatous pulmonary disease in dogs on the response of the pulmonary circulation to hypoxia. Irwin RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1258-65, Dec 77

PULMONARY EDEMA

Give me air!—but not much [editorial] Rennie D. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1285-7, 8 Dec 77

High-altitude pulmonary edema in the children and young adults of Leadville, Colorado. Scoggin CH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1269-72, 8 Dec 77

Hemodynamic concepts in treating acute pulmonary edema. Biddle TL. **South Med J** 70(11):1342-4, Nov 77

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

Echocardiographic findings in severe paradoxical pulse due to pulmonary embolization. Winer H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):808-10, Nov 77

Pulmonary embolism in a female adolescent with sickle cell trait and oral contraceptive use. Hargus EP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):697-8, 15 Nov 77

False-positive cytological diagnosis of lung carcinoma in patients with pulmonary infarcts. Scoggins WG, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):474-80, Nov 77

Long-term prognosis of treated acute massive pulmonary embolism. Hall RJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1128-34, Oct 77

Clinical course and late prognosis of treated subacute massive, acute minor, and chronic pulmonary thromboembolism. Sutton GC, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1135-42, Oct 77

Pulmonary embolism and pulmonary angiography [letter] Rudin ML, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2366-7, 28 Nov 77

Syncope in patients with pulmonary embolism. Thames MD, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2509-11, 5 Dec 77

Intracaval breakage of umbrella filter. Cabrera JJ, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):555-7, Nov 77

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

Simultaneous washout of helium and sulfur hexafluoride in healthy subjects and patients with chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, and emphysema. von Nieding G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):649-60, Oct 77

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

Pulmonary mechanics in fibrosing alveolitis: the effects of lung shrinkage. Gibson GJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):637-47, Oct 77

Sarcoidosis in hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Cohen SH, et al. **Chest** 72(5):588-92, Nov 77

Tuberculous pneumonia with the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone: cause of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Sahn SA, et al. **Chest** 72(5):678-80, Nov 77

The effect of granulomatous pulmonary disease in dogs on the response of the pulmonary circulation to hypoxia. Irwin RS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1258-65, Dec 77

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

Cross-sectional echocardiographic visualization of the stenotic pulmonary valve. Weyman AE, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):769-74, Nov 77

PULMONARY VEINS

Development of the pulmonary circulation in ventricular septal defect: a quantitative structural study. Haworth SG, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):781-8, Nov 77

Pulmonary arterio-venous fistula. A shunt equation exercise during thoracotomy. Purcell GR, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):777-83, Sep 77

Anomalous pulmonary venous return with intact atrial septum: diagnosis and pathophysiology. Alpert JS, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):870-5, Nov 77

PULSE

Echocardiographic findings in severe paradoxical pulse due to pulmonary embolization. Winer H, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):808-10, Nov 77

Significance of changes in blood pressure and pulse rate after percutaneous liver biopsy. Middleton HM 3d, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):989-94, Nov 77

PUNCTURES

Bladder hemorrhage following transcutaneous bladder aspiration [letter] Carlson KP, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):765, Nov 77

PUPIL

Pupillary size in infants [letter] Romano PE. **Pediatrics** 60(5):762, Nov 77

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

Autoimmune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy and the newborn. Jones RW, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):679-83, Sep 77

PURPURA, THROMBOTIC THROMBOPENIC

Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of case. Fox PC, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):921-3, Nov 77

PYELONEPHRITIS

Priorities in the prevention of pyelonephritis. Kunin CM. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1281-2, Nov 77

Immunization against retrograde pyelonephritis. III. Vaccination against chronic pyelonephritis due to Escherichia coli. Brooks SJ, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):633-9, Nov 77

Pediatric hypertension as a delayed sequela of reflux-induced chronic pyelonephritis. Stecker JF Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):644-6, Oct 77

Postpartum surveillance for urinary tract infection: patients at risk of developing pyelonephritis after catheterization. Harris RE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1273-5, Nov 77

PYLORIC ANTRUM

Antropyloric G-cell hyperplasia in hypercalcemic rabbits bearing the VX2 carcinoma. Dayal Y, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):391-9, Nov 77

Release of antral and duodenal gastrin in response to an intestinal meal. Llanos OL, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):614-8, Nov 77

PYRAMIDAL TRACTS

Histiocytosis X: abnormal cerebrospinal fluid cytology in extrahypothalamic central nervous system involvement. Ransom JL, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1367-9, Nov 77

PYRAZINAMIDE

Bactericidal activity of streptomycin, isoniazid, rifampin, ethambutol, and pyrazinamide alone and in combination against Mycobacterium Tuberculosis. Dickinson JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):627-35, Oct 77

PYRIDINES

Acute methemoglobinemia and hemolytic anemia with phenazopyridine: possible relation to acute renal failure. Nathan DM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1636-8, Nov 77

Nifedipine, a new antihypertensive with rapid action. Guazzi M, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):528-32, Nov 77

A fatality involving methapyrilene. Ainsworth CA 3d, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):281-6, 1977

Methapyrilene toxicity. Winek CL, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):287-94, 1977

Disopyramide for cardiac arrhythmias [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):912-13, 29 Oct 77

Oral disopyramide for the prevention of arrhythmias in patients with acute myocardial infarction admitted to open wards. Zainal N, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):887-9, 29 Oct 77

Drug toxicity from breast milk? [letter] Mortimer EA Jr. **Pediatrics** 60(5):780-1, Nov 77

PYRIDOSTIGMINE BROMIDE

Plasma concentration of pyridostigmine and effects in myastenia gravis. Chan K, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):596-601, Nov 77

PYRIMIDINE NUCLEOTIDES

Lead poisoning. Further observations on erythrocyte pyrimidine-nucleotidase deficiency and intracellular accumulation of pyrimidine nucleotides. Paglia DE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1362-6, Dec 77

QUACKERY

By the London Post. Violence on the screen - bogus doctors - hazards of practice. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1161-3, 24 Nov 77

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Quality of services to children [letter] Senn MJ. **Pediatrics** 60(5):768, Nov 77

QUINAZOLINES

Prazosin: its usefulness in hypertension. Onesti G, et al. **Am Fam Physician** 16(5):200-2, Nov 77

Effect of the vasodilator trimazosin versus placebo on exercise performance in chronic left ventricular failure. Aronow WS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):789-93, Nov 77

Unanswered questions about prazosin hydrochloride [editorial] Biron P. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):996, 5 Nov 77

RABIES

Prophylaxis for exposure to rabies in humans [letter] Waters JR. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):860-3, 22 Oct 77

RABIES VIRUS

Prophylaxis for exposure to rabies in humans [letter] Waters JR. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):860-3, 22 Oct 77

RADIATION INJURIES

Stomach cancer in atomic-bomb survivors [letter] Nakamura K. **Lancet** 2(8043):866-7, 22 Oct 77

Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Mendelson BC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):681-91, Nov 77

RADIATION PROTECTION

Anxieties and fears about plutonium. Mole RH. **Br Med J** 2(6089):743-5, 17 Sep 77

RADIOGRAPHY

Old picture needed [letter] MarDock J. **JAMA** 238(20):1244, 14 Nov 77

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

Evaluation of a standardised assay for the measurement of antibodies to double-stranded (native) DNA. Davis P, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):827-30, Sep 77

Radioimmunoassay of capsular polysaccharide antigens of groups A and C meningococci and Haemophilus influenzae type b in cerebrospinal fluid. Käyhty H, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):831-3, Sep 77

Measurement of IgD by a double antibody radioimmunoassay: demonstration of an apparent trimodal distribution of IgD levels in normal human sera. Dunnette SL, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1727-31, Nov 77

RADIOISOTOPE DILUTION TECHNIC

Physiology and theory of tracer washout techniques for the estimation of myocardial blood flow: flow estimation from tracer washout. Bassingthwaighte JB. **Prog Cardiovasc Dis** 20(3):165-89, Nov-Dec 77

RADIOISOTOPES

Kinetics of indium-III labelled lymphocytes in normal subjects and patients with Hodgkin's disease. Lavender JP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):797-9, 24 Sep 77

Thallium-201 myocardial imaging before and after coronary revascularization: assessment of regional myocardial blood flow and graft patency. Ritchie JL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):830-6, Nov 77

RADIOTHERAPY

Hairy-cell leukemia and tuberculosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1354, 15 Dec 77

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

Unilateral Raynaud's phenomenon in the hand and its significance. Bouhoutsos J, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):547–51, Nov 77

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC

Neurogenic coronary vasoconstrictor effects of digitalis during acute global ischemia in dogs. Sagar KB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1248–57, Dec 77

RECEPTORS, DOPAMINE

Structural change in tardive dyskinesia [letter] Mattes J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1448, Dec 77

RECEPTORS, ESTROGEN

Changes in estrogen receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Talley DJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1538–44, Nov 77

Estrogen receptor assay [letter] Tashima CK. **JAMA** 238(21):2263, 21 Nov 77

RECEPTORS, HORMONE

The influence of lipid substitution on thyrotropin–receptor interactions in artificial vesicles. Mehdi SQ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1406–12, Nov 77

Thyroid hormonelike actions of 3,3',5'–L–triiodothyronine nad 3,3'–diiodothyronine. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1230–9, Dec 77

RECEPTORS, INSULIN

The insulin receptor in myotonic dystrophy. Kobayashi M, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):821–4, Oct 77

RECEPTORS, PROGESTERONE

Changes in progesterone receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Armstrong EG Jr, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1545–51, Nov 77

RECEPTORS, STEROID

Steroid receptors [letter] Holt JA, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2263–4, 21 Nov 77

RECTAL FISTULA

The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. Belman AB. **J Urol** 118(4):659–61, Oct 77

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

Prognostic significance of vascular invasion in colorectal cancer of Dukes' B class. Khankhanian N, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1195–200, Mar 77

Current status of the precancer lesion in ulcerative colitis. Dobbins WO 3d. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1431–3, Dec 77

Screening for colorectal cancer [letter] Winawer SJ. **JAMA** 239(19):2014–5, 7 Nov 77

RECTUM

Social injuries of the rectum. Sohn N, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):611–2, Nov 77

REFERENCE BOOKS

The need for a health science audiovisual resource list. Brantz MH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):937–9, Nov 77

REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION

Referrals and demand for specialist care in the Netherlands. Rutten FF, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):233–49, Fall 77

REGENERATION

Cystoplasty by regeneration of the bladder. Taguchi H, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):752–6, Nov 77

REGIONAL HEALTH PLANNING

Obdurate politics [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):785–6, 24 Sep 77

A need for determination [editorial] Sanders CA. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1348–9, 15 Dec 77

REHABILITATION

The problem-oriented medical record: modification and simplification for rehabilitation medicine. Grabois M. **South Med J** 70(11):1383–5, Nov 77

REIMPLANTATION

Successful reimplantation of the penis using microvascular techniques. Heymann AD, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):879–80, Nov 77

REITER'S DISEASE

Reiter's syndrome in siblings [letter] Calabro JJ, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2494, 5 Dec 77

RELAXATION TECHNICS

Another approach to self-induced depersonalization [letter] Simpson MA. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1449–50, Dec 77

RELIGION AND MEDICINE

Fecal microbial flora in Seventh Day Adventist populations and control subjects. Finegold SM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1781–92, Nov 77

RENAL ARTERY

Diagnosis and management of renovascular hypertension in children. Lawson JD, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1307–16, Nov 77

Surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension. Stanley JC, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1291–7, Nov 77

Primary renal artery dissecting aneurysm: a review. Rao CN, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):716–9, Nov 77

Revascularization of the chronic totally occluded renal artery with restoration of renal function. Zinman L, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):517–21, Oct 77

Successful renal revascularization after prolonged nonfunction. Gulbrandson RN, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2522–3, 5 Dec 77

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

Surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension. Stanley JC, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1291–7, Nov 77

Revascularization of the chronic totally occluded renal artery with restoration of renal function. Zinman L, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):517–21, Oct 77

Successful renal revascularization after prolonged nonfunction. Gulbrandson RN, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2522–3, 5 Dec 77

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

1–alpha–hydroxycholecalciferol for renal osteodystrophy. Brownjohn AM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):721–3, 17 Sep 77

RENAL VEINS

Renal vein thrombosis: diagnosis by B–scan ultrasonography. Fowler JE Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):849–50, Nov 77

Acute renal vein thrombosis with dextran treatment. Reed RR, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):851–3, Nov 77

Renal vein valve. McDonald PT, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2303–4, 21 Nov 77

RENIN

The effects of four months' treatment with spironolactone on systemic blood pressure, cardiac output and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):373–7, 1977

Relation between the hypotensive and renin–suppressing activities of alpha methyldopa in hypertensive patients. Leonetti G, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):762–7, Nov 77

Renin–aldosterone profiling in hypertension. Mitchell JR, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):596–312, Nov 77

Is elevated plasma renin activity of prognostic importance in progressive systemic sclerosis? Gavras H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1554–8, Nov 77

Age and the renin–aldosterone system. Noth RH, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1414–7, Oct 77

Urinary kallikrein in normal renin essential hypertension. Lawton WJ, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):856–9, Nov 77

Neural regulation of renin release: experimental evidence and clinical implications in arterial hypertension. Zanchetti AS. **Circulation** 56(5):691–8, Nov 77

Physiologic and pharmacologic influences on adrenergic regulation of renin release. Levy SB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):511–8, Nov 77

Renin reactivity, renin activity and renin concentration in patients with normal and low renin essential hypertension. McDonald WJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):685–90, Oct 77

Effect of NH4Cl on plasma aldosterone, cortisol and renin activity in supine man. Perez GO, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):762–7, Oct 77

The interrelationship between the release of renin and vasopressin as defined by orthostasis and propranolol. Davies R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1438–41, Dec 77

REOVIRUSES

Viral agents associated with acute gastroenteritis in humans. Wyatt RG, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1857–70, Nov 77

RESEARCH DESIGN

Ethics in alcoholism research [letter] Goldberg M. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1447, Dec 77

Massive studies, minimal progress. Lucey JF. **Pediatrics** 60(5):756, Nov 77

RESEARCH PERSONNEL

Rothschild blues [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):966, 5 Nov 77

RESEARCH SUPPORT

Applications submitted to regional research committees in 1976 and their outcome. Williams BT. **Br Med J** 2(6092):944–6, 8 Oct 77

RESPIRATION

Inspiration and angina pectoris [letter] Ellestad MH. **Am Heart J** 94(6):810–1, Dec 77

The effects of changes in functional residual capacity with posture on mouth occlusion pressure and ventilatory pattern. Burki NK. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):895–900, Nov 77

Pulmonary mechanics in fibrosing alveolitis: the effects of lung shrinkage. Gibson GJ, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):637–47, Oct 77

Pulmonary functional abnormalities after upper dorsal sympathectomy. Molho M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):879–83, Nov 77

Subsensitivity to the bronchodilator action of albuterol produced by chronic administration. Nelson HS, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):871–8, Nov 77

Simultaneous washout of helium and sulfur hexafluoride in healthy subjects and patients with chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, and emphysema. von Nieding G, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):649–60, Oct 77

Monitoring of ventilation in the critically ill [editorial] King EG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):991–2, 5 Nov 77

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL

Management of cardiac arrest [letter] Brook J. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):859–60, 22 Oct 77

Pulmonary lavage in patients treated with mechanical ventilation. Weinstein HJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):583–7, Nov 77

RESPIRATORS

Retrospectroscope: man–cans. Comroe JH Jr. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):945–50, Nov 77

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

Respiratory distress in newborn [letter] Cooke RW, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):924–5, 29 Oct 77

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME, ADULT

Alterations of the gas exchange apparatus in adult respiratory insufficiency associated with septicemia. Bachofen A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):589–615, Oct 77

Uneven ventilation of the lung following trauma. Lorman J, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):607–13, Nov 77

The role of fibrinogen degradation products in the pathogenesis of the respiratory distress syndrome. Luterman A, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):703–9, Nov 77

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

Clinical and therapeutic significance of patterns of allergic reactions of the lungs to extrinsic agents: the 1977 J. Burns Amberson Lecture. Pepys J. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):573–88, Oct 77

Sarcoidosis in hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Cohen SH, et al. **Chest** 72(5):588–92, Nov 77

Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in three patients with normal chest x-ray films. Rosenberg M, et al. **Chest** 72(5):597–600, Nov 77

Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Taylor AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

Respiratory arrest in familial hemiplegic migraine: a clinical and neuropathological study. Neligan P, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):732–4, 17 Sep 77

Monitoring of ventilation in the critically ill [editorial] King EG. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):991–2, 5 Nov 77

Respiratory failure in pulmonary tuberculosis. Agarwal MK, et al. **Chest** 72(5):605–9, Nov 77

Pulmonary lavage in patients treated with mechanical ventilation. Weinstein HJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):583–7, Nov 77

Posttraumatic pulmonary insufficiency: a treatable disease. Gallagher TJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1308–10, Nov 77

RESPIRATORY THERAPY

An attachment for delivery of humidified gas. Benveniste D, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):798–800, Sep 77

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

The passing of the phthisiologist [editorial] Gaensler EA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):569–72, Oct 77

Hiatus hernia and the respiratory tract. Lomasney TL. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):448–50, Nov 77

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

Transient diabetes insipidus with elevated serum osmolarity associated with 'benign' febrile illness. Dorfman SG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1479–81, Oct 77

Antibiotics for presumed viral respiratory infections [letter] Woodcock K. **Br Med J** 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77

RESUSCITATION

Rupture of the papillary muscle of the tricuspid valve. A complication of cardiopulmonary resuscitation and a rare cause of tricuspid insufficiency. Gerry JL Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):825–8, Nov 77

Resuscitation from cardiac arrest during accidental hypothermia [letter] **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):998–1000, 5 Nov 77

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

Chemotherapy of malignant histiocytosis in adults. Alexander M, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1011–7, Mar 77

RETINA

Electro-rentinal abnormalities in heterozygotes of renal-retinal dysplasia. Hogewind BL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):323–6, 1977

Experimental allergic uveitis. Isolation, characterization, and localization of a soluble uveitopathogenic antigen from bovine retina. Wacker WB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1949–58, Dec 77

RETINAL DISEASES

Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina: deficient activity of ornithine ketoacid aminotransferase in cultured skin fibroblasts [letter] Kennaway NG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

Electro-rentinal abnormalities in heterozygotes of renal-retinal dysplasia. Hogewind BL, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):323–6, 1977

Foveal lesions seen in retinitis pigmentosa. Fishman GA, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1993–6, Nov 77

RETROGNATHISM

Mandibular advancement: skeletal and dental changes during fixation. Ive J, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):881–6, Nov 77

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

Oxygen and retrolental fibroplasia: the questions persist. **Pediatrics** 60(5):753–4, Nov 77

Caution about statistics of retrolental fibroplasia study. **Pediatrics** 60(5):754–6, Nov 77

PaO2 levels and retrolental fibroplasia: a report of the cooperative study. Kinsey VE, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):655–68, Nov 77

Massive studies, minimal progress. Lucey JF. **Pediatrics** 60(5):756, Nov 77

RETROPERITONEAL SPACE

Retroperitoneal struvite calculus causing persistent bacteriuria. Fowler JE Jr. **J Urol** 118(5):875–6, Nov 77

REYE'S SYNDROME

Inner ear degeneration in Reye's syndrome. Hinojosa R, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):634–40, Nov 77

Reye's syndrome: clinical progression and evaluation of therapy. Corey L, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):708–14, Nov 77

Diagnostic criteria for influenza B-associated Reye's syndrome: clinical vs. pathologic criteria. Corey L, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):702–8, Nov 77

Varicella hepatitis and Reye's syndrome: an interrelationship? Landay SE. **Pediatrics** 60(5):746–8, Nov 77

RH-HR BLOOD-GROUP SYSTEM

Factors affecting fetal survival after intrauterine transfusion for rhesus isoimmunization. Ogborn AD, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):665–8, Sep 77

Malignancy in relatives of 'non-responders' to Rh antigen [letter] Cook IA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):771, 17 Sep 77

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

Five-year survival after disseminated paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma. Curnes JT, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):662–5, Oct 77

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Thrombocytosis in rheumatic fever [letter] Penchas S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1639, Nov 77

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

Recognition of rheumatic heart disease. Fleming PR. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1045–50, Oct 77

RHEUMATISM

Diagnostic tests in rheumatology [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):717–8, 17 Sep 77

RHEUMATOID FACTOR

Rheumatoid factors in the serum of gouty patients [letter] Kozin F, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1559–60, Nov-Dec 77

RHINOPLASTY

Gelatin film. A useful adjunct in rhinoplastic surgery. Kamer FM, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):667–70, Nov 77

Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16-year review. Antia NH, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):768–77, Nov 77

Persistent tachycardia after nasal surgery as a premonitory sign of thyrotoxicosis: case report. Goldwyn RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):792–5, Nov 77

RIBONUCLEASE

Ribonuclease activity of pancreatic extracts [letter] Gahl WA, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1349–50, 15 Dec 77

RICKETS

Rickets due to calcium deficiency. Kooh SW, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1264–6, 8 Dec 77

25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and rickets [letter] Giangiacoma J, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):761, Nov 77

RIFAMPIN

Controlled trial of intermittent regimens of rifampin plus isoniazid for pulmonary tuberculosis in Singapore. The results up to 30 months. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):807–20, Nov 77

Bactericidal activity of streptomycin, isoniazid, rifampin, ethambutol, and pyrazinamide alone and in combination against Mycobacterium Tuberculosis. Dickinson JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):627–35, Oct 77

RIFAMYCINS

Growth inhibition of Naegleria fowleri by tetracycline, rifamycin, and miconazole [letter] Thong YH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):876, 22 Oct 77

RNA

Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Talal N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5 Suppl):643–6, Nov 77

A study of synthesis of DNA, RNA, protein, and oxygen uptake in segments of the rat pancreas. Adams HW, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):898–901, Oct 77

RNA VIRUSES

Rotavirus gastroenteritis [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):784, 24 Sep 77

Human rotavirus enteritis induced in conventional piglets. Intestinal structure and transport. Davidson GP, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1402–9, Dec 77

ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED FEVER

Rocky mountain spotted fever in childhood. Bradford WD, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1228–32, Nov 77

ROLE

The effect of certain rater roles on confidence in physician's assistant ratings. Dowaliby FJ. **J Med Educ** 52(11):914–9, Nov 77

ROSETTE FORMATION

Serum factors influencing spontaneous rosette formation by lymphocytes of pregnant women. Rugarli C, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):662–6, 15 Nov 77

Relationship of a T-lymphocyte marker to phase of cell cycle and morphology of leukemic cells. Arlin ZA, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1101–4, Mar 77

RUBELLA

Growth-hormone deficiency in congenital rubella. Preece MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):842–4, 22 Oct 77

RURAL HEALTH

Barefoot yes, hotfoot no [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):962–3, 5 Nov 77

RURAL POPULATION

Injectable contraception (medroxyprogesterone acetate) in rural Bangladesh. Parveen L, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):946–8, 5 Nov 77

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Gordon SW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):800–2, Nov 77

SALICYLATES

Bismuth subsalicylate inhibits activity of crude toxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. Ericsson CD, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):693–6, Nov 77

SALICYLAZOSULFAPYRIDINE

An experiment to determine the active therapeutic moiety of sulphasalazine. Azad Khan AK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):892–5, 29 Oct 77

SALIVA

Prophylaxis for exposure to rabies in humans [letter] Waters JR. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):860–3, 22 Oct 77

SALIVARY GLAND NEOPLASMS

Clinical and histological malignancy of adenoid cystic carcinoma. Grahne B, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):743–9, Sep 77

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

Properties of the Ames Salmonella mutants lodged in the gastrointestinal tract of gnotobiotic rats. Goldman P, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1921–6, Nov 77

SALPINGITIS

Gonococcal pelvic inflammatory disease [letter] Eschenbach DA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):710–2, 15 Nov 77

Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis-salpingitis-peritonitis to doxycycline. Monif GR, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77

SAMPLING STUDIES

Sampling in social gerontology: a method of locating specialized populations. Lee GR, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):689–93, Nov 77

SAPHENOUS VEIN

Small arterial reconstruction using modified cadaveric saphenous veins. Sheil AG, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):591–5, Nov 77

Preservation of the ischemic leg by distal vascular bypass. Turnipseed W, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):659–62, Nov 77

SARCOIDOSIS

The liver in sarcoidosis. Lehmuskallio E, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):289–93, 1977

Sarcoidosis: analysis of cells obtained by bronchial lavage. Yeager H Jr, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):951–4, Nov 77

Sarcoidosis in hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Cohen SH, et al. **Chest** 72(5):588–92, Nov 77

Probable myeloblastic leukemoid reaction with disseminated sarcoidosis. Bordelon J, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1378–80, Nov 77

SARCOMA

The histologic spectrum, prognosis, and histogenesis of the sarcomatoid carcinoma of the pancreas. Alguacil-Garcia A, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1181–9, Mar 77

Tendosynovial sarcoma: a clinicopathological study of 136 cases. Hajdu SI, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1201–17, Mar 77

SARCOMA, MAST CELL

Noncytotoxic IgE-mediated release of histamine and serotonin from murine mastocytoma cells. Taurog JD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1757–61, Nov 77

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

'Lennert's lymphoma' with transformation to malignant lymphoma, histiocytic type (immunoblastic sarcoma). Klein MA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):601–5, Nov 77

Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Brooks AP, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):739–40, 17 Sep 77

Richter's syndrome. Goldstein J, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1381–2, Nov 77

SCALP

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA** 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77
Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Bakamjian VY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):784–8, Nov 77
Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):699–703, Nov 77
Single-stage rotation of arterialized scalp flaps for male pattern baldness: case report. Heimburger RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):789–91, Nov 77
Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763–7, Nov 77

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

Evidence for adsorption of heterospecific host immunoglobulin on the tegument of Schistosoma mansoni. Kemp WM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1849–54, Nov 77
Further purification and characterization of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis. Nash TE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1627–33, Nov 77

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

Evidence for adsorption of heterospecific host immunoglobulin on the tegument of Schistosoma mansoni. Kemp WM, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1849–54, Nov 77
Further purification and characterization of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis. Nash TE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1627–33, Nov 77
Schistosomiasis. Mahmoud AA. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1329–31, 15 Dec 77

SCHIZOPHRENIA

An oral opiate antagonist in chronic schizophrenia: a pilot study. Mielke DH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1430–1, Dec 77
An evaluation of a unique new antipsychotic agent, sulpiride: effects on serum prolactin and growth hormone levels. Mielke DH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1371–5, Dec 77
Maintenance antipsychotic pharmacotherapy, relapse, and length of stay out of the hospital in chronic schizophrenics in Greece. Manos N, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):361–3, Nov 77
Propranolol in schizophrenia [letter] Ridges AP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):986, 5 Nov 77

SCHIZOPHRENIC PSYCHOLOGY

The treatment of perceptual disturbances in schizophrenia with naloxone hydrochloride. Kurland AA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1408–10, Dec 77

SCHOOLS, MEDICAL

The shortage of doctors and new medical schools [editorial] Burch GE. **Am Heart J** 94(6):682–4, Dec 77
Student selection for medical school [letter] Eibel P, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):857, 9, 22 Oct 77
The VA-medical school relationship [editorial] **J Med Educ** 52(11):946–7, Nov 77
Office for women in medicine: a model for social change. Finseth KA. **J Med Educ** 52(11):928–30, Nov 77
Medical school admissions [letter] Smith LG. **JAMA** 238(23):2493–4, 5 Dec 77
Medical-school entry [letter] Gilmour A. **Lancet** 2(8045):985, 5 Nov 77
Minority admissions: beyond Bakke [editorial] Relman AS. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1175, 24 Nov 77
Black under-representation in United States medical Schools. Sleeth BC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1146–8, 24 Nov 77

SCIENCE

Can medicine and the sciences be unified? [editorial] Barclay WR. **JAMA** 238(21):2306, 21 Nov 77
Temporal artery catheterization for arterial access in the high risk newborn. Prian GW. **Surgery** 82(5):734–7, Nov 77

SCLERA

Surgical management of necrotizing scleritis. Breslin CW, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2038–40, Nov 77

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

Sjögren's syndrome in progressive systemic sclerosis. Cipoletti JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):535–41, Nov 77
Is elevated plasma renin activity of prognostic importance in progressive systemic sclerosis? Gavras H, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1554–8, Nov 77
Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. Saunders RL Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1327–9, Nov 77

SCOPOLAMINE

Reversal of central anticholinergic syndrome by galanthamine. Baraka A, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2293–4, 21 Nov 77

SCROTUM

The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. Belman AB. **J Urol** 118(4):659–61, Oct 77
Paget's disease of the scrotum presenting as an inguinal lymph node. Feinstein PA, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):688–9, Oct 77
Diagnostic ultrasound in the evaluation of scrotal masses. Gottesman JE, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):601–3, Oct 77
Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. Ray B. **J Urol** 118(4):686–7, Oct 77
Case report: possible diagnostic error: the use of urinary human chorionic gonadotropin tests to differentiate testicular tumor from inflammatory lesions within the scrotum. Schwarz GR. **J Urol** 118(5):883–4, Nov 77

SEASONS

Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Jaffe HW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):684–8, Nov 77

SEAT BELTS

Compulsory wearing of safety belts [letter] Weston PA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):955, 8 Oct 77

SELENIUM

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and selenium [letter] **JAMA** 238(22):2365–6, 28 Nov 77

SELF CONCEPT

Prognosis in anorexia nervosa as influenced by clinical features, treatment and self-perception. Garfinkel PE, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1041–5, 5 Nov 77

SELF MUTILATION

Self-emasculation: review of the literature, report of a case and outline of the objectives of management. Evins SC, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):775–6, Nov 77

SEMEN

Antibody-coated bacteria in the ejaculate: a possible test for prostatitis. Riedasch G, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):787–8, Nov 77
Semen cryopreservation: an update. Witherington R, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):510–2, Oct 77

SEPTICEMIA

Placental pathology compared with clinical outcome: a retrospective blind review. Keenan WJ, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1224–7, Nov 77
Systemic candidiasis in infants: a case presentation and literature review. Keller MA, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1260–3, Nov 77
Alterations of the gas exchange apparatus in adult respiratory insufficiency associated with septicemia. Bachofen A, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):589–615, Oct 77
Bacteroides bacteremia. Lawrence PF, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):559–63, Nov 77
Fulminant pneumococcal infections in 'normal' asplenic hosts. Gopal V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1526–30, Nov 77
Teichoic acid antibody test: its use in patients with coagulase-positive staphylococcal bacteremia. Larinkari UM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1522–5, Nov 77
Disseminated intravascular coagulation with staphylococcal septicemia [letter] Vorha RM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1485–6, Oct 77
Pasteurella multocida meningitis in an infant with recovery. Bhave SA, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):741–2, 17 Sep 77
Occurrence with bacteriologically positive pulmonary tuberculosis. Agarwal MK, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2297–9, 21 Nov 77
Oral non-absorbed antibiotics prevent infection in acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia. Storring RA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):837–40, 22 Oct 77
Group B streptococcus (S. agalactiae) bacteremia in adults: analysis of 32 cases and review of the literature. Lerner PI, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):457–73, Nov 77 (93 ref.)
Questions on ambulatory bacteremia [letter] O'Shea JS. **Pediatrics** 60(5):781–2, Nov 77
Septicemia following barium enema. Hammer JL. **South Med J** 70(11):1361–3, Nov 77
Morbidity/mortality and economics of hospital-acquired blood stream infections: a controlled study. Rose R, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1267–9, Nov 77

SEROTONIN

Serum factors releasing serotonin from normal platelets: relation to the manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Ginsberg MH, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):564–7, Nov 77
Chemical and biological properties of a protein-rich fraction of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. II. The in vitro rat peritoneal mast cell response. Morrison DC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1790–5, Nov 77
Noncytotoxic IgE-mediated release of histamine and serotonin from murine mastocytoma cells. Taurog JD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1757–61, Nov 77

SEROTYPING

Use of antiserum agar plates for serogrouping of meningococci. Sivonen A, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):834–7, Sep 77

SERTOLI CELLS

Isolation and regulation of the protein kinase inhibitor and the calcium-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase regulator in the Sertoli cell-enriched testis. Beale EG, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1621–34, Nov 77
Characterization and follicle stimulating hormone activation of Sertoli cell cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Fakunding JL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1358–68, Nov 77

SERUM ALBUMIN

Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Taylor AN, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77

SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE

In vivo responses to inhaled proteins. I. Quantitative analysis of antigen uptake, fate, and immunogenicity in a rabbit model system. Willoughby JB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2137–46, Dec 77

SEX BEHAVIOR

Early sexual experience and prostitution. James J, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1381–5, Dec 77

SEX BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL

The reproductive cycle of the ring-tailed lemur (Lemur catta): sex steroid levels and sexual receptivity under controlled photoperiods. Van Horn RN, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1579–86, Nov 77

SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Balanced reciprocal X-4 translocation in a female patient with early secondary amenorrhea. Phelan JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):607–13, 15 Nov 77
The X isochromosome-X syndrome [46,X,i(Xq)]. Report of three cases with review of the phenotype. Santana JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1021–6, Nov 77
Ovarian dysgenesis due to 45 X, 0/46 dic (X) mosaicism. Valenta LJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):702–6, Oct 77
Trisomy clusters [letter] Robinson A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):981–2, 5 Nov 77

SEX CHROMOSOMES

The ontogeny of thymic independent antibody responses in vitro in normal mice and mice with an X-linked B cell defect. Mosier DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1874–8, Dec 77
Identifying carriers for X-linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia [letter] Pinheiro M, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):936, 29 Oct 77

SEX DETERMINATION

Amniotic fluid testosterone and fetal sex determination in the first half of pregnancy. Zondek T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):714–6, Sep 77

SEX DEVIATION

Social injuries of the rectum. Sohn N, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):611–2, Nov 77
Autofellatio: a power and dependency conflict. Cavenar JO Jr, et al. **J Nerv Ment Dis** 165(5):356–60, Nov 77

SEX HORMONE BINDING GLOBULIN

Induction of sex hormone binding globulin by phenytoin. Victor A, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):934–5, 8 Oct 77

SEX HORMONES

Breast cancer: physiological mechanisms of steroid hormone action as a guide to therapy. Segaloff A. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1603–4, Nov 77

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

Tracheobronchial cytologic changes and abnormal serum heme pigments in hemorrhagic shock. Friedman-Mor Z, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):829–34, Nov 77

SHOULDER

Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with

a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Mendelson BC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):681–91, Nov 77

SHOULDER DISLOCATION

Open anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Lucas GL, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):883–4, Nov 77

SHOULDER JOINT

Septic arthritis of the glenohumeral joint. Unique clinical and radiographic features and a favorable outcome. Master R, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1500–6, Nov–Dec 77

Painful shoulders and painful arcs [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6092):913–4, 8 Oct 77

SIBLING RELATIONS

Suicide in adolescene. Holinger PC. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1433–4, Dec 77

SIGMOID

Social injuries of the rectum. Sohn N, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):611–2, Nov 77

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS

Perforation of the sigmoid colon during pregnancy: a rare complication of endometriosis. Case report. Clement PB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):548–50, Jul 77

SILICONE ELASTOMERS

Silastic cap temporomandibular joint prothesis. Sanders B, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):933, Nov 77

New hinged silicone penile implant. Finney RP. **J Urol** 118(4):585–7, Oct 77

Ventral hernia with a skin-covered Silastic sheet for newborn infants with a diaphragmatic hernia. Priebe CJ Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):569–72, Nov 77

SILICOSIS

Silicosis in workers dealing with tonoko: case reports and analyses of tonoko. Kawakami M, et al. **Chest** 72(5):635–9, Nov 77

SILVER NITRATE

Anuria following silver nitrate irrigation for intractable bladder hemorrhage. Raghavaiah NV, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):681–2, Oct 77

Don't use saline! [letter] Cochran WD. **Pediatrics** 60(5):770, Nov 77

Comment on silver nitrate prophylaxis [letter] Shaw EB. **Pediatrics** 60(5):773, Nov 77

SINOATRIAL NODE

The electrophysiological effects of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (cannabis) on cardiac conduction in man. Miller RH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):740–7, Dec 77

The sick sinus syndrome: its status after ten years. Ferrer MI. **Chest** 72(5):554–5, Nov 77

The sick sinus syndrome: natural history of dysfunction of the sinoatrial node. Lien WP, et al. **Chest** 72(5):628–34, Nov 77

SINUSITIS

Nocardia asteroides sinusitis. Presentation as a trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole responsive fever of unknown origin. Katz P, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2397–8, 28 Nov 77

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

Sjögren's syndrome in progressive systemic sclerosis. Cipoletti JF, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):535–41, Nov 77

SKIN

Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Anderson RE, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):367–78, Nov 77

Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Sholley MM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):277–96, Nov 77

Hypnosis in pedicle graft surgery [letter] Scott DL. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):808–9, Sep 77

Ocular manifestations of focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Thomas JV, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):1997–2001, Nov 77

Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Rigg BM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1028–9, 5 Nov 77

Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. Bloomer JR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77

Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. Pennebaker JB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1331–8, Dec 77

New application of a Maisonneuve urethrotome to stricture of the ureter subsequent to a cutaneous ureterostomy. Kiriyama T, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):731–2, Nov 77

Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina: deficient activity of ornithine ketoacid aminotransferase in cultured skin fibroblasts [letter] Kennaway NG, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77

Estimation of the age of cutaneous contusions in child abuse. Wilson EF. **Pediatrics** 60(5):750–2, Nov 77

Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone. Ellenberg AH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):755–8, Nov 77

General anesthesia for rhytidectomy: a review of 100 consecutive cases. Kaye BL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):747–51, Nov 77

Increasing the incidence and the size of successful experimental composite ear grafts by advance preparation of the recipient bed. MacCollum MS, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):759–62, Nov 77

The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. McCraw JB, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):710–9, Nov 77

Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Mendelson BC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):681–91, Nov 77

A different incision for rhytidectomy in males. Newsom HT. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):809–11, Nov 77

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA** 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77

SKIN DISEASES

Treatment of epilepsy [letter] Livingston S, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2016–7, 7 Nov 77

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

Primary cutaneous actinomycosis [letter] Aulaqi A. **Br Med J** 2(6090):828–9, 24 Sep 77

Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Brown J, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):912–4, 22 Oct 77

Staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome [letter] Jackson R. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):854, 7, 22 Oct 77

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):689–92, Nov 77

SKIN NEOPLASMS

On the causes of melanomas. Nordlund JJ, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):443–8, Nov 77

Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Cohen MH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):635–42, Nov 77

Pathologic quiz case 2. Cutaneous plasmacytoma. Balkany TJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):686–7, 689, Nov 77

Frequency of diagnosis of malignant melanoma [letter] Roth-Moyo L. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77

Primary mucinous carcinoma of skin: histochemistry and electron microscopy. Headington JT. **Cancer** 39(3):1055–63, Mar 77

Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Bakamjian VY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):784–8, Nov 77

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Gordon SW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):800–2, Nov 77

Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Zamick P. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):803–6, Nov 77

SKIN PIGMENTATION

The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):768–74, Oct 77

SKIN TESTS

Evaluation of skin tests and desensitization in allergic rhinitis. Kumar R. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):795–803, Sep 77

SKULL

The fontogram: a noninvasive intracranial pressure monitor. Salmon JH, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):721–5, Nov 77

SKULL NEOPLASMS

Chondrosarcoma of the jaws and facial skeleton: a review of the Japanese literature. Sato K, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):892–7, Nov 77

Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Bakamjian VY, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):784–8, Nov 77

SLEEP

Accidental bed deaths in infants due to unsafe sleeping situations. Smialek JE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1031–6, Nov 77

Reversal of central anticholinergic syndrome by galanthamine. Baraka A, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2293–4, 21 Nov 77

SMOKE

The smog syndrome [letter] Grossman AM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):773–4, Nov 77

SMOKING

Interactions of neutrophil elastase, serum trypsin inhibitory activity, and smoking history as risk factors for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients with MM, MZ, and ZZ phenotypes for alpha-antitrypsin. Galdston M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):837–46, Nov 77

Smoking and intermediate alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency and lung function in middle-aged men. Larsson C, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):922–5, 8 Oct 77

Oral contraceptive use and venous thromboembolism: absence of an effect of smoking. Lawson DH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):729–30, 17 Sep 77

The effect on expiratory flow rates of smoking three cigarettes in rapid succession. Hamosh P, et al. **Chest** 72(5):610–3, Nov 77

Phenacetin metabolism: effect of hydrocarbons and cigarette smoking. Kuntzman R, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):757–64, Nov 77

Effects of smoking on drug action. Miller RR. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):749–56, Nov 77

Smoking and cancer [letter] Miller GH, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2015, 7 Nov 77

Potential hazards of rapid smoking [letter] Berns AS. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1295, 8 Dec 77

Effects of cigarette smoking on the fetus and child [letter] Burch PR. **Pediatrics** 60(5):766–7, Nov 77

Cigarette smoking and the fetus and child [letter] Dunn HG, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):772, Nov 77

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT

Social disability in chronic psychiatric patients. Sylph JA, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1391–4, Dec 77

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

Drinking behaviours [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6092):914, 8 Oct 77

SOCIAL CONTROL, FORMAL

Dangerous patients and prisoners [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6090):782–3, 24 Sep 77

SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

Alcohol abuse and physicians' responsibility. Straus R. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1513–4, Nov 77

SOCIETIES

The 1977 Presidential Address. Bartlett RC. **Phys Ther** 57(11):1249–56, Nov 77

SOCIETIES, MEDICAL

The Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and the Société Française d'Anesthésie, d'Analgésie et de Réanimation [editorial] Lassner J. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):741–2, Sep 77

A view of the International Cardiovascular Society on its Silver Anniversary. Connolly JE. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1281–6, Nov 77

WMA in Dublin [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):720, 17 Sep 77

CMA 1977–78 directory. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1085–7, 5 Nov 77

[Emergencies: Theme of the Congress of the Association of French-speaking Physicians of Canada] Lalonde C. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1081–4, 5 Nov 77 **(Fre)**

JAMA reference directories. **JAMA** 238(22):2349–53, 28 Nov 77

SODIUM

Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):379–84, 1977

Different mechanisms of action of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) and glucagon on intestinal secretion [letter] Mailman D. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1463–5, Dec 77

Sweat-electrolytes in manic-depressive illness [letter] Skutsch GM. **Lancet** 2(8043):877, 22 Oct 77

SODIUM CHLORIDE

Don't use saline! [letter] Cochran WD. **Pediatrics** 60(5):770, Nov 77

SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE

Effects of ionic and nonionic detergents on antigen-antibody reactions. Qualtiere LF, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1645–51,

Nov 77

SODIUM ETIDRONATE

Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. Saunders RL Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1327–9, Nov 77

SOLVENTS

A review of psychological measures relevant to central nervous system toxicity, with specific reference to solvent inhalation. Comstock BS. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):317–24, 1977 (14 ref.)

SOMATOMEDIN

Somatomedin and growth hormone in the newborn. Hintz RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1249–51, Nov 77

Ovine placental lactogen induces somatomedin: a a possible role in fetal growth. Hurley TW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1635–8, Nov 77

Serum somatomedin peptides measured by somatomedin A radioreceptor assay in chronic liver disease. Takano K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):828–32, Oct 77

SOMATOTROPIN

Somatomedin and growth hormone in the newborn. Hintz RL, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1249–51, Nov 77

An evaluation of a unique new antipsychotic agent, sulpiride: effects on serum prolactin and growth hormone levels. Mielke DH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1371–5, Dec 77

Ovine placental lactogen induces somatomedin: a a possible role in fetal growth. Hurley TW, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1635–8, Nov 77

Enhancement of the hyperglycemic activity of human growth hormone by enzymic modification. Lewis UJ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1587–603, Nov 77

Alterations in basal and TRH-stimulated serum levels of thyrotropin, prolactin, and thyroid hormones in starved obese men. Carlson HE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):707–13, Oct 77

The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. Nordlund JJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):768–74, Oct 77

Relation between growth hormone levels and Von Willebrand factor activity. Sarji KE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):853–6, Oct 77

Thyroid hormonelike actions of 3,3',5'-L-triiodothyronine nad 3,3'-diiodothyronine. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1230–9, Dec 77

Growth-hormone deficiency in congenital rubella. Preece MA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):842–4, 22 Oct 77

Propranolol and exercise test for growth hormone assays [letter] Pombo M, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):778–9, Nov 77

SOMATOTROPIN RELEASE INHIBITING HORMONE

Effect of somatostatin on meal-induced gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer patients. Konturek SJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):981–8, Nov 77

Studies on the mode of action of somatostatin on insulin secretion. Basabe JC, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1436–43, Nov 77

Effects of brain lesions and hypothalamic deafferentation on somatostatin distribution in the rat brain. Epelbaum J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1495–502, Nov 77

'Somatostatinoma': follow-up studies [letter] Ganda OP, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1352–3, 15 Dec 77

SORBITOL

Cerebrospinal fluid sorbitol and myoinositol in diabetic polyneuropathy. Servo C, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):301–4, 1977

SOY BEANS

A soy protein formula and a milk-based formula. A comparative evaluation in milk-tolerant infants showed no significant nutritional differences. Jung AL, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):982–5, Nov 77

SPASM

Evaluation of trauma with angiograph. Gaspar MR. **JAMA** 238(22):2366, 28 Nov 77

SPECIALTIES, MEDICAL

The passing of the phthisiologist [editorial] Gaensler EA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):569–72, Oct 77

CMA 1977–78 directory. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1085–7, 5 Nov 77

Canadian Psychiatric Association board concerned over immigration, native peoples. Fairbairn CB. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1075–81, 5 Nov 77

Referrals and demand for specialist care in the Netherlands. Rutten FF, et al. **Health Serv Res** 12(3):233–49, Fall 77

JAMA reference directories. **JAMA** 238(20):2129–37, 14 Nov 77

SPECIMEN HANDLING

An improved method for handling tissues for immunofluorescence. Klassen J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):898–900, Sep 77

SPERM AGGLUTINATION

Interference of human spermatozoal motility and spermatozoal agglutination by Candida albicans. Tuttle JP Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):797–9, Nov 77

SPERM MOTILITY

Interference of human spermatozoal motility and spermatozoal agglutination by Candida albicans. Tuttle JP Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):797–9, Nov 77

SPERMATOGENESIS

Relationships between spermatogenesis and serum hormone levels in subfertile men. Jackaman R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):692–6, Sep 77

SPHENOID BONE

Fibrous dysplasia of the mandible and sphenoid bones: report of case. Nelson JF, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):924–8, Nov 77

SPHINGOLIPIDS

Effect of labour on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in serial samples of amniotic fluid. Whittle MJ, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):500–3, Jul 77

SPHINGOMYELINS

Correlation between thromboplastic activity and lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid—preliminary report [letter] Hastwell GB. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):719, Sep 77

The effect of intrauterine fetal transfusion and a beta-sympathomimetic substance on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in human amniotic fluid. Van Iddekinge B, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):669–73, Sep 77

SPINA BIFIDA

Early antenatal diagnosis of small open spina bifida lesions. Brock DJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):934, 8 Oct 77

Miscarriages as a cause of spina bifida and anencephaly [letter] Rushton DI. **Br Med J** 2(6090):833–4, 24 Sep 77

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

Balanced bladder function in spinal cord injury patients. McGuire EJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):626–8, Oct 77

'Burning hands' in football spinal cord injuries. Maroon JC. **JAMA** 239(19):2049–51, 7 Nov 77

SPINAL DISEASES

'Ivory vertebra' in Hodgkin's disease. Restoration of trabecular pattern after therapy. Hertz M, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2402, 28 Nov 77

SPINAL INJURIES

Traumatic vertebral arteriovenous fistula associated with cervical spine fracture. Avellanosa AM, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):885–8, Nov 77

SPINAL NEOPLASMS

Giant-cell tumor of vertebrae above the sacrum: a review of 31 cases. Dahlin DC. **Cancer** 39(3):1350–6, Mar 77

SPIRONOLACTONE

The effects of four months' treatment with spironolactone on systemic blood pressure, cardiac output and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):373–7, 1977

Mitotane. Spironolactone antagonism in Cushing's syndrome. Wortsman J, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2527, 5 Dec 77

SPLEEN

Splenectomy and infection [editorial] Winkelstein JA. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1516–7, Nov 77

Suppression of stimulation in mixed leukocyte culture by newborn splenic lymphocytes in the mouse. Bassett M, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1855–7, Nov 77

B cell tolerance. I. Analysis of hapten-specific unresponsiveness induced in vitro in adult and neonatal murine spleen cell populations. Cambier JC, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2054–9, Dec 77

A splenic requirement for the generation of suppressor T cells. Sy MS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2095–9, Dec 77

SPLENECTOMY

Splenectomy: its place in operations for inflammatory disease of the pancreas. Haff RC, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):555–7, Nov 77

Fulminant pneumococcal infections in 'normal' asplenic hosts. Gopal V, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1526–30, Nov 77

Splenectomy and infection [editorial] Winkelstein JA. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1516–7, Nov 77

SPLENIC DISEASES

Cysts of the spleen. Report of a case and review of the literature. Eisenstat TE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):635–7, Nov 77

Splenectomy: its place in operations for inflammatory disease of the pancreas. Haff RC, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):555–7, Nov 77

Splenic cyst causing hypertension by renal compression. Rakowski TA, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2528–9, 5 Dec 77

SPLENIC INFARCTION

Unusual cause of acute abdomen. Sickle cell trait and nonhypoxic splenic infarction. King DT, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2173–4, 14 Nov 77

SPONDYLITIS

Homozygosity for HLA-B27 in psoriatic arthritis and spondylitis [letter] Lauter SA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1569–70, Nov–Dec 77

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

Ankylosing spondylitis [letter] Crawford G. **JAMA** 238(20):2142–3, 14 Nov 77

SPRAINS AND STRAINS

A study of ankle instability utilizing ankle arthrography. Schweigel JF, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):878–81, Nov 77

SPRUE

Hyperoxaluria and intestinal disease. The role of steatorrhea and dietary calcium in regulating intestinal oxalate absorption. Stauffer JQ. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):921–8, Oct 77

Cimetidine in treatment of pancreatic insufficiency [letter] Porro GB, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):878–9, 22 Oct 77

SPUTUM

Detection of penumococcal antigens in the sputum in pneumococcal pneumonia. Leach RP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):847–51, Nov 77

STAINS AND STAINING

Application of a modified Attwood's stain to the study of decalcified bone sections. Putns S, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):900–3, Sep 77

STANOLONE

Studies of androgen production and binding in 13 male pseudohermaphrodites and 13 males with micropenis. Amrhein JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):732–8, Oct 77

Altered metabolism of androgens in elderly men with benign prostatic hyperplasia. Ishimaru T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):695–701, Oct 77

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Recurrence of shunt-induced by bacterial endocarditis following correction of a tetralogy of Fallot. Vaseenon T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1295–6, Nov 77

Serological diagnosis of staphylococcal infection [editorial] Cardella TA. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1515–6, Nov 77

Teichoic acid antibody test: its use in patients with coagulase-positive staphylococcal bacteremia. Larinkari UM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1522–5, Nov 77

Disseminated intravascular coagulation with staphylococcal septicemia [letter] Vorha RM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1485–6, Oct 77

Staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome [letter] Jackson R. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):854, 7, 22 Oct 77

Micrococci and urinary infection [letter] Gill P, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):986, 5 Nov 77

Staphylococcus saprophyticus infections [letter] Mardh PA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):875, 22 Oct 77

Septicemia following barium enema. Hammer JL. **South Med J** 70(11):1361–3, Nov 77

The effect of oxidized regenerated cellulose on experimental intravascular infection. Dineen P. **Surgery** 82(5):576–9, Nov 77

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Carbon dioxide-dependent dwarf staphylococcus [letter] Thomas M. **Br Med J** 2(6090):830, 24 Sep 77

STARVATION

Pregnancy associated with anorexia and starvation. Weinfeld RH, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):698–9, 15 Nov 77

STATE MEDICINE

A wilderness of data [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):719–720, 17 Sep 77

Non-emergency N.H.S. treatment for other E.E.C. citizens [letter] Choyce DP. **Lancet** 2(8043):870, 22 Oct 77

STATISTICS

Actuarial analysis of surgical results: rationale and method. Grunkemeier GL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):404–8, Nov 77

STEAM

Humidity and sterilisation by steam and formaldehyde [letter] Edmunds PN. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):904–5, Sep 77

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

Effect of ovarian wedge resection for the Stein-Leventhal syndrome on plasma FSH, LH, oestradiol and testosterone levels and on the responses of the pituitary to intravenous LHRH. Valkov IM, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):539–42, Jul 77

Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovary syndrome. Baird DT, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):798–801, Oct 77

STELLATE GANGLION

Herpesvirus in sensory and autonomic ganglia after eye infection. Martin RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2053–6, Nov 77

STERILITY, MALE

Relationships between spermatogenesis and serum hormone levels in subfertile men. Jackaman R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):692–6, Sep 77

Infertility in an XX male. Pais VM, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):690–1, Oct 77

STERILIZATION

Sterility of blood collection tubes [letter] Medrek TJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):631–2, Nov 77

Humidity and sterilisation by steam and formaldehyde [letter] Edmunds PN. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):904–5, Sep 77

STERILIZATION, SEXUAL

Hysterectomy and sterilisation: changes of fashion and mind [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):715–6, 17 Sep 77

Women who regret sterilisation [letter] Alderman B. **Br Med J** 2(6089):766, 17 Sep 77

STERILIZATION, TUBAL

Possibility of burns during laparoscopic tubal sterilization [letter] Freilich TH. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):708–9, 15 Nov 77

A case-control study of uterine perforations documented at laparoscopy. White MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):623–5, 15 Nov 77

STERNUM

The Heimlich maneuver as an aid in endotracheal intubation of neonates. Milstein JM, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):749–50, Nov 77

STEROID HYDROXYLASES

Parathyroidectomy reduces 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase activity in the hypocalcemic vitamin D-deficient chick. Booth BE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1314–20, Dec 77

STEROLS

Detection of metastatic adrenal carcinoma using 131I-6-beta-iodomethyl-19-norcholesterol total body scans. Seabold JE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):788–97, Oct 77

The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects. Raymond TL, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1429–37, Dec 77

STOMACH

The influence of gastric surgery on the intestinal flora. Greenlee HB, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1826–33, Nov 77

Pseudotumor caused by gastric varices. Anderson MF, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):929–32, Oct 77

Gastric varices. Problem in diagnosis. Marshall JP 2d, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):947–55, Nov 77

Intraoperative and postoperative esophageal manometric findings with Collis gastroplasty and Belsey hiatal hernia repair for gastroesophageal reflux. Cooper JD, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):744–51, Nov 77

Effect of methacholine on acid and pepsin responses to pentagastrin in cats with innervated and denervated fundic pouches. Svensson SO, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):580–7, Nov 77

STOMACH DILATATION

Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Bessingham D. **Br Med J** 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77

STOMACH DISEASES

Gastroduodenal perforation after open heart surgery. Shocket E, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):643–6, Nov 77

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

Preleukemic granulocytic sarcomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Report of two cases. Brugo EA, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):616–21, Nov 77

Pseudotumor caused by gastric varices. Anderson MF, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):929–32, Oct 77

Adenomyoma of the stomach. Lasser A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):965–9, Nov 77

The risk for gastric carcinoma after partial gastrectomy. Domellöf L, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):581–4, Nov 77

Carcinoembryonic antigen, alpha-fetoprotein and carcinoplacental alkaline phosphatase in gastric carcinoma metastatic to the liver. Masuzawa M, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1175–80, Mar 77

Krebs cycle, pentose phosphate pathway, and glycolysis in the uninvolved gastric mucosa of peptic ulcer and gastric cancer patients. Orwell RL, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1320–5, Dec 77

Stomach cancer in atomic-bomb survivors [letter] Nakamura K. **Lancet** 2(8043):866–7, 22 Oct 77

STOMACH ULCER

Effects of blood glucose levels on aspirin-induced gastric mucosal damage. Macdonald A, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):909–14, Oct 77

High IgE concentration in a patient with a chronic stomach ulcer [letter] Vijay HM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77

Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. Saunders RL Jr. **South Med J** 70(11):1327–9, Nov 77

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Antibiotics and streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Darvill FT, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):632–3, Nov 77

Synergistic treatment of enterococcal endocarditis: in vitro and in vivo studies. Serra P, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1562–7, Nov 77

Recurrent brain abscess: manifestation of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Thompson RL, et al. **Chest** 72(5):654–5, Nov 77

Group A streptococcal sepsis and arthritis. Origin from an intrauterine device. Brosseau JD, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2178, 14 Nov 77

Osteomyelitis caused by beta-hemolytic streptococcus group B. McGuire T, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2054–5, 7 Nov 77

Group-B streptococci at a London hospital [letter] Stokes EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):983, 5 Nov 77

Group B streptococcus (S. agalactiae) bacteremia in adults: analysis of 32 cases and review of the literature. Lerner PI, et al. **Medicine (Baltimore)** 56(6):457–73, Nov 77 (93 ref.)

Streptococcus bovis endocarditis with carcinoma of the colon [letter] Steinberg D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1354–5, 15 Dec 77

STREPTOCOCCUS AGALACTIAE

Perinatal immunity to group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus type Ia. Stewardson-Krieger PB, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):649–54, Nov 77

Group-B streptococci at a London hospital [letter] Stokes EJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):983, 5 Nov 77

STREPTOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

Detection of penumococcal antigens in the sputum in pneumococcal pneumonia. Leach RP, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):847–51, Nov 77

STREPTOMYCIN

Bactericidal activity of streptomycin, isoniazid, rifampin, ethambutol, and pyrazinamide alone and in combination against Mycobacterium Tuberculosis. Dickinson JM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):627–35, Oct 77

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Effect of multiple-stress procedures on monkey gastroduodenal mucosa, serum gastrin, and hydrogen ion kinetics. Natelson BH, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):888–97, Oct 77

Emotional causes of sudden death. Dimsdale JE. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1361–6, Dec 77

Effect of oxprenolol on stage-fright in musicians. James IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):952–4, 5 Nov 77

STRONTIUM RADIOISOTOPES

Evaluation of postexcisional strontium 90 beta ray therapy for pterygium. Ozarda AT. **South Med J** 70(11):1304, Nov 77

STROPHANTHINS

Neurogenic coronary vasoconstrictor effects of digitalis during acute global ischemia in dogs. Sagar KB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1248–57, Dec 77

STUDENTS

Screening for alcoholism among college students. Favazza AR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1414–6, Dec 77

Family income of medical school applicants and acceptees and of college students. Boerner RJ. **J Med Educ** 52(11):948–9, Nov 77

STUDENTS, MEDICAL

Family income of medical school applicants and acceptees and of college students. Boerner RJ. **J Med Educ** 52(11):948–9, Nov 77

Black under-representation in United States medical Schools. Sleeth BC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1146–8, 24 Nov 77

SUBACUTE SCLEROSING PANENCEPHALITIS

Intravenous and intrathecal adenine arabinoside phosphate in a child with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis [letter] Webb HE, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):978, 5 Nov 77

SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY

The thoracic outlet syndrome as a cause of aneurysm formation, thrombosis, and embolization. Simon H, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1282–4, Nov 77

SUBMARINE MEDICINE

Offshore medicine [letter] **Lancet** 2(8043):876–7, 22 Oct 77

SUCROSE

Nursing bottle caries. Richardson BD, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):748–9, Nov 77

SUCTION

Bladder hemorrhage following transcutaneous bladder aspiration [letter] Carlson KP, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):765, Nov 77

Aspiration and irrigation of congenital and traumatic cataracts. Caldwell DR. **South Med J** 70(11):1300–3, Nov 77

Peritonealization of lymphoceles complicating renal transplantation: dangers of percutaneous aspiration. Sloane CE, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1364–6, Nov 77

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH

The neonatal electrocardiogram and unexpected death in infancy [letter] Emery JL. **Br Med J** 2(6090):833, 24 Sep 77

Accidental bed deaths in infants due to unsafe sleeping situations. Smialek JE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1031–6, Nov 77

SUICIDE

Suicide in adolescene. Holinger PC. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1433–4, Dec 77

A death involving propranolol (Inderal). Gault R, et al. **Clin Toxicol** 11(3):295–9, 1977

SUICIDE, ATTEMPTED

Suicide prevention by the Samaritans [letter] **Lancet** 2(8043):871–2, 22 Oct 77

SULFADIAZINE

A controlled study of the effects of silver sulfadiazine on white blood cell counts in burned children. Kiker RG, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):835–6, Nov 77

SULFAMETHOXAZOLE

Nocardia asteroides sinusitis. Presentation as a trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole responsive fever of unknown origin. Katz P, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2397–8, 28 Nov 77

SULFAPHENAZOLE

Mechanisms of inhibition of tolbutamide metabolism: phenylbutazone, oxyphenbutazone, sulfaphenazole. Pond SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):573–9, Nov 77

SULFATASES

Human eosinophil adherence to serum-treated sepharose: granule-associated enzyme release and requirement for activation of the alternative complement pathway. Metcalfe DD, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1744–50, Nov 77

SULFATES

Sulfate-reducing anaerobic bacteria in human feces. Beerens H, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1770–6, Nov 77

SULFISOXAZOLE

Sulfonamide-induced hemolytic anemia and hemoglobin Hasharon. Adams JG, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1449–51, Oct 77

SULFONAMIDES

Unstable hemoglobins and the selective hemolytic action of sulfonamides [editorial] Zinkham WH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1365–6, Oct 77

SULPIRIDE

An evaluation of a unique new antipsychotic agent, sulpiride: effects on serum prolactin and growth hormone levels. Mielke DH, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1371–5, Dec 77

Failure of dopamine infusion to suppress the plasma prolactin response to sulpiride in normal and hyperprolactinemic subjects. Crosignani PG, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):841–4, Oct 77

SURGERY

Private patients and surgical training [editorial] Sade RM. **JAMA** 238(20):2180, 14 Nov 77

Surgeons in the United States: opinions on current issues related to surgical practice. Bloom BS, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):635–42, Nov 77

SURGERY, OPERATIVE

Survival after palliative surgery for advanced intraabdominal cancer. Brown PW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):575–8, Nov 77

Review of abdominoperineal resections for cancer. Fitzgibbons RJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):624–9, Nov 77

The reduction of mortality of abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Young AE, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):585–90, Nov 77

Actuarial analysis of surgical results: rationale and method. Grunkemeier GL, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):404–8, Nov 77

Alvarez' complaint. Crosby WH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1447–8, Oct 77

Complications and failings of the combined Collis-Belsey operation. Orringer MB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):726–35, Nov 77

Private patients and surgical training [editorial] Sade RM. **JAMA** 238(20):2180, 14 Nov 77

Outpatient management of pediatric surgical problems. Priebe CJ Jr. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):132–40, Nov 77

Surgery and the family history [editorial] DeCosse JJ. **Surgery** 82(5):750–1, Nov 77

SURGERY, ORAL

The reduction of pollution. A simple approach to the reduction of pollution in the dental operating theatre. Johnstone RD, et al. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):790–3, Sep 77

The myth of mandatory continuing education [editorial] Laskin DM. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):878, Nov 77

Organization of the resident selection system [letter] Pirok DJ. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):875, Nov 77

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Versatile Karapandzic lip reconstruction. Clairmont AA. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):631–3, Nov 77

Method for the prevention of firm breasts from capsular contraction. Arrillaga A, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):753–4, Nov 77

Upper lid blepharoplasty. Baker TJ, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):692–8, Nov 77

Surgical treatment for atrophy of the buccal fat pads: case report. Coelho JA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):796–9, Nov 77

A method for the evaluation of minor degrees of breast asymmetry. Edstrom LE, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):812–4, Nov 77

Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Elliott RA Jr. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):699–703, Nov 77

Burn alopecia. Huang TT, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):763–7, Nov 77

Correction of senile (atonic) blepharoptosis during cosmetic blepharoplasty. Kahn S. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):725–9, Nov 77

General anesthesia for rhytidectomy: a review of 100 consecutive cases. Kaye BL, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):747–51, Nov 77

Correction of entropion in the elderly: a muscle flap procedure. Leber DC, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):704–8, Nov 77

Treatment of the firm augmented breast by capsular stripping and inflatable implant exchange. Mladick RA. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):720–4, Nov 77

A different incision for rhytidectomy in males. Newsom HT. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):809–11, Nov 77

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS

A new tumor-holding clamp. Gurwitz J. **Am J Surg** 134(5):678, Nov 77

SURGICAL MESH

Ventral hernia with a skin-covered Silastic sheet for newborn infants with a diaphragmatic hernia. Priebe CJ Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):569–72, Nov 77

SURGICAL STAPLERS

The creation of autologous substitute organs with stapling instruments. Steichen FM. **Am J Surg** 134(5):659–73, Nov 77

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

The effect of oxidized regenerated cellulose on experimental intravascular infection. Dineen P. **Surgery** 82(5):576–9, Nov 77

SUTURE TECHNICS

Suture technic and suture-holding capacity. A model study and a theoretical analysis. Holmlund DE. **Am J Surg** 134(5):616–21, Nov 77

Some effects of Bunnell suture on otherwise uninjured tendons in subhuman primates. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):660–6, Nov 77

SUTURES

Placement of permanent suture in bladder lumen [letter] Lee RA, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):709–10, 15 Nov 77

Suture technic and suture-holding capacity. A model study and a theoretical analysis. Holmlund DE. **Am J Surg** 134(5):616–21, Nov 77

The Shirodkar stitch [letter] O'Brien DP, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):873–4, 22 Oct 77

SWEAT

Sweat-electrolytes in manic-depressive illness [letter] Skutsch GM. **Lancet** 2(8043):877, 22 Oct 77

SWEAT GLAND DISEASES

Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Gordon SW. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):800–2, Nov 77

SWEAT GLANDS

Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. Ray B. **J Urol** 118(4):686–7, Oct 77

SWINE

Endothelial cell morphology in areas of in vivo Evans blue uptake in the aorta of young pigs. II. Ultrastructure of the intima in areas of differing permeability to proteins. Gerrity RG, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):313–34, Nov 77

SYMPATHECTOMY

Pulmonary functional abnormalities after upper dorsal sympathectomy. Molho M, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):879–83, Nov 77

Value of concomitant sympathectomy in aortoiliac reconstruction. Results of a prospective, randomized study. Barnes RW, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1325–30, Nov 77

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM

Effect of stimulation of somatic nerves on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in dogs. Maytham JC, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):731–9, Dec 77

Increased sympathetic nervous system activity in alcoholic patients treated with disulfiram. Lake CR, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1411–4, Dec 77

Assessment of sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Benedict CR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):806, 24 Sep 77

Physiologic and pharmacologic influences on adrenergic regulation of renin release. Levy SB, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):511–8, Nov 77

Sympathetic dyssynergia in the region of the external sphincter: a possible source of lower urinary tract obstruction. Awad SA, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):636–40, Oct 77

Effect of oxprenolol on stage-fright in musicians. James IM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):952–4, 5 Nov 77

SYNCOPE

Syncopal attacks and sudden death [letter] Schwarz KO. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1640, Nov 77

Epidemic faintness and syncope in a school marching band. Levine RJ. **JAMA** 238(22):2373–6, 28 Nov 77

Syncope in patients with pulmonary embolism. Thames MD, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2509–11, 5 Dec 77

SYNOVIAL CYST

Tenosynovial cysts and pseudogout [letter] Good AE, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1562–4, Nov-Dec 77

Ruptured popliteal cyst and thorombophlebitis [letter] Khan MA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1560–1, Nov-Dec 77

SYNOVIAL FLUID

Lymphocyte activation in rheumatoid synovial effusion. Sebök J, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1481–4, Nov-Dec 77

Acute gouty arthritis. The diagnostic importance of aspirating more than one involved joint. Abeles M, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2526, 5 Dec 77

SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE

Localizing of C-reactive protein in synovium of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Gitlin JD, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1491–9, Nov-Dec 77

SYNOVIOMA

Tendosynovial sarcoma: a clinicopathological study of 136 cases. Hajdu SI, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1201–17, Mar 77

SYPHILIS

The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Sharon N. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):628–9, Nov 77

Osteolytic lesions in secondary syphilis. Shore RN, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1465–7, Oct 77

'Zip injury' to the penis [letter] Srivastava A. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77

SYRINGES

Gases stored in disposable syringes. A study of changes in their concentrations. Bryant MT. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):784–9, Sep 77

TACHYCARDIA

Termination of ventricular tachycardia by a chest thump over the area of paradoxical pulsation. Befeler B, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):773–5, Dec 77

Reversal of advanced digitoxin toxicity and modification of pharmacokinetics by specific antibodies and Fab fragments. Ochs HR, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1303–13, Dec 77

Persistent tachycardia after nasal surgery as a premonitory sign of thyrotoxicosis: case report. Goldwyn RM, et al. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):792–5, Nov 77

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

Effect of verapamil studied by programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in patients with paroxysmal re-entrant supraventricular tachycardia. Wellens HJ, et al. **Br Heart J** 39(10):1058–66, Oct 77

Dissimilar atrial rhythms in a patient with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Genetos BC, et al. **Chest** 72(5):663–6, Nov 77

Electrophysiological studies with multiple drugs in patients with atrioventricular re-entrant tachycardias utilizing an extranodal pathway. Wu D, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):727–36, Nov 77

TEACHING

On teaching psychotherapy in a community mental health center. Nason JD. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1419–21, Dec 77

A new teacher in medical education: the family nurse practitioner. Andrus LH, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):896–900, Nov 77

TECHNETIUM

Problem of diffuse cardiac uptake of technetium-99m pyrophosphate in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction: enhanced scintigraphic accuracy by computerized selective blood pool subtraction. Berman DS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):768–74, Nov 77

Assessment of cardiac performance with quantitative radionuclide angiocardiography: sequential left ventricular ejection fraction, normalized left ventricular ejection rate, and regional wall motion. Marshall RC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):820–9, Nov 77

TECHNOLOGY, MEDICAL

A device for efficient washing of paper disks for gentamicin or other assay procedures. Butcher RH. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):598–600, Nov 77

Computer-assisted medicine: introduction: a gourmet guide. Covvey HD, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):964–6, 22 Oct 77

TEICHOIC ACIDS

Teichoic acid antibody test: its use in patients with coagulase-positive staphylococcal bacteremia. Larinkari UM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1522–5, Nov 77

TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC

Management of epistaxis in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Review of 80 cases. McCaffrey TV, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):627–30, Nov 77

Recurrent brain abscess: manifestation of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Thompson RL, et al. **Chest** 72(5):654–5, Nov 77

TELEPHONE

Use, and abuse, of the telephone in clinical laboratories: a simple solution. Henderson AR. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):890–3, Sep 77

TELEVISION

By the London Post. Violence on the screen – bogus doctors – hazards of practice. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1161–3, 24 Nov 77

TEMPORAL ARTERIES

Surgical revascularisation of the cerebral cortex. Bannister CM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):740–1, 17 Sep 77

Temporal artery catheterization for arterial access in the high risk newborn. Prian GW. **Surgery** 82(5):734–7, Nov 77

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

Ophthalmoscopic signs in temporal arteritis [letter] McLeod D, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT

Silastic cap temporomandibular joint prothesis. Sanders B, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):933, Nov 77

Arthroplasty of the temporomandibular joint with use of a vitallium condyle prosthesis: report of three cases. Silver CM, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):909–14, Nov 77

TENDONS

Medial canthal tendon branches out. Anderson RL. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2051–2, Nov 77

Tendosynovial sarcoma: a clinicopathological study of 136 cases. Hajdu SI, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1201–17, Mar 77

Some effects of Bunnell suture on otherwise uninjured tendons in subhuman primates. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):660–6, Nov 77

Modification of postoperative tendon adhesions by ancrod defibrinogenation. Buckman RF Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):721–6, Nov 77

TERATOID TUMOR

Squamous carcinoma arising in benign cystic teratoma of the ovary: a report of four cases and review of the literature. Krumerman MS, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1237–42, Mar 77

TERBUTALINE

Terbutaline in the treatment of acute asthma in childhood. Davis WJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):614–7, Nov 77

The bronchodilator effects of aerosolized terbutaline. A controlled, double-blind study. Bachus BF, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2277–81, 21 Nov 77

TERMINAL CARE

Dying at home. Sampson WI. **JAMA** 238(22):2405–6, 28 Nov 77

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

Malignant tumors of the testis: analysis of treatment results and sites and causes of failure. Quivey JM, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1247–53, Mar 77

On the histology of human seminoma: development of the solid tumor from intratubular seminoma cells. Schulze C, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1090–100, Mar 77

Bilateral seminoma 34 years after orchiopexy. Angulo R, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):882, Nov 77

Carcinoid tumors of the testis. Berdjis CC, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):777–82, Nov 77

Long-term unmaintained remissions after agressive multidisciplinary treatment of advanced non-seminomatous testicular germ cell tumors. Carey RW, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):597–600, Oct 77

Five-year survival after disseminated paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma. Curnes JT, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):662–5, Oct 77

Changes in the lymphatic dynamics after retroperitoneal lymph node dissection. Jonsson K, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):814–8, Nov 77

Alpha-fetoprotein and human chorionic gonadotropin in the management of testicular tumors. Lange PH, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):593–6, Oct 77

Case report: possible diagnostic error: the use of urinary human chorionic gonadotropin tests to differentiate testicular tumor from inflammatory lesions within the scrotum. Schwarz GR. **J Urol** 118(5):883–4, Nov 77

Primary malignant lymphoma of the testis. Talerman A. **J Urol** 118(5):783–6, Nov 77

TESTIS

Elevated urinary levels of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and its relationship among levels of plasma follicle stimulating hormone, testosterone and testicular pathology in patients with severe oligospermia and/or azoospermia. Urry RL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):591–2, Oct 77

Pyeloileovesical diversion in a case of prune belly syndrome. Vargas AD. **J Urol** 118(5):886–7, Nov 77

TESTOSTERONE

Maternal plasma testosterone levels in molar pregnancy. Chew PC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):528–30, Jul 77

Relationships between spermatogenesis and serum hormone levels in subfertile men. Jackaman R, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):692–6, Sep 77

Amniotic fluid testosterone and fetal sex determination in the first half of pregnancy. Zondek T, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):714–6, Sep 77

Effect of malnutrition on the metabolism of sex hormones in man. Fishman J, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):721–8, Nov 77

Hormonal regulation of fluid reabsorption in isolated rat cauda epididymidis. Wong PY, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1391–7, Nov 77

Studies of androgen production and binding in 13 male pseudohermaphrodites and 13 males with micropenis. Amrhein JA, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):732–8, Oct 77

Altered metabolism of androgens in elderly men with benign prostatic hyperplasia. Ishimaru T, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):695–701, Oct 77

Suprahypophyseal hypogonadism and hypothyroidism during prolonged coma after head trauma. Rudman D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):747–54, Oct 77

Elevated urinary levels of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and its relationship among levels of plasma follicle stimulating hormone, testosterone and testicular pathology in patients with severe oligospermia and/or azoospermia. Urry RL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):591–2, Oct 77

TETANUS

Assessment of sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Benedict CR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):806, 24 Sep 77

Tetanus in a 67-year-old man. Kinahan CC, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):233–7, Nov 77

TETRACAINE

Mechanism of action of tetracaine hydrochloride against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Leung YW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):679–83, Nov 77

TETRACHLOROETHYLENE

Obstructive jaundice due to a chlorinated hydrocarbon in breast milk. Bagnell PC, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1047–8, 5 Nov 77

TETRACYCLINE

Tetracycline for acne vulgaris and possible teratogenesis. Corcoran R, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):807–8, 24 Sep 77

Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Jaffe HW, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):684–8, Nov 77

Growth inhibition of Naegleria fowleri by tetracycline, rifamycin, and miconazole [letter] Thong YH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):876, 22 Oct 77

TETRACYCLINES

Minocycline diffusion into benign prostatic hyperplasia. Hensle TW, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):609–11, Oct 77

Minocycline treatment failure in pneumonia caused by minocycline-sensitive Streptococcus pneumoniae. Satterwhite TK, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1357–8, Nov 77

TETRAHYDROCANNABINOL

The electrophysiological effects of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (cannabis) on cardiac conduction in man. Miller RH, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):740–7, Dec 77

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

Recurrence of shunt-induced by bacterial endocarditis following correction of a tetralogy of Fallot. Vaseenon T, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1295–6, Nov 77

Tetralogy of Fallot: postoperative electrophysiologic studies. Neches WH, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):713–9, Nov 77

TETRAZOLIUM SALTS

Spontaneous and stimulated nitroblue tetrazolium tests of leukocytes from patients with solid malignant tumors. Haim N, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):570–4, Nov 77

THALASSEMIA

Diagnosis of alpha-thalassemia trait from Coulter Counter 'S' indices. Hegde UM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):884–9, Sep 77

Microcytic polycythemia. Frequency of nonthalassemic causes. Bessman JD. **JAMA** 238(22):2391–2, 28 Nov 77

Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias [letter] Batey R. **Lancet** 2(8044):930, 29 Oct 77

THALLIUM

Thallium-201 myocardial imaging before and after coronary revascularization: assessment of regional myocardial blood flow and graft patency. Ritchie JL, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):830–6, Nov 77

THEOPHYLLINE

Theophylline and bronchospasm [letter] Horrobin DF, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1181, 24 Nov 77

THERAPEUTIC COMMUNITY

Restructuring rehabilitation for women: programs for the female drug addict. Doyle KM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1395–9, Dec 77

THERAPEUTICS

Improvisation. Crosby WH. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1595–6, Nov 77

THERMOGRAPHY

The value of thermography and the determination of fibrin-fibrinogen degradation products in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Byström LG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):319–22, 1977

THIABENDAZOLE

Treatment of cutaneous larva migrans with local thiabendazole [letter] Harland PS, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77

THIOTHIXENE

A not so rare avis? [letter] Firestein SK. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1451–2, Dec 77

THIRST

Iatrogenic polydipsia [letter] Berry EM, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):937–8, 29 Oct 77

THORACIC ARTERIES

Internal mammary artery cannulation. Laks H, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):488–90, Nov 77

THORACIC INJURIES

Clinical management of the apparently insignificant penetrating anterior chest wound [letter] Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **Chest** 72(5):687, Nov 77

THORACIC RADIOGRAPHY

Value of preoperative chest X-ray examinations in children. Sane SM, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):669–72, Nov 77

THORAX

Influence of abdominal pressure and sympathetic vasoconstriction on the cardiovascular response to positive end-expiratory pressure. Scharf SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):661–70, Oct 77

A modification of the chest transilluminator [letter] Scanlon JW. **Pediatrics** 60(5):766, Nov 77

THROMBOCYTOSIS

Thrombocytosis in rheumatic fever [letter] Penchas S, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1639, Nov 77

THROMBOEMBOLISM

Tests of fibrin metabolism in recurrent venous thromboembolism. Bynum LJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1385–9, Oct 77

Aspirin and thromboembolism—a possible dilemma [editorial] Marcus AJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1284–5, 8 Dec 77

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

The value of thermography and the determination of fibrin–fibrinogen degradation products in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Byström LG, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):319–22, 1977

Comparison of postoperative coumarin, dextran 40 and subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. van Geloven F, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):367–72, 1977

Coagulation abnormalities in patients with arterial, venous, and combined arterial and venous thromboses. Collins GJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1347–51, Nov 77

Ruptured popliteal cyst and thorombophlebitis [letter] Khan MA, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1560–1, Nov–Dec 77

Oral contraceptive use and venous thromboembolism: absence of an effect of smoking. Lawson DH, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):729–30, 17 Sep 77

Exercise for deep–venous thrombosis [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8045):963, 5 Nov 77

Lignocaine and deep–vein thrombosis [letter] O'Brien JR. **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

Aspirin prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism after total hip replacement. Harris WH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1246–9, 8 Dec 77

THROMBOSIS

Platelet consumption by arterial prostheses: the effects of endothelialization and pharmacologic inhibition of platelet function. Harker LA, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):594–601, Nov 77

Laboratory diagnosis of thrombosis [editorial] Gurevich V. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1362–4, Oct 77

Coagulation abnormalities in patients with arterial, venous, and combined arterial and venous thromboses. Collins GJ, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1347–51, Nov 77

Femoral vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [letter] Bolton J. **Br Med J** 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77

Renal vein thrombosis: diagnosis by B–scan ultrasonography. Fowler JE Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):849–50, Nov 77

Acute renal vein thrombosis with dextran treatment. Reed RR, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):851–3, Nov 77

Renal vein valve. McDonald PT, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2303–4, 21 Nov 77

Predicting patients' warfarin requirements. Routledge PA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):854–5, 22 Oct 77

The thoracic outlet syndrome as a cause of aneurysm formation, thrombosis, and embolization. Simon H, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1282–4, Nov 77

Peripheral arterial complications of intra–aortic ballon counterpulsation. Pace PD, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):685–8, Nov 77

THYMIDINE

Synthesis and release of thymidine by macrophages. Stadecker MJ, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1738–43, Nov 77

THYMUS GLAND

Spontaneous thymic hemorrhage in an adult. Ghoshhajra K. **Chest** 72(5):666–8, Nov 77

B memory cells in the thymus: part of the pool of potentially circulating memory cells. Benner R, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1846–8, Nov 77

The ontogeny of thymic independent antibody responses in vitro in normal mice and mice with an X–linked B cell defect. Mosier DE, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1874–8, Dec 77

THYROID ANTAGONISTS

Correlation of HLA and thyroid antibodies with clinical course of thyrotoxicosis treated with antithyroid drugs. Irvine WJ, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):898–900, 29 Oct 77

THYROID DISEASES

Acute suppurative thyroiditis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa [letter] Barnham N. **Br Med J** 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77

Carcinoembryonic antigen in thyroid disease. Economidou J, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):878–80, Sep 77

THYROID GLAND

Hypothyroidism due to ectopy in siblings. Kaplan M, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 131(11):1264–5, Nov 77

THYROID HORMONES

American Thyroid Association statement on breast cancer and thyroid hormone therapy. Gorman CA, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):622–3, Nov 77

Alterations in basal and TRH–stimulated serum levels of thyrotropin, prolactin, and thyroid hormones in starved obese men. Carlson HE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):707–13, Oct 77

Suprahypophyseal hypogonadism and hypothyroidism during prolonged coma after head trauma. Rudman D, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):747–54, Oct 77

THYRONINE

Thyroid hormonelike actions of 3,3',5'–L–triiodothyronine nad 3,3'–diiodothyronine. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1230–9, Dec 77

THYROTROPIN

Studies on replacement and suppressive dosages of 1–thyroxine. Nilsson G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):257–60, 1977

The influence of lipid substitution on thyrotropin–receptor interactions in artificial vesicles. Mehdi SQ, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1406–12, Nov 77

Estrogen action in vitro: regulation of thyroid stimulating and other pituitary hormones in cell cultures. Miller WL, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1455–60, Nov 77

Alterations in basal and TRH–stimulated serum levels of thyrotropin, prolactin, and thyroid hormones in starved obese men. Carlson HE, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):707–13, Oct 77

Compensatory increase in TSH secretion without effect on prolactin secretion in patients treated with aminoglutethimide. Santen RJ, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):739–46, Oct 77

Diagnostic value of thyroid stimulating hormone [letter] Starr P. **JAMA** 238(22):2367, 28 Nov 77

THYROXINE

Studies on replacement and suppressive dosages of 1–thyroxine. Nilsson G, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):257–60, 1977

Ultracentrifugal characterization of cytosol–binding proteins for thyroxine and triiodothyronine in human liver. Hamada S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):833–6, Oct 77

THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN

Growth retardation and familial thyroxine–binding globulin deficiency. Barragry JM, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):742, 17 Sep 77

TIBIAL FRACTURES

Acute bilateral symmetrical pathologic fractures of the lateral tibial plateaus in a patient with Gaucher's disease. Seinsheimer F 3d, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1550–5, Nov–Dec 77

TINEA CAPITIS

Hair casts or pseudonits. Kohn SR. **JAMA** 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77

TINEA UNGUIUM

Treating onychomycosis [letter] Brem J. **Lancet** 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77

TISSUE ADHESIVES

Angiographic infarction of a large hypernephroma with a tissue adhesive for control of hematuria. Sullivan M, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):863–4, Nov 77

TISSUE CULTURE

Development of an epithelial tissue culture line from human prostatic adenocarcinoma. Lubaroff DM. **J Urol** 118(4):612–5, Oct 77

TISSUE DONORS

Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Rigg BM. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1028–9, 5 Nov 77

Volvulus of the cecum following transplant donor nephrectomy. Etheredge EE, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):764–7, Nov 77

TOLAZOLINE

Persistent pulmonary hypertension in a newborn with congenital diaphragmeatic hernia: successful management with tolazoline. Levy RJ, et al. **Pediatrics** 60(5):740–2, Nov 77

TOLBUTAMIDE

Mechanisms of inhibition of tolbutamide metabolism: phenylbutazone, oxyphenbutazone, sulfaphenazole. Pond SM, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 1):573–9, Nov 77

TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED AXIAL

Computer tomography of the pancreas. Moss AA, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):1018–27, Nov 77

The diagnostic process: a comparison of scanning techniques. Kreel L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):809–11, 24 Sep 77

Computerized cranial tomography [letter] Feldman RG. **JAMA** 238(22):2367–8, 28 Nov 77

TONGUE

False aneurysm of the lingual artery. DiStefano JF, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):918–20, Nov 77

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS

Neurofibroma of the parapharyngeal space. Kukreja HK, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):809–12, Sep 77

TONSILLECTOMY

Immediate tonsillectomy for the treatment of peritonsillar abscess. Templer JW, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):596–8, Nov 77

TOOTH

Management of dental trauma in children and adolescents. Braham RL, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):857–65, Nov 77

TOOTH, IMPACTED

Comparative analgesic potency of aspirin and ibuprofen. Cooper SA, et al. **J Oral Surg** 35(11):898–903, Nov 77

TOXINS

Naturally occurring toxic substances in foods. Gross RL, et al. **Clin Pharmacol Ther** 22(5 Pt 2):680–98, Nov 77 (89 ref.)

TOXOPLASMA

A new method for evaluation of intracellular inhibition of multiplication or killing by mononuclear phagocytes. McLeod R, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1894–7, Dec 77

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Toxoplasmosis in Greater Victoria. Karim KA, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(8):895–6, 9, 22 Oct 77

Direct immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis. Matossian RM, et al. **J Clin Pathol** 30(9):847–50, Sep 77

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL

A new method for evaluation of intracellular inhibition of multiplication or killing by mononuclear phagocytes. McLeod R, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1894–7, Dec 77

TRACHEA

The cells of the pulmonary airways. Breeze RG, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):705–77, Oct 77

Glycoprotein secretion by tracheal explants cultured from rats exposed to ozone. Last JA, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):695–703, Oct 77

Experimental canine tracheal grafts with reversible squamous metaplasia. Matsumura K, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):957–61, Nov 77

Resistance of Bordetella pertussis phase I to mucociliary clearance by rabbit tracheal mucous membrane. Matsuyama T. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):609–16, Nov 77

Replacement of the trachea with dura mater. Experimental work. Sabás AA, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):761–5, Nov 77

Tracheobronchial cytologic changes and abnormal serum heme pigments in hemorrhagic shock. Friedman–Mor Z, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):829–34, Nov 77

TRACHEAL DISEASES

Trachea–innominate artery fistula: successful management of 3 consecutive patients. Cooper JD. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):439–47, Nov 77

Trachea–innominate artery fistula [editorial] Young WG Jr. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):403, Nov 77

TRACHEAL NEOPLASMS

Primary carcinoma of the trachea: physiologic diagnosis and review of the literature. Belen JE, et al. **Chest** 72(5):675–6, Nov 77

Tracheal hamartoma. Hurst IJ Jr, et al. **Chest** 72(5):661–2, Nov 77

TRACHEOTOMY

Trachea–innominate artery fistula: successful management of 3 consecutive patients. Cooper JD. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):439–47, Nov 77

Trachea–innominate artery fistula [editorial] Young WG Jr. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):403, Nov 77

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS

A survey of tardive dyskinesia in psychiatric outpatients. Asnis GM, et al. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1367–70, Dec 77

TRANSFERASES

Alterations in plasma sialyltransferase levels in patients with neoplastic disease. Henderson M, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1129–34, Mar 77

TRANSILLUMINATION

A modification of the chest transilluminator [letter] Scanlon JW. **Pediatrics** 60(5):766, Nov 77

TRANSLOCATION (GENETICS)

Balanced reciprocal X-4 translocation in a female patient with early secondary amenorrhea. Phelan JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):607–13, 15 Nov 77

TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS

Experimental canine tracheal grafts with reversible squamous metaplasia. Matsumura K, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):957–61, Nov 77

TRANSPLANTATION, HETEROLOGOUS

Arterio-venous access utilizing modified bovine arterial grafts for hemodialysis. Mohaideen AH, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):643–50, Nov 77

The echocardiogram of the porcine aortic bioprosthesis in the aortic position. Bloch WN Jr, et al. **Chest** 72(5):640–6, Nov 77

Hemodynamic results of aortic valvular replacement with the porcine xenograft valve. Morris DC, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):841–4, Nov 77

Bovine grafts in vascular access for hemodialysis: loop versus straight forearm configuration. Zornow DH, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):714–5, Nov 77

TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS

The application of ileal conduits in pediatric renal transplantation. Firlit CF, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):647–50, Oct 77

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

d-Transposition of the great vessels in the neonate. A clinical diagnosis. Levin DL, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(10):1421–5, Oct 77

The treatment of tricuspid insufficiency after the Mustard procedure with a Carpentier annuloplasty ring. Dunn J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):784–7, Nov 77

TRANYLCYPROMINE

Degraded protein-containing food and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Lieb J. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1444–5, Dec 77

TRIAMCINOLONE

Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone. Ellenberg AH. **Plast Reconstr Surg** 60(5):755–8, Nov 77

TRIAMCINOLONE ACETONIDE

Triamcinolone aerosol. Treatment of aspirin-hypersensitive asthmatic patients. Pingleton WW, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2174–5, 14 Nov 77

TRIAZINES

Interaction between azapropazone and warfarin [letter] McElnay JC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773–4, 17 Sep 77

TRICHINOSIS

Trichinosis in the United States, 1975: increase in cases attributed to numerous common-source outbreaks. Schantz PM, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):712–6, Nov 77

TRICHOMONAS VAGINITIS

It is important to search for mixed vaginal infections in sexually active young women with endocervical gonorrhea. Buchta RM. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1001–2, Nov 77

The effect of trichomonal vaginitis on vaginal pH. Parsons CL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):621–2, Oct 77

TRICUSPID VALVE

Tricuspid opening snap in tricuspid insufficiency. Pyhel HJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):651–3, Nov 77

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

Rupture of the papillary muscle of the tricuspid valve. A complication of cardiopulmonary resuscitation and a rare cause of tricuspid insufficiency. Gerry JL Jr, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):825–8, Nov 77

Tricuspid opening snap in tricuspid insufficiency. Pyhel HJ, et al. **Chest** 72(5):651–3, Nov 77

The treatment of tricuspid insufficiency after the Mustard procedure with a Carpentier annuloplasty ring. Dunn J, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):784–7, Nov 77

Endomyocardial fibrosis in a European woman and its successful surgical treatment. Laing HC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):803–7, Nov 77

TRIGEMINAL NERVE

Herpesvirus in sensory and autonomic ganglia after eye infection. Martin RG, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2053–6, Nov 77

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

Surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):718–9, 17 Sep 77

TRIGLYCERIDES

On the relationships between age, body weight, serum triglycerides and serum uric acid [letter] Halpern MJ. **Acta Med Scand** 202(4):335, 1977

Effect of hyperchylomicronemia on the measurement of hemoglobin. Gagné C, et al. **Am J Clin Pathol** 68(5):584–6, Nov 77

Normative standards of plasma cholesterol and triglyceride concentrations in Canadians of working age. Hewitt D, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1020–4, 5 Nov 77

Primary type V hyperlipoproteinemia in childhood. Yeshurun D, et al. **JAMA** 238(23):2518–20, 5 Dec 77

TRIIODOTHYRONINE

The effect 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine on the kinetic parameters of sugar transport in cultured chick embryo heart cells. Segal J, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1468–74, Nov 77

Ultracentrifugal characterization of cytosol-binding proteins for thyroxine and triiodothyronine in human liver. Hamada S, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):833–6, Oct 77

Thyroid hormonelike actions of 3,3',5'-L-triiodothyronine nad 3,3'-diiodothyronine. Papavasiliou SS, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1230–9, Dec 77

TRIMETHOPRIM

Nocardia asteroides sinusitis. Presentation as a trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole responsive fever of unknown origin. Katz P, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2397–8, 28 Nov 77

Trimethoprim—resistant coliforms [letter] **Lancet** 2(8044):926, 29 Oct 77

TRISOMY

Two children with a partial trisomy of chromosome 15 (47,XX, + 15). There appears to be no constellation of physical findings that are characteristic of this abnormality. Parker CE, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila)** 16(11):1037–41, Nov 77

Trisomy cluster in New York [letter] Jongbloet PH, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):880–1, 22 Oct 77

Trisomy clusters [letter] Robinson A, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):981–2, 5 Nov 77

TRUTH DISCLOSURE

Management of a pacemaker recall. MacGregor DC, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):657–67, Nov 77

The FDA and the practice of medicine [editorial] Ryan KJ. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1287–8, 8 Dec 77

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

Free fatty acids, complement activation, and polyclonal B-cell stimulation as factors in the immunopathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis. Assoku RK, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):956–9, 5 Nov 77

TRYPSIN INHIBITORS

Immunoglobulins, proteinase inhibitors, albumin, and lysozyme in human cervical mucus. I. Communication: hormonal profiles and cervical mucus changes—methods and results. Schumacher GF, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):629–36, 15 Nov 77

TRYPTOPHAN

Tryptophan in patients on chronic haemodialysis [letter] Unge G, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77

TUBERCULIN TEST

Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [letter] Bartzokas CA. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

TUBERCULOSIS

Drug resistant tuberculosis in a large southern California hospital. Schiffman PL, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):821–5, Nov 77

Tuberculosis after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Bruce RM, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):574–6, Nov 77

Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [letter] Bartzokas CA. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

Tuberculosis: behind the scene [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1294–5, 8 Dec 77

TUBERCULOSIS, FEMALE GENITAL

Tuberculosis of the female genital tract— a changing picture. Hutchins CJ. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):534–8, Jul 77

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

Tuberculous meningitis in an urban general hospital. Haas EJ, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1518–21, Nov 77

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

Controlled trial of intermittent regimens of rifampin plus isoniazid for pulmonary tuberculosis in Singapore. The results up to 30 months. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):807–20, Nov 77

Respiratory failure in pulmonary tuberculosis. Agarwal MK, et al. **Chest** 72(5):605–9, Nov 77

Epidemiologic significance of primary resistance in Spain: refutation of the concept of transmission of resistant strains of mycobacterium tuberculosis [letter] Ayuela PM, et al. **Chest** 72(5):683–4, Nov 77

Death-producing hemoptysis in tuberculosis. Middleton JR, et al. **Chest** 72(5):601–4, Nov 77

Tuberculous pneumonia with the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone: cause of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Sahn SA, et al. **Chest** 72(5):678–80, Nov 77

Occurrence with bacteriologically positive pulmonary tuberculosis. Agarwal MK, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2297–9, 21 Nov 77

Hairy-cell leukemia and tuberculosis [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1354, 15 Dec 77

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

Infection and second-remission rates in patients having immunotherapy for acute myeloid keukemia [letter] Galton DA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):973, 5 Nov 77

TUBOCURARINE

Packed cell volume in relation to tubocurarine requirements. Yeung ML. **Anaesthesia** 32(8):801–3, Sep 77

TURNER'S SYNDROME

Balanced reciprocal X-4 translocation in a female patient with early secondary amenorrhea. Phelan JP, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):607–13, 15 Nov 77

Fetal wastage and chromosome anomalies in offspring of patients with Turner syndrome [letter] King CR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE

Anaesthesia of the tympanic membrane using iontophoresis. Ramsden RT, et al. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):779–85, Sep 77

Repair of large experimental perforations of the tympanic membrane. Reeve DR. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):767–78, Sep 77

TYPHUS, EPIDEMIC LOUSE-BORNE

Deception by immunisation [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):716–7, 17 Sep 77

ULTRASONICS

Intraoperative Doppler coronary artery finder. Moulder PV, et al. **Ann Thorac Surg** 24(5):430–2, Nov 77

Errors and artifacts of Doppler flowmeters and their solution. Johnston KW, et al. **Arch Surg** 112(11):1335–42, Nov 77

The diagnostic process: a comparison of scanning techniques. Kreel L, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):809–11, 24 Sep 77

Renal vein thrombosis: diagnosis by B-scan ultrasonography. Fowler JE Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):849–50, Nov 77

Diagnostic ultrasound in the evaluation of scrotal masses. Gottesman JE, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):601–3, Oct 77

Beta-thromboglobulin release from human platelets after in vivo ultrasound irradiation [letter] Williams AR, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):931–2, 29 Oct 77

The use of velocity wave form analysis in the diagnosis of carotid artery occlusive disease. Rutherford RB, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):695–702, Nov 77

UMBILICAL ARTERIES

False aneurysm of the descending aorta: a complication of umbilical artery catheterization. Spangler JG, et al.

Am J Dis Child 131(11):1258–9, Nov 77

UMBILICAL CORD

Ligating the umbilical cord [letter] Carr-Saunders EM. Lancet 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77

UMBILICAL HERNIA

Gastroschisis and omphalocele: clinical differences. Moore TC. Surgery 82(5):561–8, Nov 77 (41 ref.)

UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

The FDA and the practice of medicine [editorial] Ryan KJ. N Engl J Med 297(23):1287–8, 8 Dec 77

UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

The VA-medical school relationship [editorial] J Med Educ 52(11):946–7, Nov 77

URACHUS

Urachal remnants: benign or malignant? Bourne CW, et al. J Urol 118(5):743–7, Nov 77

UREA

Plasma creatinine and urea: creatinine ratio in patients with raised plasma urea. Morgan DB, et al. Br Med J 2(6092):929–32, 8 Oct 77

UREMIA

Reversal of azotemia in lupus nephritis by megadose corticosteroid therapy [letter] Fessel WJ. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1564–5, Nov-Dec 77

Reversal of uraemic impotence by zinc. Antoniou LD, et al. Lancet 2(8044):895–8, 29 Oct 77

Vibrometry and uremic peripheral neuropathy. Daniel CR 3d, et al. South Med J 70(11):1311–3, Nov 77

URETER

Avulsion of the ureter caused by stone basket manipulation. Abdelsayed M, et al. J Urol 118(5):868–70, Nov 77

Ipsilateral ureteroureterostomy for vesicoureteral reflux in duplicated ureters. Duthoy EJ, et al. J Urol 118(5):826–8, Nov 77

New application of a Maisonneuve urethrotome to stricture of the ureter subsequent to a cutaneous ureterostomy. Kiriyama T, et al. J Urol 118(5):731–2, Nov 77

A spontaneous vesico-ectopic ureterovaginal fistula in a girl. Koyanagi T, et al. J Urol 118(5):871–2, Nov 77

Gunshot wounds of the ureter: 5 years of experience. Liroff SA, et al. J Urol 118(4):551–3, Oct 77

Open ureterocolonic anastomoses. Mcloughlin MG, et al. J Urol 118(5):729–30, Nov 77

Ureterovesicoplasty: selection of patients, incidence and avoidance of complications. A review of 3,527 cases. Marshall S, et al. J Urol 118(5):829–31, Nov 77

URETERAL CALCULI

Avulsion of the ureter caused by stone basket manipulation. Abdelsayed M, et al. J Urol 118(5):868–70, Nov 77

URETERAL DISEASES

Mid-ureteral leakage: an unusual complication of ileal conduit. Hanafy HM. J Urol 118(4):679, Oct 77

A spontaneous vesico-ectopic ureterovaginal fistula in a girl. Koyanagi T, et al. J Urol 118(5):871–2, Nov 77

URETERAL NEOPLASMS

Ureteroileocancerous backflow: a diagnostic radiographic sign for metastatic carcinoma. Whisnant JD, et al. J Urol 118(5):873–4, Nov 77

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

Pelvic lipomatosis: 5-year followup. Crane DB, et al. J Urol 118(4):547–50, Oct 77

New application of a Maisonneuve urethrotome to stricture of the ureter subsequent to a cutaneous ureterostomy. Kiriyama T, et al. J Urol 118(5):731–2, Nov 77

Ureteral obstruction from prostatic carcinoma: response to endocrine and radiation therapy. Michigan S, et al. J Urol 118(5):733–8, Nov 77

URETEROCELE

Peritonealization of lymphoceles complicating renal transplantation: dangers of percutaneous aspiration. Sloane CE, et al. South Med J 70(11):1364–6, Nov 77

URETHRA

Complete duplication of female urethra with vaginal atresia and supernumerary kidney. Antony J. J Urol 118(5):877–8, Nov 77

The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. Belman AB. J Urol 118(4):659–61, Oct 77

Injury to the male posterior urethra in fractured pelvis: a new classification. Colapinto V, et al. J Urol 118(4):575–80, Oct 77

Traumatic rupture of the supramembranous urethra. Crassweller PO, et al. J Urol 118(5):770–1, Nov 77

Meatal recolonization in bitches. Hinman F Jr. J Urol 118(4):559–63, Oct 77

Combined radiographic and manometric assessment of urethral sphincter function. McGuire EJ. J Urol 118(4):632–5, Oct 77

An explanation for the persistence of residual urine after external sphincterotomy. Nanninga JB, et al. J Urol 118(5):821–3, Nov 77

Direct urethra-bladder neck anastomosis in the surgical correction of posterior urethral strictures. Tang N. J Urol 118(5):772–4, Nov 77

Y-type urethral triplication. Toguri AG, et al. J Urol 118(4):684, Oct 77

Y-type urethral duplication in male subjects. Toguri AG, et al. J Urol 118(4):683, Oct 77

Posterior urethral valves in identical twins. Kroovand RL, et al. Pediatrics 60(5):748, Nov 77

URETHRAL DISEASES

The urethral syndrome [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):830, 24 Sep 77

The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. Belman AB. J Urol 118(4):659–61, Oct 77

Acquired male urethral diverticulum. Marya SK, et al. J Urol 118(5):765–6, Nov 77

URETHRAL NEOPLASMS

Primary carcinoma of the male urethra developing after urethroplasty for stricture. Colapinto V, et al. J Urol 118(4):581–4, Oct 77

Intraurethral condylomas acuminata: management and review of the literature. Debenedictis TJ, et al. J Urol 118(5):767–9, Nov 77

URETHRAL STRICTURE

Sympathetic dyssynergia in the region of the external sphincter: a possible source of lower urinary tract obstruction. Awad SA, et al. J Urol 118(4):636–40, Oct 77

Primary carcinoma of the male urethra developing after urethroplasty for stricture. Colapinto V, et al. J Urol 118(4):581–4, Oct 77

Direct urethra-bladder neck anastomosis in the surgical correction of posterior urethral strictures. Tang N. J Urol 118(5):772–4, Nov 77

Complex traumatic posterior urethral strictures. Turner-Warwick R. J Urol 118(4):564–74, Oct 77

URETHRITIS

Staphylococcus saprophyticus infections [letter] Mardh PA, et al. Lancet 2(8043):875, 22 Oct 77

URIC ACID

On the relationships between age, body weight, serum triglycerides and serum uric acid [letter] Halpern MJ. Acta Med Scand 202(4):335, 1977

Adsorption of polymorphonuclear leukocyte lysosomal enzymes to monosodium urate crystals. Ginsberg MH, et al. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1538–42, Nov-Dec 77

Acute gouty arthritis. The diagnostic importance of aspirating more than one involved joint. Abeles M, et al. JAMA 238(23):2526, 5 Dec 77

URICOSURIC AGENTS

Uricosuric effects of niridazole. Weintraub M, et al. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):568–72, Nov 77

URINARY CATHETERIZATION

A simple non-touch technique for continuous suprapubic urinary drainage. Krausz MM, et al. J Urol 118(4):558, Oct 77

Intestinal obstruction: a complication of percutaneous cystotomy. A case report. Moody TE, et al. J Urol 118(4):680, Oct 77

Simple cystometry [letter] Lancet 2(8044):927, 29 Oct 77

Postpartum surveillance for urinary tract infection: patients at risk of developing pyelonephritis after catheterization. Harris RE, et al. South Med J 70(11):1273–5, Nov 77

URINARY DIVERSION

The creation of autologous substitute organs with stapling instruments. Steichen FM. Am J Surg 134(5):659–73, Nov 77

Glucose reabsorption from ileal loops. McGeuran RC. Br Med J 2(6092):932, 8 Oct 77

Long-term followup of children with colon conduit urinary diversion and ureterosigmoidostomy. Altwein JE, et al. J Urol 118(5):832–6, Nov 77

Ileal conduit and cystectomy: a 10-year retrospective study of ileal conduits performed in conjunction with cystectomy and with a minimum 5-year followup. Daughtry JD, et al. J Urol 118(4):556–7, Oct 77

The application of ileal conduits in pediatric renal transplantation. Firlit CF, et al. J Urol 118(4):647–50, Oct 77

Mid-ureteral leakage: an unusual complication of ileal conduit. Hanafy HM. J Urol 118(4):679, Oct 77

Pyeloileovesical diversion in a case of prune belly syndrome. Vargas AD. J Urol 118(5):886–7, Nov 77

Ureteroileocancerous backflow: a diagnostic radiographic sign for metastatic carcinoma. Whisnant JD, et al. J Urol 118(5):873–4, Nov 77

Continent cecoileal conduit: preliminary report. Zingg E, et al. J Urol 118(5):724–8, Nov 77

URINARY FISTULA

The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. Belman AB. J Urol 118(4):659–61, Oct 77

A spontaneous vesico-ectopic ureterovaginal fistula in a girl. Koyanagi T, et al. J Urol 118(5):871–2, Nov 77

An unusual renocolic fistula. Underwood JW. J Urol 118(5):847–8, Nov 77

URINARY INCONTINENCE

Urinary incontinence in children [letter] Glen ES. Br Med J 2(6089):771, 17 Sep 77

Diseases of the urinary system. Urinary incontinence in the elderly. Helps EP. Br Med J 2(6089):754–7, 17 Sep 77

Simple cystometry [letter] Lancet 2(8044):927, 29 Oct 77

URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS

Stress incontinence [letter] Stanton S. Br Med J 2(6089):769–70, 17 Sep 77

URINARY TRACT

Teratogenesis and maternal progesterone [letter] Roberts IF, et al. Lancet 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

Micrococci and urinary infection [letter] Gill P, et al. Lancet 2(8045):986, 5 Nov 77

Role of antibody-coated bacteria in the management of urinary tract infections. Kulasinghe HP, et al. South Med J 70(11):1270–2, Nov 77

URINATION DISORDERS

Diseases of the urinary system. Common urinary symptoms. Jones N. Br Med J 2(6090):818–9, 24 Sep 77

An explanation for the persistence of residual urine after external sphincterotomy. Nanninga JB, et al. J Urol 118(5):821–3, Nov 77

Detecting bladder fullness by subjective palpation [letter] Ashby EC. Lancet 2(8044):936–7, 29 Oct 77

URINE

The surface ultrastructure of urinary casts. Haber MH, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):547–52, Nov 77

The incidental detection of gallium-67 citrate in a urinoma following a right pyeloplasty: a case report. Fink-Bennett D, et al. J Urol 118(5):888–9, Nov 77

Falsely positive urinary cytology: pathologist's error or preclinical cancer? Murphy WM. J Urol 118(5):811–3, Nov 77

Acidifying effect of ascorbic acid [letter] Roy LP. N Engl J Med 297(24):1350, 15 Dec 77

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

Combination chemotherapy (CISCA) for advanced urinary tract carcinoma. A preliminary report. Sternberg JJ, et al. JAMA 238(21):2282–7, 21 Nov 77

UROGENITAL SYSTEM

Pyeloileovesical diversion in a case of prune belly syndrome. Vargas AD. J Urol 118(5):886–7, Nov 77

UROLOGIC DISEASES

Malacoplakia of the urinary tract: challenges and frustations with 10 cases. O'Dea MJ, et al. J Urol 118(5):739–42, Nov 77

UROLOGIC NEOPLASMS

The clinical value of urinary carcinoembryonic antigen-like substances in urothelial cancer. Murphy WM, et al. J Urol 118(5):806–8, Nov 77

Lymphocyte reactivity against virally transformed cells in patients with urologic cancer. Sanford EJ, et al. J Urol

118(5):809-10, Nov 77

UROLOGY

Avulsion of the ureter caused by stone basket manipulation. Abdelsayed M, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):868-70, Nov 77
New application of a Maisonneuve urethrotome to stricture of the ureter subsequent to a cutaneous ureterostomy. Kiriyama T, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):731-2, Nov 77
Thoughts on the prevention of urologic liability claims. Koontz WW Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):695-7, Nov 77

URTICARIA

Mediators of urticaria and angioedema. Kaplan AP. **J Allergy Clin Immunol** 60(5):324-32, Nov 77

UTERINE CONTRACTION

Fetal heart rate patterns and uterine activity after segmental epidural analgesia. Jouppila P, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):481-6, Jul 77

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

Maternal plasma testosterone levels in molar pregnancy. Chew PC, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):528-30, Jul 77
Hydatidiform mole arising twice during bromocriptine therapy. Case report. Ogborn AD. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):717-8, Sep 77
Oestrogen treatment and endometrial carcinoma [letter] Feinstein AR, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):766-7, 17 Sep 77
Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies. II. Chromosomal and immunologic abnormalities. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1229-36, Mar 77
Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies: clinical description. Law IP, et al. **Cancer** 39(3):1224-8, Mar 77

UTERINE RUPTURE

A case-control study of uterine perforations documented at laparoscopy. White MK, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 129(6):623-5, 15 Nov 77

UTERUS

Uterus didelphys with a pregnancy in each horn. Case report [letter] Clarke GC. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):720, Sep 77
Pregnancy following bilateral uterine artery ligation. Mitchell GG, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(7):551-4, Jul 77
The bacteriology of the cervix and uterus. Sparks RA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):701-4, Sep 77

UVEAL DISEASES

Herpes simplex uveitis in immune rabbits. Priming effect of nonherpetic uveitis. Oh JO. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2057-61, Nov 77
Orbital extension of Choroidal and ciliary body melanomas. Shammas HF, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2002-5, Nov 77

UVEITIS

Experimental allergic uveitis. Isolation, characterization, and localization of a soluble uveitopathogenic antigen from bovine retina. Wacker WB, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):1949-58, Dec 77

VACCINATION

Retribution, compensation or service for the handicapped? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):910-1, 29 Oct 77
Poliomyelitis vaccination [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1290-1, 8 Dec 77

VAGINA

Complete duplication of female urethra with vaginal atresia and supernumerary kidney. Antony J. **J Urol** 118(5):877-8, Nov 77
Meatal recolonization in bitches. Hinman F Jr. **J Urol** 118(4):559-63, Oct 77
The effect of trichomonal vaginitis on vaginal pH. Parsons CL, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):621-2, Oct 77
Teratogenesis and maternal progesterone [letter] Roberts IF, et al. **Lancet** 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77

VAGINAL DISEASES

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):689-92, Nov 77

VAGINAL FISTULA

A spontaneous vesico-ectopic ureterovaginal fistula in a girl. Koyanagi T, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):871-2, Nov 77

VAGINITIS

Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. Morahan PS, et al. **J Immunol** 119(6):2030-6, Dec 77

VAGOTOMY

Fat induced jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Christiansen J. **Ann Surg** 186(5):573-6, Nov 77

VAGUS NERVE

Migrating myoelectrical complex of the small intestine. An intrinsic activity mediated by the vagus. Ruckebusch Y, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1309-14, Dec 77

VALERATES

Sodium valproate in epilepsy [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8043):860, 22 Oct 77

VALSALVA'S MANEUVER

Venous hum of the Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome: response to the Valsalva maneuver. Hardison JE. **Arch Intern Med** 137(11):1623-4, Nov 77

VARICOSE VEINS

Pseudotumor caused by gastric varices. Anderson MF, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):929-32, Oct 77
Gastric varices. Problem in diagnosis. Marshall JP 2d, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(11):947-55, Nov 77

VASCULAR DISEASES

Fatal vascular disease in a patient with Hageman trait and a connective-tissue disorder [letter] Donaldson VH, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(22):1237, 1 Dec 77
Peripheral arterial disease: recognizing the need for surgery. Royster TS, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):153-9, Nov 77

VASCULAR RESISTANCE

'Reverse coronary steal' induced by coronary vasoconstriction following coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Chiariello M, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):809-15, Nov 77
Effects of arginine vasopressin on capillary filtration in the cat ileum. Quillen EW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1290-5, Dec 77
Neurogenic coronary vasoconstrictor effects of digitalis during acute global ischemia in dogs. Sagar KB, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1248-57, Dec 77

VASCULITIS, ALLERGIC CUTANEOUS

Immune mechanism in gardner-diamond syndrome [letter] Kalden JR, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(24):1350, 15 Dec 77

VASECTOMY

Autoantibodies following vasectomy. Bullock JY, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):604-6, Oct 77

VASOCONSTRICTION

Effects of arginine vasopressin on capillary filtration in the cat ileum. Quillen EW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1290-5, Dec 77

VASODILATOR AGENTS

Effect of the vasodilator trimazosin versus placebo on exercise performance in chronic left ventricular failure. Aronow WS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):789-93, Nov 77
Vasodilators in the treatment of heart failure. Mehta J. **JAMA** 238(23):2534-6, 5 Dec 77
Drug management of stable angina pectoris. Richtsmeier TE, et al. **Postgrad Med** 62(5):91-100, Nov 77

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM

Influence of abdominal pressure and sympathetic vasoconstriction on the cardiovascular response to positive end-expiratory pressure. Scharf SM, et al. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):661-70, Oct 77

VASOPRESSIN

Inappropriate secretion of ADH in empyema [letter] Petty BG. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(4):791-2, Oct 77
Raised plasma arginine vasopressin concentration in carbamazepine-induced water intoxication. Smith NJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):804, 24 Sep 77
Tuberculous pneumonia with the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone: cause of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Sahn SA, et al. **Chest** 72(5):678-80, Nov 77
A highly specific antiserum for arginine vasopressin. Moore G, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1421-35, Nov 77
beta-Endorphin secretion of arginine vasopressin in vivo. Weitzman RE, et al. **Endocrinology** 101(5):1643-6, Nov 77
Effects of arginine vasopressin on capillary filtration in the cat ileum. Quillen EW, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1290-5, Dec 77
Inappropriate secretion of antiduretic hormone, hypertension, and hypoplastic corpus callosum. Fyhrquist F, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):691-4, Oct 77
Permeability of antidiuretic hormone and other hormones through the dialysis membrane in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Shimamoto K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):818-20, Oct 77
A study of plasma vasopressin in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. Shimamoto K, et al. **J Clin Endocrinol Metab** 45(4):714-20, Oct 77
The interrelationship between the release of renin and vasopressin as defined by orthostasis and propranolol: Davies R, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1438-41, Dec 77
Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis by chlorpropamide in the toad urinary bladder. Mechanism of enhancement of vasopressin-stimulated water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1348-53, Dec 77
Vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis in the toad urinary bladder. Effect of water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1339-47, Dec 77

VATER'S AMPULLA

Endoscopic papillotomy. Koch H, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1393-6, Dec 77

VEGETABLE PROTEINS

Effect of vegetable and animal protein diets in chronic hepatic encephalopathy. Greenberger NJ, et al. **Am J Dig Dis** 22(10):845-55, Oct 77

VEGETARIANISM

Fecal microbial flora in Seventh Day Adventist populations and control subjects. Finegold SM, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1781-92, Nov 77

VEINS

Venous distensibility during the menstrual cycle. Walters WA, et al. **Br J Obstet Gynaecol** 84(9):697-700, Sep 77
To ream or to graft? Time for a reappraisal [letter] Wittenstein GJ. **Surgery** 82(5):774, Nov 77

VENA CAVA, INFERIOR

Abnormal drainage of inferior vena cava [letter] Yazdanyar A, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):834, Nov 77
Retrohepatic vena cava balloon shunt introduced via the sapheno-femoral junction. Pilcher DB, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):837-41, Nov 77
Renal cell carcinoma involving the inferior vena cava: radiologic evaluation and surgical management. Beck AD. **J Urol** 118(4):533-7, Oct 77
Intracaval breakage of umbrella filter. Cabrera JJ, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):555-7, Nov 77

VENA CAVA, SUPERIOR

Suspected superior vena cava syndrome: the role of the Swan-Ganz catheter. Chetty KG, et al. **Chest** 72(5):673-5, Nov 77
Leiomyosarcoma of superior vena cava [letter] Stefanini P. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):816, Nov 77
Central venous catheterization via the supraclavicular approach. Brahos GJ. **J Trauma** 17(11):872-7, Nov 77

VENAE CAVAE

Spontaneous aortocaval fistula with paradoxical pulmonary embolization. Cooperman M, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):647-9, Nov 77

VENEREAL DISEASES

Examining the homosexual male for sexually transmitted diseases. Felman YM, et al. **JAMA** 239(19):2046-7, 7 Nov 77
Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] McLetchie NG. **JAMA** 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY

Subcutaneous ossification [letter] Lippmann HI. **JAMA** 238(22):2366, 28 Nov 77

VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO

State of the art: ventilation-perfusion relationships. West JB. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 116(5):919-43, Nov 77

VENTRAL HERNIA

Ventral hernia with a skin-covered Silastic sheet for newborn infants with a diaphragmatic hernia. Priebe CJ Jr, et al. **Surgery** 82(5):569-72, Nov 77

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation in children. Long-term follow-up of three cases treated with beta-blocking agents. Wennevold A, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):425-7, 1977

Effect of stimulation of somatic nerves on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in dogs. Maytham JC, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):731-9, Dec 77

Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation in the 100 kg calf with unidirectional rectangular pulses. Gold JH, et al. **Circulation** 56(5):745-50, Nov 77

VERTEBRAL ARTERY

Traumatic vertebral arteriovenous fistula associated with cervical spine fracture. Avellanosa AM, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):885-8, Nov 77

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX

Ipsilateral ureteroureterostomy for vesicoureteral reflux in duplicated ureters. Duthoy EJ, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):826-8, Nov 77

Pediatric hypertension as a delayed sequela of reflux-induced chronic pyelonephritis. Stecker JF Jr, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):644-6, Oct 77

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA

A spontaneous vesico-ectopic ureterovaginal fistula in a girl. Koyanagi T, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):871-2, Nov 77

VESTIBULAR APPARATUS

Vestibular findings in 25 patients with Waardenburg's syndrome. Hageman MJ, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):648-52, Nov 77

VIBRATION

Preliminary observations on interventricular septum vibrations: an echocardiographic sign in aortic valvular stenosis. Vukas M, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):363-6, 1977

Vibrometry and uremic peripheral neuropathy. Daniel CR 3d, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1311-3, Nov 77

VIDEOTAPE RECORDING

Testing physical diagnosis skills with videotape. Stillman PL, et al. **J Med Educ** 52(11):942-3, Nov 77

VIOLENCE

Violence and gun control [letter] **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1184-5, 24 Nov 77

By the London Post. Violence on the screen - bogus doctors - hazards of practice. Lister J. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1161-3, 24 Nov 77

VIRAL PROTEINS

Viral protein synthesis by tissues from avian leukosis virus-infected chickens. I. Susceptible chickens infected after hatching. Welt S, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1800-5, Nov 77

VIRAL VACCINES

Herpes simplex virus vaccines. Wise TG, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):706-11, Nov 77

VIRION

Virions associated with acute gastroenteritis in Vancouver, 1976. McLean DM, et al. **Can Med Assoc J** 117(9):1035-6, 5 Nov 77

VIRUS DISEASES

Viruses in Balkan nephritis. Georgescu L, et al. **Am Heart J** 94(6):805-6, Dec 77

Viral infections during pregnancy and in early life. Mata L, et al. **Am J Clin Nutr** 30(11):1834-42, Nov 77

Acute peripheral facial palsy. Part of a cranial polyneuropathy? Djupesland G, et al. **Arch Otolaryngol** 103(11):641-4, Nov 77

Adjuvant polyarthritis. III. Evidence in support of viral etiology. Chang YH, et al. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1507-13, Nov-Dec 77

Antibiotics for presumed viral respiratory infections [letter] Woodcock K. **Br Med J** 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77

Two cytotoxic cells in peritoneal cavity of virus-infected mice: antibody-dependent macrophages and nonspecific killer cells. Macfarlan RI, et al. **J Immunol** 119(5):1569-74, Nov 77

VISION DISORDERS

More on drug-induced blurred vision [letter] Shapiro AK. **Am J Psychiatry** 134(12):1449, Dec 77

Screening children for visual defects [letter] Brackenridge GR. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

Screening children for visual defects [letter] MacLellan AV, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77

Vision screening in older children [letter] Peckham C, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77

VISION TESTS

Screening children for visual defects [letter] Brackenridge GR. **Br Med J** 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77

VITAMIN B 12

Vitamin B12 absorption determined with a double isotope technique employing incomplete stool collection. Reliability and validity in pernicious anemia. Hjelt K, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):419-22, 1977

Production of vitamin B 12 analogues in patients with small-bowel bacterial overgrowth. Brandt LJ, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):546-51, Nov 77

Absorption, plasma transport, and cellular retention of cobalamin analogues in the rabbit. Evidence for the existence of multiple mechanisms that prevent the absorption and tissue dissemination of naturally occurring cobalamin analogues. Kolhouse JF, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1381-92, Dec 77

Pernicious anemia with neuromyelopathy and normal serum-vitamin-B12 [letter] Mahood JM. **Lancet** 2(8045):977, 5 Nov 77

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY

Selective malabsorption of vitamin B12 without proteinuria or structural renal tract anomaly. Attock B, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):807, 24 Sep 77

VITAMIN D

Vitamin D economy in gastrointestinal disease. Haddad JG Jr. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):629-30, Nov 77

The calcium and vitamin D status in an elderly female population and their response to administered supplemental vitamin D3. Somerville PJ, et al. **J Gerontol** 32(6):659-63, Nov 77

VITAMIN D DEFICIENCY

Parathyroidectomy reduces 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase activity in the hypocalcemic vitamin D-deficient chick. Booth BE, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1314-20, Dec 77

VITREOUS BODY

Histopathologic findings in human eyes after pars plana vitrectomy and lensectomy. Buettner H, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2029-33, Nov 77

VIVISECTION

Animal torture for vanity? [editorial] **Lancet** 2(8044):913, 29 Oct 77

VULVAR DISEASES

Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. Glogau R, et al. **J Infect Dis** 136(5):689-92, Nov 77

WAKEFULNESS

Reversal of central anticholinergic syndrome by galanthamine. Baraka A, et al. **JAMA** 238(21):2293-4, 21 Nov 77

WARFARIN

Interaction between azapropazone and warfarin [letter] McElnay JC, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6089):773-4, 17 Sep 77

Interaction of isoniazid and warfarin. Rosenthal AR, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2177, 14 Nov 77

Predicting patients' warfarin requirements. Routledge PA, et al. **Lancet** 2(8043):854-5, 22 Oct 77

WASTE PRODUCTS

Precautions in medical care of, and in handling materials from, patients with transmissible virus dementia (Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease). Gajdusek DC, et al. **N Engl J Med** 297(23):1253-8, 8 Dec 77

WATER

Use of the constant perfusion technique in the nonsteady state. Levitt MD, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1450-3, Dec 77

Different mechanisms of action of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) and glucagon on intestinal secretion [letter] Mailman D. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1463-5, Dec 77

Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis by chlorpropamide in the toad urinary bladder. Mechanism of enhancement of vasopressin-stimulated water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1348-53, Dec 77

Vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis in the toad urinary bladder. Effect of water flow. Zusman RM, et al. **J Clin Invest** 60(6):1339-47, Dec 77

The effect of bicarbonate and distilled water on sickle cell trait hematuria and in vitro studies on the interaction of osmolality and pH on erythrocyte sickling in sickle cell trait. Marynick SP, et al. **J Urol** 118(5):793-6, Nov 77

WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE

Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Bevegård S, et al. **Acta Med Scand** 202(5):379-84, 1977

WATER INTOXICATION

Raised plasma arginine vasopressin concentration in carbamazepine-induced water intoxication. Smith NJ, et al. **Br Med J** 2(6090):804, 24 Sep 77

WATER SUPPLY

Misleading information in a committee report? [letter] Harris RH. **Pediatrics** 60(5):776-8, Nov 77

WEATHER

The smog syndrome [letter] Grossman AM. **Pediatrics** 60(5):773-4, Nov 77

WEGENER'S GRANULOMATOSIS

Case records of the Massachusetts General Hospital, Weekly clinicopathological exercises. Case 47-1977. **N Engl J Med** 297(21):1164-72, 24 Nov 77

WERNICKE'S ENCEPHALOPATHY

Wernicke's encephalopathy. Complication of intravenous hyperalimentation. Kramer J, et al. **JAMA** 238(20):2176-7, 14 Nov 77

WHOOPING COUGH

Management of whooping cough [letter] **Lancet** 2(8045):981, 5 Nov 77

Management of whooping-cough [letter] Ware S. **Lancet** 2(8043):872-3, 22 Oct 77

WINE

The bioavailability of folic acid added to wine. Kaunitz JD, et al. **Ann Intern Med** 87(5):542-5, Nov 77

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

Dissimilar atrial rhythms in a patient with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Genetos BC, et al. **Chest** 72(5):663-6, Nov 77

WORLD HEALTH

WMA in Dublin [editorial] **Br Med J** 2(6089):720, 17 Sep 77

WOUND HEALING

Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Sholley MM, et al. **Am J Pathol** 89(2):277-96, Nov 77

Corneal wound healing and antiviral medication. Foster CS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 95(11):2062-7, Nov 77

Repair of large experimental perforations of the tympanic membrane. Reeve DR. **J Laryngol Otol** 91(9):767-78, Sep 77

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Social injuries of the rectum. Sohn N, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):611-2, Nov 77

Uneven ventilation of the lung following trauma. Lozman J, et al. **Ann Surg** 186(5):607-13, Nov 77

Clinical experience with safety restraints used in Washington, D.C., police cruisers. Harrell JB. **J Trauma** 17(11):882, Nov 77

Experimental automobile-pedestrian injuries. Weis EB Jr, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):823-8, Nov 77

Posttraumatic pulmonary insufficiency: a treatable disease. Gallagher TJ, et al. **South Med J** 70(11):1308-10, Nov 77

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

Traumatic right coronary artery-right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Alter BR, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 40(5):815-9, Nov 77

Some medicolegal aspects of gunshot wounds. Godley DR, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):866-71, Nov 77

Gunshot wounds of the ureter: 5 years of experience. Liroff SA, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):551-3, Oct 77

Accidental firearm fatalities [letter] Rushforth NB, et al. **JAMA** 238(22):2367, 28 Nov 77

WOUNDS, NONPENETRATING

Results of non-operative management of blunt renal trauma.

Thompson IM, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):522–4, Oct 77

WOUNDS, PENETRATING

Clinical management of the apparently insignificant penetrating anterior chest wound [letter] Garcia-Rinaldi R, et al. **Chest** 72(5):687, Nov 77

Systemic air embolism in experimental penetrating lung injuries. Ponn RB, et al. **J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg** 74(5):766–73, Nov 77

WRITING

A few words of thanks to a great many people [editorial] Southgate MT. **JAMA** 238(21):2305–6, 21 Nov 77

XANTHINES

A xanthine stone in a xanthinuric boy: a biochemical case study. Yokoyama M, et al. **J Urol** 118(4):651–3, Oct 77

ZINC

Zinc sulfate and penicillamine [letter] Simkin PA. **Arthritis Rheum** 20(8):1560, Nov–Dec 77

Reversal of uraemic impotence by zinc. Antoniou LD, et al. **Lancet** 2(8044):895–8, 29 Oct 77

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

Pancreatic vein catheterization with gastrin assay in normal patients and in patients with the Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Ingemansson S, et al. **Am J Surg** 134(5):558–63, Nov 77

Clinical recovery owing to target parietal cell failure in a patient with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Wiersinga WM, et al. **Gastroenterology** 73(6):1413–7, Dec 77

ZOONOSES

Endocarditis due to Hemophilus aphrophilus: report of a case with possible transmission from dog to man. Varghese R, et al. **Chest** 72(5):680–2, Nov 77

ZYGOMATIC FRACTURES

Upper buccal sulcus approach to reduction of zygomatic fractures. Apfelberg DB, et al. **J Trauma** 17(11):847–9, Nov 77

ABRIDGED INDEX MEDICUS

Author Section

A

Aaronson DW see **Rosenberg M**
Abadi P see **Haghshenass M**
Abbott J see **Mills J**
Abboud FM see **Marcus ML**
Abdelsayed M, Onal E, Wax SH: Avulsion of the ureter caused by stone basket manipulation. J Urol 118(5):868–70, Nov 77
Abdulla A see **Stefadouros MA**
Abe H see **Masuzawa M**
Abeles M, Urman JD: Acute gouty arthritis. The diagnostic importance of aspirating more than one involved joint. JAMA 238(23):2526, 5 Dec 77
Aber VR see **Dickinson JM**
Abildskov JA see **Lyons CJ**
Abiuso PD see **Weisse AB**
Abom PE see **Byström LG**
Abrams GD: Microbial effects on mucosal structure and function. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1880–6, Nov 77
Abramsky O, Lisak RP, Silberberg DH, Pleasure DE: Antibodies to oligodendroglia in patients with multiple sclerosis. N Engl J Med 297(22):1207–11, 1 Dec 77
Abramson DH see **McDonald MB**
Abramson RK see **Adams JG**
Achord JL: Abuse of the data-gathering process [editorial] South Med J 70(11):1262–4, Nov 77
Acland RD: Photomicrography through the operating microscope. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):730–4, Nov 77
Adams D see **Sanders B**
Adams DH see **Webb HE**
Adams DO see **Goldner RD**
Adams HW, Webster PD 3d: A study of synthesis of DNA, RNA, protein, and oxygen uptake in segments of the rat pancreas. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):898–901, Oct 77
Adams HW see **Middleton HM 3d**
Adams JG, Heller P, Abramson RK, Vaithianathan T: Sulfonamide-induced hemolytic anemia and hemoglobin Hasharon. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1449–51, Oct 77
Adams JG see **Hubbert CH**
Adams JG 3d see **Steinberg MH**
Adams JH, Urquhart GE: Early diagnosis of herpes encephalitis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(23):1288, 8 Dec 77
Adams JM, Snow HD: Multiple sclerosis and house pets [letter] JAMA 238(21):2265, 21 Nov 77
Adams JM see **Jones MB**
Adar R see **Molho M**
Adcock EW 3d see **Paxson CL Jr**
Addington WW see **Agarwal MK**
Adelson L see **Rushforth NB**
Adler CH see **Adler MW**
Adler MW, Adler CH: Toxicity to heavy metals and relationship to seizure thresholds. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):774–9, Nov 77
Agarwal MK, Muthuswamy PP, Banner AS, Shah RS, Addington WW: Respiratory failure in pulmonary tuberculosis. Chest 72(5):605–9, Nov 77
Agarwal MK, Muthuswamy PP, Banner AS, Addington WW: Occurrence with bacteriologically positive pulmonary tuberculosis. JAMA 238(21):2297–9, 21 Nov 77
Aghai E see **Hertz M**
Agodoa LC see **Schaller JG**
Aguas AP see **Soares JO**
Aguilar JC see **McCarthy LJ**
Agus ZS see **Dorfman SG**
Ahlberg J, Angelin B, Björkhem I, Einarsson K: Individual bile acids in portal venous and systemic blood serum of fasting man. Gastroenterology 73(6):1377–82, Dec 77
Ahmad K, Anwar N, Sattar A: Dibucaine number (DN) in duodenal ulcer [letter] Am J Dig Dis 22(10):933, Oct 77
Ahmed A see **Scher I**
Ahmed M see **Thompson R**
Ahmed MS see **Weinberger HA**
Aho K see **Seppälläinen AM**
Ahuja S see **Fisher KA**
Ainsworth CA 3d, Biggs JD: A fatality involving methapyrilene. Clin Toxicol 11(3):281–6, 1977
Aintablian A see **Hamby RI**
Akabutu J see **Gelfand ET**
Akagi M see **Utsunomiya T**
Aksoka I see **Yokoyama M**
Akesode A, Migeon CJ, Kowarski AA: Effect of food intake on the metabolic clearance rate of aldosterone. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):849–52, Oct 77
Akeyama T see **Masuzawa M**
Akgün G, Layton C: Aortic root and left atrial wall motion. An echocardiographic study. Br Heart J 39(10):1082–7, Oct 77
Akhtar M see **Dhatt MS**
Akoglu T, Holborow EJ, Trenchef P: Actin inhibits blast transformation [letter] Lancet 2(8045):974, 5 Nov 77
Al-Awqati Q: Effect of aldosterone on the coupling between H+ transport and glucose oxidation. J Clin Invest 60(6):1240–7, Dec 77
Al-Bermani J see **Gulbrandson RN**
Al-Ismail SA, Bentley DP, Whittaker JA: Lymphocytic lymphoma after idiopathic hypersplenism [letter] Lancet 2(8043):881, 22 Oct 77
Alabaster S see **Rodgrove HJ**
Aladjem S, Rest J, Stojanovic J: Fetal heart rate responses to fetal movements. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):487–91, Jul 77
Alagna S see **Lotti G**
Alarcón-Segovia D see **Segami MI**
Albers JJ see **Kushwaha RS**
Albert DM see **Thomas JV**
Albert G see **Deziel C**
Alberti KG: Low-dose insulin in the treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1367–76, Oct 77
Alberti KG see **Thomas DJ**
Albertson BD, Vaitukaitis JL: New evidence for compartmentalization of ovarian 3',5'-cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase activity. Endocrinology 101(5):1413–20, Nov 77
Alberty RE: Endotracheal intubation [letter] JAMA 238(21):2264–5, 21 Nov 77
Albisser AM see **Zinman B**
Albrandt K see **Stewardson-Krieger PB**
Albright L, Seab JA, Ommaya AK: Intracerebral delayed hypersensitivity reactions in glioblastoma multiforme patients. Cancer 39(3):1331–6, Mar 77
Albuquerque EX see **Mayer RF**
Alderman B: Women who regret sterilisation [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):766, 17 Sep 77
Aldinger KA, Samaan NA: Hypokalemia with hypercalcemia. Prevalence and significance in treatment. Ann Intern Med 87(5):571–3, Nov 77
Alexander AB see **Miklich DR**
Alexander M, Daniels JR: Chemotherapy of malignant histiocytosis in adults. Cancer 39(3):1011–7, Mar 77
Alexander-Williams J see **Arabi Y**
Alexanian R see **Hokanson JA**
Alfi OS see **Parker CE**
Alguacil-Garcia A, Weiland LH: The histologic spectrum, prognosis, and histogenesis of the sarcomatoid carcinoma of the pancreas. Cancer 39(3):1181–9, Mar 77
Ali MA see **Hurley RM**
Alimadadian H see **Aronow WS**
Allan WC see **Volpe JJ**
Allen HD see **Sahn DJ**
Allen KA see **Williams AR**
Allen MS Jr see **Prioleau PG**
Allen RH see **Kolhouse JF**
Allen RJ see **Marks HG**
Allen TR see **Mulherin JL Jr**
Almeida JD see **Waterson AP**
Alpert J see **O'Donnell JA**
Alpert JS, Dexter L, Vieweg WV, Haynes FW, Dalen JE: Anomalous pulmonary venous return with intact atrial septum: diagnosis and pathophysiology. Circulation 56(5):870–5, Nov 77
Alpert JS see **Thames MD**
Alpert S see **Leapman SB**
Alter BR, Whelling JR, Martin HA, Murgo JP, Treasure RL, McGranahan GM Jr: Traumatic right coronary artery-right ventricular fistula with retained intramyocardial bullet. Am J Cardiol 40(5):815–9, Nov 77
Altes CK see **van der Waalj D**
Altman RP, Anderson KD, Matlak ME, Randolph JG: Evolution of surgical treatment of bilateral Wilms' tumor. Surgery 82(5):760–3, Nov 77
Altshuler G see **Keenan WJ**
Altshuler G see **Yamazaki K**
Altwein JE, Jonas U, Hohenfellner R: Long-term followup of children with colon conduit urinary diversion and ureterosigmoidostomy. J Urol 118(5):832–6, Nov 77
Alvares AP, Kappas A: The inducing properties of polychlorinated biphenyls on hepatic monooxygenases. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):809–16, Nov 77
Alvares AP see **Anderson KE**
Alvares AP see **Conney AH**
Alvarez H, Sasseé L: Unusual echocardiographic manifestation of pericardial fluid [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):829, Nov 77
Amat-y-Leon F see **Miller RH**
Amat-y-Leon F see **Wu D**
Ambrosi B, Bara R, Faglia G: Bromocriptine in impotence [letter] Lancet 2(8045):987, 5 Nov 77
Ambruso DR, Durante DP, McIntosh RM, Hathaway WE: Factor VIII and renal disease [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):636–7, Nov 77
Ament ME see **Euler AR**
Amir-Jahed AK: The cul-de-sac approach for appendectomy. Am J Surg 134(5):656–8, Nov 77
Amrhein JA, Meyer WJ 3d, Danish RK: Studies of androgen production and binding in 13 male pseudohermaphrodites and 13 males with micropenis. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):732–8, Oct 77
Amsterdam EA see **Berman DS**
Amundsen DG see **Gee W**
Anagnostou D, Parker JW, Taylor CR, Chir B, Phil D, Tindle BH, Lukes RJ: Lacunar cells of nodular sclerosing Hodgkin's disease: an ultrastructural and immunohistologic study. Cancer 39(3):1032–43, Mar 77
Anbe DT see **Sabbah HN**
Andersen AE see **Vigersky RA**
Andersen B see **Miskowiak J**
Andersen CA see **Collins GJ**
Andersen JT, Bradley WE: Cystometry: detrusor reflex activation, classification and terminology. J Urol 118(4):623–5, Oct 77
Anderson AG see **Qualtiere LF**
Anderson CB, Etheredge EE: Human renal allograft blood flow and early renal function. Ann Surg 186(5):564–7, Nov 77
Anderson CB see **Etheredge EE**
Anderson CB see **Margolis DM**
Anderson JD, Lieber M, Smith RB: Latent adenocarcinoma in renal cysts. J Urol 118(5):861–2, Nov 77
Anderson KD see **Altman RP**
Anderson KE, Peterson CM, Alvares AP, Kappas A: Oxidative drug metabolism and inducibility by phenobarbital in sickle cell anemia. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):580–7, Nov 77
Anderson KE see **Conney AH**
Anderson MF, Dunnick NR: Pseudotumor caused by gastric varices. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):929–32, Oct 77
Anderson MW, Eling TE, Lutz RJ, Dedrick RL, Matthews HB: The construction of a pharmacokinetic model for the disposition of polychlorinated biphenyls in the rat. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):765–73, Nov 77 (16 ref.)
Anderson RE, Williams WL: Radiosensitivity of T and B lymphocytes. V. Effects of whole-body irradiation on numbers of recirculating T cells and sensitization to primary skin grafts in mice. Am J Pathol 89(2):367–78, Nov 77
Anderson RL: Medial canthal tendon branches out. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2051–2, Nov 77
Anderson TW see **Halliday ML**
Ando T see **Shimamoto K**
Andrassy RJ see **Haff RC**
Andrew ED, Marrocco GR: Leptospirosis in New England. JAMA 239(19):2027–8, 7 Nov 77
Andrews GR see **Kennedy RD**
Andrews WW, Ojeda SR: On the feedback actions of estrogen on gonadotropin and prolactin release in infantile female rats. Endocrinology 101(5):1517–23, Nov 77
Andrus LH, O'Hara-Devereaux M, Burr BD, Mentink JL: A new teacher in medical education: the family nurse practitioner. J Med Educ 52(11):896–900, Nov 77
Angelico M, Attili AF, Capocaccia L: Fasting and postprandial serum bile acids as a screening test for hepatocellular disease. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):941–6, Nov 77
Angelin B see **Ahlberg J**
Angulo R, Caballero L, Mejia P: Bilateral seminoma 34 years after orchiopexy. J Urol 118(5):882, Nov 77
Annegers JF, O'Fallon W, Kurland LT: Exogenous oestrogens and ovarian cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8043):869–70, 22 Oct 77
Anner RM, Drewinko B: Frequency and significance of bone marrow involvement by metastatic solid tumors. Cancer 39(3):1337–44, Mar 77
Ansell ID see **Jacksman R**
Anthony PP see **Baxter PJ**

Antia NH, Pandya NJ: Surgical treatment of the nasal deformities of leprosy: a 16-year review. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):768–77, Nov 77
Antoniou LD, Shalhoub RJ, Sudhakar T, Smith JC Jr: Reversal of uraemic impotence by zinc. Lancet 2(8044):895–8, 29 Oct 77
Antony J: Complete duplication of female urethra with vaginal atresia and supernumerary kidney. J Urol 118(5):877–8, Nov 77
Antunes JL see **Ferin M**
Anwar N see **Ahmad K**
Aoyama K see **Ichiba Y**
Aparicio N see **Basabe JC**
Aparicio NJ see **Guitelman A**
Apfelberg DB, Lavey E, Maser MR, Lash H: Upper buccal sulcus approach to reduction of zygomatic fractures. J Trauma 17(11):847–9, Nov 77
Apling EC, Leeds AR, Wolever TM, Jenkins DJ: How to make guar bread [letter] Lancet 2(8045):975, 5 Nov 77
Apollo E see **Shadomy S**
Apte RN, Ascher O, Pluznik DH: Genetic analysis of generation of serum interferon by bacterial lipopolysaccharide. J Immunol 119(6):1898–902, Dec 77
Arabi Y, Alexander-Williams J, Keighley MR: Anal pressures in hemorrhoids and anal fissure. Am J Surg 134(5):608–10, Nov 77
Arafat NI see **Phelps CD**
Arakawa Y see **Ogihara T**
Aranda JM see **Befeler B**
Aranguren JA see **Sabás AA**
Archie JP Jr: Hemodynamic analysis of the portal circulation during temporary portal vein occlusion and after portal-systemic shunt surgery. Surgery 82(5):674–9, Nov 77
Argy WP Jr see **Rakowski TA**
Arita M see **Fukumoto T**
Arlin ZA, Chiao JW, Fried J, Dowling MD Jr, Clarkson BD, Good RA: Relationship of a T-lymphocyte marker to phase of cell cycle and morphology of leukemic cells. Cancer 39(3):1101–4, Mar 77
Armbuster TG see **Master R**
Armstrong DL see **Pape KE**
Armstrong DT see **Goff AK**
Armstrong EG Jr, Tobert JA, Talley DJ, Villee CA: Changes in progesterone receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Endocrinology 101(5):1545–51, Nov 77
Armstrong EG Jr see **Talley DJ**
Arnaud CD see **Flueck JA**
Arnaud P, Galbraith RM, Faulk WP: Increased frequency of the MZ phenotype of alpha-1-protease inhibitor in juvenile chronic polyarthritis. J Clin Invest 60(6):1442–4, Dec 77
Arnold HJ see **Kinsey VE**
Arnold KJ see **Bier DM**
Arnold PI see **Schultz DR**
Arnot RN see **Lavender JP**
Aronoff BL see **Vana J**
Aronow R see **Smialek JE**
Aronow WS, Greenfield RS, Alimadadian H, Danahy DT: Effect of the vasodilator trimazosin versus placebo on exercise performance in chronic left ventricular failure. Am J Cardiol 40(5):789–93, Nov 77
Aronson DL, Stevan L, Ball AP, Franza BR Jr, Finlayson JS: Generation of the combined prothrombin activation peptide (F1-2) during the clotting of blood and plasma. J Clin Invest 60(6):1410–8, Dec 77
Arrillaga A, Ersek RA, Baricos WM, Ryan RF: Method for the prevention of firm breasts from capsular contraction. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):753–4, Nov 77
Arroyave CM see **Simon RA**
Ascher O see **Apte RN**
Ashby EC: Detecting bladder fullness by subjective palpation [letter] Lancet 2(8044):936–7, 29 Oct 77
Asher DM see **Gajdusek DC**
Asher MI see **Jones RW**
Ashkar B see **Schiffman PL**
(Ashmore JE), Clark CM Jr: Obituary. James Elwood Ashmore. 1926—1977. Diabetes 26(11):1083–4, Nov 77
Askenase PW, Hayden B, Gershon RK: Evanescent delayed-type hypersensitivity: mediation by effector cells with a short life span. J Immunol 119(5):1830–5, Nov 77
Askenazi J see **Kendrick MH**
Asnis GM, Leopold MA, Duvoisin RC, Schwartz AH: A survey of tardive dyskinesia in psychiatric outpatients. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1367–70, Dec 77
Aso Y see **Yokoyama M**
Asofsky R see **Schwartz BD**
Asquith P see **Haeney MR**
Assoku RK, Tizard IR, Neilsen KH: Free fatty acids, complement activation, and polyclonal B-cell stimulation as factors in the immunopathogenesis of African trypanosomiasis. Lancet 2(8045):956–9, 5 Nov 77
Aston C see **Colvin BT**
Athanasoulis CA see **Harris WH**
Atkin NB, Baker MC: Chromosome 1 in cervical carcinoma [letter] Lancet 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77
Attili AF see **Angelico M**
Attock B, Marsh GW, Rossiter M, Hoffbrand AV: Selective malabsorption of vitamin B12 without proteinuria or structural renal tract anomaly. Br Med J 2(6090):807, 24 Sep 77
Augenstein JS see **Gallagher TJ**
Auger PL see **Gagné C**
Augspurger RR, Peterson NE: Transitional cell carcinoma replacing the intrarenal pelvis of a solitary kidney. J Urol 118(4):677–8, Oct 77
Augustyn P see **Marks HG**
Aula P, Karjalainen O, Rapola J, Lindgren J, Seppälä M: Prenatal diagnosis of the Meckel syndrome. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):700–2, 15 Nov 77
Aulaqi A: Primary cutaneous actinomycosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):828–9, 24 Sep 77
Aur RJ see **Woodruff RK**
Avellanosa AM, Glasauer FE, Oh YS: Traumatic vertebral arteriovenous fistula associated with cervical spine fracture. J Trauma 17(11):885–8, Nov 77
Avery GJ, Berg RA, Widmann WD: The clinical value of pediatric herniography. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1255–7, Nov 77
Avgerinos A, Skliros P, Pyrovolakis J, Stathakos D: Abnormal lipoproteins in multiple myelomatosis. J Clin Pathol 30(9):857–61, Sep 77
Avram MM see **Mohaideen AH**
Awad SA, Downie JW: Sympathetic dyssynergia in the region of the external sphincter: a possible source of lower urinary tract obstruction. J Urol 118(4):636–40, Oct 77
Axelrod AR see **Ligorsky RD**
Axelrod J see **Paul SM**
Axelrod P, Haller JS: Questions about hyperkinesis study [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):770–2, Nov 77
Ayim EN: Percutaneous catheterisation of the axillary vein and proximal basilic vein. Anaesthesia 32(8):753–9, Sep 77
Ayuela PM, López-Sanmartín JL, Smidt G, Seix T: Epidemiologic significance of primary resistance in Spain: refutation of the concept of transmission of resistant strains of mycobacterium tuberculosis [letter] Chest 72(5):683–4, Nov 77
Azad Khan AK, Piris J, Truelove SC: An experiment to determine the active therapeutic moiety of sulphasalazine. Lancet 2(8044):892–5, 29 Oct 77
Azarnoff DL: Insecticides: effect on drug metabolism. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):817–22, Nov 77 (45 ref.)
Azen SP see **Chatterjee SN**
Aziz KU, van Grondelle A, Paul MH, Muster AJ: Echocardiographic assessment of the relation between left ventricular wall and cavity dimensions and peak systolic pressure in children with aortic stenosis. Am J Cardiol 40(5):775–80, Nov 77
Azuma T see **Shiokawa Y**

B

Baba K see **Takahashi K**
Baba N see **Kilman JW**
Babb JD, Field JM: Double coronary arteriovenous fistula. Chest 72(5):656–8, Nov 77
Babson SG, Benda GI, Shenai JP: Role of the nurse in peripheral vein needle replacement [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):781, Nov 77
Bach PJ see **Powers JA**
Bachofen A, Weibel ER: Alterations of the gas exchange apparatus in adult respiratory insufficiency associated with septicemia. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):589–615, Oct 77
Bachus BF, Snider GL: The bronchodilator effects of aerosolized terbutaline. A controlled, double-blind study. JAMA 238(21):2277–81, 21 Nov 77
Back KW see **Bourque LB**
Bada HS see **Salmon JH**
Baden J see **Goldstein J**
Bader H see **Hepp A**
Bader M: Immunization programs for adults [letter] JAMA 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77
Baer H see **Monif GR**
Baert L, Steg A: Is the diverticulum of the distal and collecting tubules a preliminary stage of the simple cyst in the adult? J Urol 118(5):707–10, Nov 77
Baggenstoss AH see **Schalm SW**
Bagnell PC, Ellenberger HA: Obstructive jaundice due to a chlorinated hydrocarbon in breast milk. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1047–8, 5 Nov 77
Bahler RC: Does increased work of the right ventricle diminish left ventricular function? Chest 72(5):551–2, Nov 77
Bailey HA Jr, Graham SS, Winston ME: Hearing aid dispensing in the otolaryngological-audiological clinic. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):671–5, Nov 77
Baillie EE: Evaluation of secondary hypertension [letter] JAMA 238(23):2494, 5 Dec 77
Baillie JH see **Hewitt D**
Baillie TA see **Timbrell JA**
Baird DT, Corker CS, Davidson DW, Hunter WM, Michie EA, Van Look PF: Pituitary-ovarian relationships in polycystic ovary syndrome. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):798–801, Oct 77
Bakalar KM see **Sagawa K**
Bakamjian VY, Leonard AG: Bone dust cranioplasty: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):784–8, Nov 77
Baker BB see **Bergstrom LV**
Baker ED see **Rosenthal AR**
Baker HW see **Vana J**
Baker LA, Campbell PA, Hollister JR: Chemotaxigenesis and complement fixation by Listeria monocytogenes cell wall fractions. J Immunol 119(5):1723–6, Nov 77
Baker MC see **Atkin NB**
Baker TJ, Gordon HL, Mosienko P: Upper lid blepharoplasty. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):692–8, Nov 77
Baker WH see **Barnes RW**
Bakhos M see **Pifarré R**
Baldessarini RJ: Mood drugs. DM 24(2):1–65, Nov 77 (10 ref.)
Balfour HH Jr see **Gehrz RC**
Balfour HH Jr see **Simmons RL**
Balint JA see **Tso P**
Balkany TJ, Bergstrom L: Pathologic quiz case 2. Cutaneous plasmacytoma. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):686–7, 689, Nov 77
Ball AP see **Aronson DL**
Banerjee T see **Pittman HH**
Bangert R see **Furst DE**
Banks MD, Pontes JE, Izbicki RM, Pierce JM Jr: Topical instillation of doxorubicin hydrochloride in the treatment of recurring superficial transitional cell carcinoma of the bladder. J Urol 118(5):757–60, Nov 77
Banks WL Jr see **Brandt R**
Banner AS see **Agarwal MK**
Bannister B, Ginsburg R, Shneerson J: Cardiac arrest due to liquoriceinduced hypokalaemia. Br Med J 2(6089):738–9, 17 Sep 77
Bannister CM, Weller JM: Surgical revascularisation of the cerebral cortex. Br Med J 2(6089):740–1, 17 Sep 77
Bannister ER see **Tuttle JP Jr**
Bansal NK see **Deshmukh AS**
Bär FW see **Wellens HJ**
Bara R see **Ambrosi B**
Barach AL: Hypercapnia in cases of chronic obstructive lung disease [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):964, Nov 77
Baraka A, Harik S: Reversal of central anticholinergic syndrome by galanthamine. JAMA 238(21):2293–4, 21 Nov 77
Barbaric ZL see **Segal AJ**
Barbee RA, Dinham SM: Student decision-making and performance in a flexible-time curriculum. J Med Educ 52(11):882–7, Nov 77
Barber SG, Carter DJ, Bishop JM: System for long-term review of patients at risk of becoming hypothyroid. Further experience. Lancet 2(8045):967–70, 5 Nov 77
Barboriak JJ see **Cohen SH**
Barclay WR: Can medicine and the sciences be unified? [editorial] JAMA 238(21):2306, 21 Nov 77
Barclay WR: Fever of unknown origin [editorial] JAMA 238(22):2404, 28 Nov 77
Barclay WR: Prevention of bacterial endocarditis [editorial] JAMA 239(19):2060, 7 Nov 77
Barclay WR: Antiviral drugs [editorial] JAMA 238(23):2531–2, 5 Dec 77
Bärenholdt O see **Hjelt K**
Baretz BH see **Tanaka K**
Baricos WM see **Arrillaga A**
Baritussio A see **Enzi G**
Barkin J, Vining D, Miale A Jr, Gottlieb S, Redlhammer DE, Kalser MH: Computerized tomography, diagnostic ultrasound, and radionuclide scanning. Comparison of efficacy in diagnosis of pancreatic carcinoma. JAMA 239(19):2040–2, 7 Nov 77
Barkin RM see **Weston WL**
Barlow JJ see **Piver MS**
Barnard C see **Losman JG**
Barnes EL see **Cipoletti JF**
Barnes EM: Ecological concepts of the anaerobic flora in the avian intestine. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1793–8, Nov 77
Barnes J see **Thompson RL**
Barnes RW, Baker WH, Shanik G, Maixner W, Hayes AC, Lin R, Clarke W: Value of concomitant sympathectomy in aortoiliac reconstruction. Results of a prospective, randomized study. Arch Surg 112(11):1325–30, Nov 77
Barnes WS, Schantz JC, Shochat SJ: Torsion of the fallopian tube in a premenarcheal female patient. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1297–8, Nov 77
Barnett EV: Immunofluorescence tests in immune technics and applications. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):662–3, Nov 77
Barnham N: Acute suppurative thyroiditis caused by Pseudomonas aeruginosa [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77
Barnhorst DA see **Spangler JG**
Barnwell P see **Varghese R**
Barr A see **Donaldson SN**
Barragry JM, Burr WA: Growth retardation and familial thyroxine-binding globulin deficiency. Br Med J 2(6089):742, 17 Sep 77
Barrett JT see **Rolfe RD**
Barrie H: Malpractice suits in England [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(11):1307–8, Nov 77
Bartholomew RM, Esser AF: The first complement component: evidence for an equilibrium between C1s free in serum and C1s bound in the C1 complex. J Immunol 119(6):1916–22, Dec 77
Bartlett JG, Onderdonk AB, Cisneros RL, Kasper DL: Clindamycin-associated colitis due to a toxin-producing species of Clostridium in hamsters. J Infect Dis 136(5):701–5, Nov 77
Bartlett JG see **Onderdonk AB**
Bartlett RC: The 1977 Presidential Address. Phys Ther 57(11):1249–56, Nov 77

Bartlett RH see **Niccole MW**
Bartter FC see **Mitchell JR**
Bartzokas CA: Tuberculin testing in hospital staff [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77
Basabe JC, Cresto JC, Aparicio N: Studies on the mode of action of somatostatin on insulin secretion. Endocrinology 101(5):1436–43, Nov 77
Basle MD: Rudolph Hans Gruneberg Lancet 2(8045):989, 5 Nov 77
Basmadji A see **Matossian RM**
Bass A see **Molho M**
Bassett M, Coons TA, Wallis W, Goldberg EH, Williams RC Jr: Suppression of stimulation in mixed leukocyte culture by newborn splenic lymphocytes in the mouse. J Immunol 119(5):1855–7, Nov 77
Bassett RE see **Holmes GC**
Bassingthwaighte JB: Physiology and theory of tracer washout techniques for the estimation of myocardial blood flow: flow estimation from tracer washout. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(3):165–89, Nov–Dec 77
Bastl CP see **Flis RS**
Bates D, Fawcett PR, Shaw DA, Weightman D: Trail of polyunsaturated fatty acids in non-relapsing multiple sclerosis. Br Med J 2(6092):932–3, 8 Oct 77
Batey R: Iron absorption in iron-loading anaemias [letter] Lancet 2(8044):930, 29 Oct 77
Batsakis JG, Wozniak KJ, Regezi JA: Acinous cell carcinoma: a histogenetic hypothesis. J Oral Surg 35(11):904–6, Nov 77
Battifora HA see **Oyasu R**
Battisto JR see **Yen B**
Bauer DC see **Moon MM**
Baum D: Prenatal hair growth [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):786–7, Nov 77
Baum JD see **Cooke RW**
Baxter JD see **Papavasiliou SS**
Baxter PJ, Anthony PP, MacSween RN, Scheuer PJ: Angiosarcoma of the liver in Great Britain, 1963–73. Br Med J 2(6092):919–21, 8 Oct 77
Baxter RH, Tait CM, McGuinness JB: Vasodilator therapy in acute myocardial infarction. Use of sublingual isosorbide dinitrate. Br Heart J 39(10):1067–70, Oct 77
Bayley A see **Jauregui R**
Baylis PH see **Smith NJ**
Bayly TC see **Yeager H Jr**
Bayston R, Zachary RB: Late infection after hip replacement [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):770–1, 17 Sep 77
Beale EG, Dedman JR, Means AR: Isolation and regulation of the protein kinase inhibitor and the calcium-dependent cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase regulator in the Sertoli cell-enriched testis. Endocrinology 101(5):1621–34, Nov 77
Bealer RC see **Willits FK**
Beaman BL see **Yeager H Jr**
Beamish RE, Michaels L: Ambulant management of patients with recent myocardial infarction. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1017–9, 5 Nov 77
Bear R, Goldstein M, Phillipson E, Ho M, Hammeke M, Feldman R, Handelsman S, Halperin M: Effect of metabolic alkalosis on respiratory function in patients with chronic obstructive lung disease. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):900–3, 22 Oct 77
Beard R, Paintin DB: Effect of abortion on obstetric patterns. Br Med J 2(6089):765–6, 17 Sep 77
Beatty E see **Friedman RB**
Beaver BM see **Kolibash AJ**
Beazley HL see **Lawrie GM**
Beck AD: Renal cell carcinoma involving the inferior vena cava: radiologic evaluation and surgical management. J Urol 118(4):533–7, Oct 77
Beck EC see **Blusewicz MJ**
Becker AE: Mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome or infantile polyarteritis nodosa? [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):774, Nov 77
Becker DV see **Gorman CA**
Becker MA see **Weintraub M**
Beecham HJ see **Fraser DW**
Beechler CR see **Tellis CJ**
Beekman JF see **Yeager H Jr**
Beerens H, Romond C: Sulfate-reducing anaerobic bacteria in human feces. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1770–6, Nov 77
Befeler B, Aranda JM: Termination of ventricular tachycardia by a chest thump over the area of paradoxical pulsation. Am Heart J 94(6):773–5, Dec 77
Behar J see **Livstone EM**
Beilin LJ see **Thomas GW**
Beitins IZ see **Merriam GR**
Belen JE, Rotman HH: Primary carcinoma of the trachea: physiologic diagnosis and review of the literature. Chest 72(5):675–6, Nov 77
Belgrader AH see **Galbut DL**
Bell FP see **Gerrity RG**
Bell L see **Kooh SW**
Bell MJ, Trenberg JL: Antenatal diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia. Pediatrics 60(5):738–40, Nov 77
Bell R, Hall RC: The mental status examination. Am Fam Physician 16(5):145–52, Nov 77
Bell R see **Wallis AA**
Bell SM see **Routledge PA**
Bell WR, Boss GR, Wolfson JS: Circulating anticoagulant in the procainamide-induced lupus syndrome. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1471–3, Oct 77
Bell WR see **Buckman RF Jr**
Bell-Thompson J see **Heymann AD**
Bellak L: Once over: what is psychotherapy? [editorial] J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):295–9, Nov 77
Belman AB: The repair of a congenital H-type urethrorectal fistula using a scrotal flap urethroplasty. J Urol 118(4):659–61, Oct 77
Ben-David MM see **Brautbar NN**
Benarde MA, Weiss W: A cohort analysis of pancreatic cancer, 1939—1969. Cancer 39(3):1260–3, Mar 77
Benda GI see **Babson SG**
Benedek EP, Bieniek CM: Interpersonal process recall: an innovative technique. J Med Educ 52(11):939–41, Nov 77
Benedet JL, Boyes DA, Nichols TM, Millner A: Colposcopic evaluation of pregnant patients with abnormal cervical smears. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):517–21, Jul 77
Benedict CR, Kerr JH: Assessment of sympathetic overactivity in tetanus. Br Med J 2(6090):806, 24 Sep 77
Benet LZ see **Lee CS**
Benfield JR, Shors EC, Okita M, Matsumura K, Cohen AH: Effects of localized chemical carcinogenesis and immunosuppression upon bronchial preneoplasia in the dog. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):752–60, Nov 77
Benfield JR see **Matsumura K**
Benfield JR see **Selecky PA**
Benich Z see **Hofman F**
Benjamin SP, Hawk WA, Turnbull RB: Fibrous inflammatory polyps of the ileum and cecum: review of five cases with emphasis on differentiation from mesenchymal neoplasm. Cancer 39(3):1300–5, Mar 77
Benjamin SP see **Hertzer NR**
Benner R, van Oudenaren A, de Ruiter H: B memory cells in the thymus: part of the pool of potentially circulating memory cells. J Immunol 119(5):1846–8, Nov 77
Bennett AJ: New England regional newborn screening program. N Engl J Med 297(21):1178–9, 24 Nov 77
Bennett HD see **Shore RN**
Bennett JG see **Normal JC**
Bennett MJ see **Challis JR**
Bennett PH see **Johnson JD**
Bennett TW see **Charles NC**
Bennett WM, McDonald WJ, Kuehnel E, Hartnett MN, Porter GA: Do diuretics have antihypertensive properties independent of natriuresis? Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):499–504, Nov 77
Bennett WM, Plamp C, Porter GA: Drug-related syndromes in clinical nephrology. Ann Intern Med 87(5):582–90, Nov 77
Benson RC Jr see **Kelalis PP**
Benster B see **Hawkins DF**
Bentley CR see **Buselmeier TJ**
Bentley DP see **Al-Ismail SA**
Benveniste D, Pedersen JE: An attachment for delivery of humidified gas. Anaesthesia 32(8):798–800, Sep 77
Benz EJ Jr see **Nienhuis AW**
Benz R see **Rice DH**
Berard CW see **Braylan RC**
Berard CW see **Nanba K**
Berdjis CC, Mostofi FK: Carcinoid tumors of the testis. J Urol 118(5):777–82, Nov 77
Berg RA see **Avery GJ**
Bergan JJ see **Russ JE**
Bergdall D see **Ellestad MH**
Berger BW, Kwart AM, Nime F, Catalona WJ: Transitional cell carcinoma in a pyelogenic cyst. J Urol 118(5):858–60, Nov 77
Berger HJ see **Marshall RC**
Bergman SK see **McLean DM**
Bergner A, Bergner RK: Caution on aerosol use [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):762–3, Nov 77
Bergner RK see **Bergner A**
Bergreen PW see **Woodside JR**
Bergström J see **Bevegård S**
Bergstrom L see **Balkany TJ**
Bergström L see **Servo C**
Bergstrom LV, Baker BB, Sando I: Sudden deafness and facial palsy from metastatic bronchogenic carcinoma. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):787–93, Sep 77
Berk PD see **Wright EC**
Berkelhamer JE, Whitham RH, North JJ: Distorted conceptions of infant nutrition among urban mothers. An illustration of the great need for well-baby health supervision. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):986–7, Nov 77
Berkowitz D see **Gunnlaugsson O**
Berman DS, Amsterdam EA, Hines HH, Denardo GL, Salel AF, Ikeda R, Jansholt AL, Mason DT: Problem of diffuse cardiac uptake of technetium-99m pyrophosphate in the diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction: enhanced scintigraphic accuracy by computerized selective blood pool subtraction. Am J Cardiol 40(5):768–74, Nov 77
Berns AS: Potential hazards of rapid smoking [letter] N Engl J Med 297(23):1295, 8 Dec 77
Berns AS see **Miller PD**
Bernstein LH see **Brandt LJ**
Bernstein M see **Ditlove J**
Berringer RD see **Nelson JF**
Berry EM, Halon D, Fainaru M: Iatrogenic polydipsia [letter] Lancet 2(8044):937–8, 29 Oct 77
Berte LE, Winans CS: Lower-esophageal sphincter function does not determine resting upper-esophageal sphincter pressure. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):877–80, Oct 77
Bertner EW see **Kaufman RH**
Bertran A see **Bruguera M**
Bessingham D: Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77
Bessman JD: Microcytic polycythemia. Frequency of nonthalassemic causes. JAMA 238(22):2391–2, 28 Nov 77
Bessone LN, Pupello DF, Blank RH, Harrison EE, Sbar S: Valve replacement in patients over 70 years. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):417–21, Nov 77
Besterman EM see **Nicolaides AN**
Besterman EM see **Zainal N**
Bettinger I see **Greenberger NJ**
Betz CL: Medical records [letter] Am Fam Physician 16(5):23, Nov 77
Betz SJ see **Morrison DC**
Bevegård S, Castenfors J, Danielson M: The effects of four months' treatment with spironolactone on systemic blood pressure, cardiac output and plasma renin activity in hypertensive patients. Acta Med Scand 202(5):373–7, 1977
Bevegård S, Castenfors J, Danielson M, Bergström J: Effect of saluretic therapy on muscle content of water and electrolytes in relation to hemodynamic variables. Acta Med Scand 202(5):379–84, 1977
Beven EG see **Hertzer NR**
Beyer CF, Bowers WE: Lymphocyte transformation induced by chemical modification of membrane components. I. Characteristics of the direct and indirect restimulation responses of rat lymph node cells to periodate. J Immunol 119(6):2120–8, Dec 77
Beyer CK see **Thomas JV**
Beyer P see **Greenberger NJ**
Beyrer CR see **Justice J Jr**
Bhamaraphavati N see **Bhanchet P**
Bhan AK see **Stashenko PP**
Bhanchet P, Tuchinda S, Hathirat P, Visudhiphan P, Bhamaraphavati N, Bukkavesa S: A bleeding syndrome in infants due to acquired prothrombin complex deficiency: a survey of 93 affected infants. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):992–8, Nov 77
Bhave SA, Guy LM, Rycroft JA: Pasteurella multocida meningitis in an infant with recovery. Br Med J 2(6089):741–2, 17 Sep 77
Bia MJ see **Grossman ME**
Bianchini C see **Leonetti G**
Biddle TL: Hemodynamic concepts in treating acute pulmonary edema. South Med J 70(11):1342–4, Nov 77
Bieniek CM see **Benedek EP**
Bier DM, Arnold KJ, Sherman WR, Holland WH, Holmes WF, Kipnis DM: In-vivo measurement of glucose and alanine metabolism with stable isotopic tracers. Diabetes 26(11):1005–15, Nov 77
Bier DM, Leake RD, Haymond MW, Arnold KJ, Gruenke LD, Sperling MA, Kipnis DM: Measurement of 'true' glucose production rates in infancy and childhood with 6,6-dideuteroglucose. Diabetes 26(11):1016–23, Nov 77
Biggs JD see **Ainsworth CA 3d**
Biggs JT see **Ziegler VE**
Billingham ME see **Mason JW**
Billings BA see **Tanaka K**
Bird ED see **Smith JA**
Bird M see **Jones BM**
Birk SA see **Spellacy WN**
Birkenhäger WH see **de Leeuw PW**
Birkett DJ see **Pond SM**
Biron P: Unanswered questions about prazosin hydrochloride [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(9):996, 5 Nov 77
Bishop JM see **Barber SG**
Bishop M see **Schiffman PL**
Bisno AL see **Gopal V**
Bistrian BR, Sherman M, Blackburn GL, Marshall R, Shaw C: Cellular immunity in adult marasmus. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1408–11, Oct 77
Bitter-Suermann D see **Krönke M**
Bjerle P see **Jacobsson L**
Björkhem I see **Ahlberg J**
Black J see **Hanaway J**
Black JB see **Witherington R**
Black O Jr see **Webster PD 3d**
Black PH see **Rinaldo CR Jr**
Black WC, Key CR, Carmany TB, Herman D: Carcinoma of the gallbladder in a population of Southwestern American Indians. Cancer 39(3):1267–79, Mar 77
Blackburn GL see **Bistrian BR**
Blackmon JA see **Chandler FW**
Blackstone MO see **Ito Y**
Blackwelder WC see **Greenberg BH**
Blaese RM see **Muchmore AV**
Blair S see **Yuen BH**
Blaivas JG see **Rao CN**
Blake RK see **Cantey JR**
Blaker RG: Radioimmunoprecipitation assays in diagnosis of immune and autoimmune reactions. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):660–1, Nov 77
Blanc JJ see **Penther P**
Blank RH see **Bessone LN**
Blankenhorn DH see **Chatterjee SN**
Blasecki JW: Thymus-derived lymphocyte-dependent rejection of syngeneic papovavirus (SV40) and methylcholanthrene tumors in inbred hamsters. J Immunol 119(5):1621–6, Nov 77
Bleiberg H, Salhadin A, Galand P: Cell cycle parameters in human colon: comparison between primary and recurrent adenocarcinomas, benign polyps and adjacent unaffected

mucosa. Cancer 39(3):1190–4, Mar 77
Bleich HL, Boro ES, Rowe JW: Clinical research on aging: strategies and directions. N Engl J Med 297(24):1332–6, 15 Dec 77
Blievernicht SW see **Brown PW**
Blizzard RM see **Lucky AW**
Bloch H: Suggests a better name [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):760, Nov 77
Bloch WN Jr, Felner JM, Schlant RC, Symbas PN, Jones EL: The echocardiogram of the porcine aortic bioprosthesis in the aortic position. Chest 72(5):640–6, Nov 77
Block TA, Murray JA, English MT: Improvement in exercise performance after unsuccessful myocardial revascularization. Am J Cardiol 40(5):673–80, Nov 77
Blodi FC: Recent advances in ophthalmology [editorial] Arch Intern Med 137(11):1514–5, Nov 77
Blodi FC see **Shammas HF**
Blommers TJ see **Printen KJ**
Bloom BR see **Muschel RJ**
Bloom BS, Hauck WW Jr, Peterson OL, Nickerson RJ, Colton T: Surgeons in the United States: opinions on current issues related to surgical practice. Surgery 82(5):635–42, Nov 77
Bloom SR see **Modlin IM**
Bloomer HA see **Ramirez G**
Bloomer JR, Brenner DA, Mahoney MJ: Study of factors causing excess protoporphyrin accumulation in cultured skin fibroblasts from patients with protoporphyria. J Clin Invest 60(6):1354–61, Dec 77
Blotter PT see **Sharma RP**
Bluestones R see **Mink J**
Bluglass RS: Inhumanity to man [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):832–3, 24 Sep 77
Blum AL see **Seefeld U**
Blumenschein GR see **Legha SS**
Blumenthal HT: Some considerations regarding disease in old age [letter] J Gerontol 32(6):642, Nov 77
Blumoff RL see **Mandel SR**
Blusewicz MJ, Dustman RE, Schenkenberg T, Beck EC: Neuropsychological correlates of chronic alcoholism and aging. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):348–55, Nov 77
Blythe JA, Griffin JP, Gonyea EF: Bilateral diaphragmatic paralysis in association with neurogenic disease. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1455–7, Oct 77
Bode HH see **Merriam GR**
Bodey GP, Lagakos SW, Gutierrez AC, Wilson HE, Selawry OS: Therapy of advanced squamous carcinoma of the lung: cyclophosphamide vesus 'COMB'. Cancer 39(3):1026–31, Mar 77
Bodey GP see **Feld R**
Bodey GP see **Keating MJ**
Boehm-Truitt M see **Moutsopoulos HM**
Boerner RJ: Family income of medical school applicants and acceptees and of college students. J Med Educ 52(11):948–9, Nov 77
Boerth R see **Lawson JD**
Boethius G: Recording of drug prescriptions in the County of Jämtland, Sweden. Pattern of drug usage in 16,600 individuals during 1970–75. Acta Med Scand 202(4):241–51, 1977
Bogart DB, Hodges GR, Lewis HD Jr, Fixley MS: Prosthetic valve endocarditis: reviewing the problem. Postgrad Med 62(5):119–27, Nov 77
Bogie W: Ventricular arrhythmias caused by prenylamine [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77
Bogucki MS see **Kemp WM**
Bogumil J see **Jewelewicz R**
Boix-Ochoa J see **Casasa JM**
Boland DM see **Calabro JJ**
Bolande RP see **Kalousek DK**
Bolin RW see **Robinson WA**
Boltax RS see **Scarpa FJ**
Bolton J: Femoral vein thrombosis after total hip replacement [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Bombardier C see **Lauter SA**
Bombi JA see **Bruguera M**
Bonara P see **Rugarli C**
Bond J see **Levitt MD**
Bone RC see **Pingleton WW**
Bone RC see **Weinstein HJ**
Boni C see **Ferrannini E**
Bonjour JP, Preston C, Fleisch H: Effect of 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D3 on the renal handling of Pi in thyroparathyroidectomized rats. J Clin Invest 60(6):1419–28, Dec 77
Bonorris GG see **Marks JW**
Bookstein JJ, Moser KM, Kalafer ME, Higgins CB, Davis GB, James WS: The role of bronchial arteriography and therapeutic embolization in hemoptysis. Chest 72(5):658–61, Nov 77
Booth BE, Tsai HC, Morris RC Jr: Parathyroidectomy reduces 25-hydroxyvitamin D3-1 alpha-hydroxylase activity in the hypocalcemic vitamin D-deficient chick. J Clin Invest 60(6):1314–20, Dec 77
Booth RJ see **Kuenssberg EV**
Boothe S see **Chatterjee SN**
Bordelon J, Stone MJ, Frenkel EP: Probable myeloblastic leukemoid reaction with disseminated sarcoidosis. South Med J 70(11):1378–80, Nov 77
Borgå O, Piafsky KM, Nilsen OG: Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. I. Selective displacement from alpha 1-acid glycoprotein by tris(2-butoxyethyl) phosphate. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):539–44, Nov 77
Borgå O see **Piafsky KM**
Boro ES see **Bleich HL**
Boross M see **Holló I**
Bort RF: Ambulatory management in alcoholism. Am Fam Physician 16(5):131–4, Nov 77
Boruchow IB see **Shocket E**
Boschat J see **Penther P**
Bosk CL: Defining and regulating the professions: the Quebec experience. Ann Intern Med 87(5):628–9, Nov 77
Boss GR see **Bell WR**
Botvinick EH see **Schiller NB**
Boucek RJ, Sowton E, Sommer LS: Assessment of ventricular elements of mitral valve by left ventriculography. Br Heart J 39(10):1088–92, Oct 77
Boucot KR see **Weiss W**
Bouhoutsos J, Morris T, Martin P: Unilateral Raynaud's phenomenon in the hand and its significance. Surgery 82(5):547–51, Nov 77
Bouillon R, Van Baelen H, De Moor P: 25-hydroxyvitamin D and its binding protein in maternal and cord serum. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):679–84, Oct 77
Boulas J see **Sheil AG**
Boulle G see **Hearse JD**
Bourassa MG see **Grondin P**
Bourgeois CA, Hill FG: Fanconi anemia leading to acute myelomonocytic leukemia: cytogenetic studies. Cancer 39(3):1163–7, Mar 77
Bourne CW, May JE: Urachal remnants: benign or malignant? J Urol 118(5):743–7, Nov 77
Bourque C see **Gurwith M**
Bourque LB, Back KW: Life graphs and life events. J Gerontol 32(6):669–74, Nov 77
Boushy SF, North LB: Hemodynamic changes in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Chest 72(5):565–70, Nov 77
Bouzoukis J see **Law IP**
Bowen JM, Dmochowski L: Laboratory diagnosis of immune and autoimmune reactions. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):635–7, Nov 77
Bowen TE see **Quash JA**
Bower JD see **Daniel CR 3d**
Bowers R see **Nicolaides AN**
Bowers WE see **Beyer CF**
Boyd DP: Bronchobiliary and bronchopleural fistulas. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):481–7, Nov 77
Boyes DA see **Benedet JL**
Brachman PS see **Fraser DW**
Bracken RB see **Johnson DE**
Bracken RB see **Sternberg JJ**
Brackenridge GR: Screening children for visual defects [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77
Brackertz D, Kueppers F: Alpha-1 antitrypsin phenotypes in rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Lancet 2(8044):934–5, 29 Oct 77
Brackmann HH, Gormsen J: Massive factor-VIII infusion in haemophiliac with factor-VIII inhibitor, high responder [letter] Lancet 2(8044):933, 29 Oct 77
Bradford WD, Hawkins HK: Rocky mountain spotted fever in childhood. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1228–32, Nov 77
Bradley JJ: Place of chlormethiazole in treatment of alcoholics [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Bradley WE see **Andersen JT**
Bradley WE see **Rockswold GL**
Bradlow HL see **Fishman J**
Brady FA see **Sanders B**
Braham RL, Roberts MW, Morris ME: Management of dental trauma in children and adolescents. J Trauma 17(11):857–65, Nov 77
Brahos GJ: Central venous catheterization via the supraclavicular approach. J Trauma 17(11):872–7, Nov 77
Bramis J see **Sloane CE**
Brandenberger H see **Leumann EP**
Brandimarte C see **Serra P**
Brandon JF see **Crumpton NE**
Brandt KD see **Yablon IG**
Brandt LJ, Bernstein LH, Wagle A: Production of vitamin B 12 analogues in patients with small-bowel bacterial overgrowth. Ann Intern Med 87(5):546–51, Nov 77
Brandt R, Guyer KE, Banks WL Jr: Urinary glucose and vitamin C. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):592–4, Nov 77
Branthwaite MA see **Gnanadurai TV**
Brantz MH, McIlvaine PM: The need for a health science audiovisual resource list. J Med Educ 52(11):937–9, Nov 77
Brasher GW: IgE suppressor T cells and atopy [letter] Lancet 2(8044):927, 29 Oct 77
Brasseur LA see **Detry JM**
Brater DC see **Lee CS**
Braude AI see **Brooks SJ**
Braunwald E see **Grossman W**
Brautbar NN, Ben-David MM: Adrenogenital syndrome (11-beta-hydroxylase deficiency) with hyperprolactinemia: reversal by glucocorticoid administration. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1608–9, Nov 77
Bray GA: Current status of intestinal bypass surgery in the treatment of obesity. Diabetes 26(11):1072–9, Nov 77 (49 ref.)
Bray PF, Gardiner AY: Salicylism and severe brain edema [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1235, 1 Dec 77
Braylan RC, Long JC, Jaffe ES, Greco FA, Orr SL, Berard CW: Malignant lymphoma obscured by concomitant extensive epithelioid granulomas: report of three cases with similar clinicopathologic features. Cancer 39(3):1146–55, Mar 77
Braylan RC see **Nanba K**
Brazeau P see **Epelbaum J**
Brearley RL see **Woodruff RK**
Breckenridge WC see **Hewitt D**
Breeze RG, Wheeldon EB: The cells of the pulmonary airways. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):705–77, Oct 77
Bregman D see **Corey L**
Breinig MC see **Morahan PS**
Brekken AL see **Fox ME**
Brem J: Treating onychomycosis [letter] Lancet 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77
Bremner CG: Reflux esophagitis in the baboon: significance of number of vascular papillae [letter] Gastroenterology 73(6):1463, Dec 77
Brener BJ see **O'Donnell JA**
Brenner DA see **Bloomer JR**
Brereton HD see **Dunnick NR**
Breslin CW, Katz JI, Kaufman HE: Surgical management of necrotizing scleritis. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2038–40, Nov 77
Brewer EJ see **Rossen RD**
Brief DK see **O'Donnell JA**
Broadbent TR, Woolf RM: Vertical ramisection for prognathism. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):735–43, Nov 77
Brochu P see **Halal F**
Brock DJ, Gosden C: Early antenatal diagnosis of small open spina bifida lesions. Br Med J 2(6092):934, 8 Oct 77
Brock-Utne JG, Moshal MG, Downing JW, Spitaels JM, Stiebel R: Fasting volume and acidity of stomach contents associated with gastrointestinal symptoms. Anaesthesia 32(8):749–52, Sep 77
Brodeur A see **Deziel C**
Brodman H see **Feinstein PA**
Broitman SA see **Loria RM**
Brook J: Management of cardiac arrest [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):859–60, 22 Oct 77
Brooks AP, Harrington CI: Acquired ichthyosis and toxic epidermal necrolysis and mesenteric reticulum cell sarcoma and malabsorption. Br Med J 2(6089):739–40, 17 Sep 77
Brooks JC: The isolated bovine adrenomedullary chromaffin cell: a model of neuronal excitation-secretion. Endocrinology 101(5):1369–78, Nov 77
Brooks MH see **Rubinstein HM**
Brooks SJ, Lyons JM, Braude AI: Immunization against retrograde pyelonephritis. III. Vaccination against chronic pyelonephritis due to Escherichia coli. J Infect Dis 136(5):633–9, Nov 77
Brosens I, Dixon HG, Robertson WB: Fetal growth retardation and the arteries of the placental bed. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):656–63, Sep 77
Brosseau JD, Mazza JJ: Group A streptococcal sepsis and arthritis. Origin from an intrauterine device. JAMA 238(20):2178, 14 Nov 77
Brouet JC see **Preud'homme JL**
Brown BW see **Hokanson JA**
Brown J, Kelm M, Bryan LE: Infection of the skin by Mycobacterium marinum: report of five cases. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):912–4, 22 Oct 77
Brown JW, Salles CA, Kirsh MM: Extraanatomical bypass of the aortic root: an experimental technique. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):433–8, Nov 77
Brown P see **Gajdusek DC**
Brown PW, Terz JJ, Lawrence W Jr, Blievernicht SW: Survival after palliative surgery for advanced intraabdominal cancer. Am J Surg 134(5):575–8, Nov 77
Brown SJ: Enuresis [letter] JAMA 238(20):2144, 14 Nov 77
Brown TJ see **Cursons RT**
Brown WR, Isobe K, Nakane PK, Pacini B: Studies on translocation of immunoglobulins across intestinal epithelium. IV. Evidence for binding of IgA and IgM to secretory component in intestinal epithelium. Gastroenterology 73(6):1333–9, Dec 77
Brownjohn AM, Goodwin FJ, Hately W, Marsh FP, O'Riordan JL, Papapoulos SE: 1-alpha-hydroxycholecalciferol for renal osteodystrophy. Br Med J 2(6089):721–3, 17 Sep 77
Brozna JP, Senior RM, Kreutzer DL, Ward PA: Chemotactic factor inactivators of human granulocytes. J Clin Invest 60(6):1280–8, Dec 77
Bruce RM, Wise L: Tuberculosis after jejunoileal bypass for obesity. Ann Intern Med 87(5):574–6, Nov 77
Bruckman JE, Chaffey JT: Re: radical prostatectomy for carcinoma of the prostate: 1951–1976. A review of 329 patients [letter] J Urol 118(4):692, Oct 77
Brugo EA, Marshall RB, Riberi AM, Pautasso OE: Preleukemic granulocytic sarcomas of the gastrointestinal tract. Report of two cases. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):616–21, Nov 77
Bruguera M, Bertran A, Bombi JA, Rodes J: Giant mitochondria in hepatocytes: a diagnostic hint for alcoholic liver disease. Gastroenterology 73(6):1383–7, Dec 77
Brun D see **Gagné C**
Brunner HR see **Gavras H**
Brunswick RA see **Moulder PV**
Brunton WA, Heggie D: Campylobacter-associated diarrhoea in Edinburgh [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):956, 8 Oct 77
Brustein D, Rodriguez JM, Minkin W, Rabhan NB: Familial lupus erythematosus. JAMA 238(21):2294–6, 21 Nov 77
Bryan AC see **Keens TG**
Bryan LE see **Brown J**

Bryant MT: Gases stored in disposable syringes. A study of changes in their concentrations. Anaesthesia 32(8):784–9, Sep 77
Buch WS see **Mehigan JT**
Buchta RM: It is important to search for mixed vaginal infections in sexually active young women with endocervical gonorrhea. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1001–2, Nov 77
Buchta RM: Myositis and influenza [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):761–2, Nov 77
Buckberg GD see **Follette D**
Buckingham RB see **Cipoletti JF**
Buckingham WB see **Oyasu R**
Buckley CJ see **Haff RC**
Buckman PD see **Buckman RF Jr**
Buckman RF Jr, Woods M, Bell WR, Buckman PD, Zuidema GD: Modification of postoperative tendon adhesions by ancrod defibrinogenation. Surgery 82(5):721–6, Nov 77
Buckman RF Jr, Hufnagel HV, Olivier G, Buckman PD, Zuidema GD: Some effects of Bunnell suture on otherwise uninjured tendons in subhuman primates. Surgery 82(5):660–6, Nov 77
Bueno L see **Ruckebusch Y**
Buettner H, Machemer R: Histopathologic findings in human eyes after pars plana vitrectomy and lensectomy. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2029–33, Nov 77
Buffet C, Chaput JC, Labayle D, Gayral F, Etienne JP: Pancreatic disease and acute intermittent porphyria [letter] Gastroenterology 73(6):1462, Dec 77
Buhi WC see **Spellacy WN**
Buhlmeyer K see **Haworth SG**
Buick RN see **McCulloch EA**
Buist NR see **Kennaway NG**
Buja LM see **Burton KP**
Bukkavesa S see **Bhanchet P**
Buley R see **Cuerden C**
Bulkley BH see **Gerry JL Jr**
Bullock JY, Gilmore LL, Wilson JD: Autoantibodies following vasectomy. J Urol 118(4):604–6, Oct 77
Bulpitt CJ see **Fraser HS**
Bunchuk NV see **Sigidin JA**
Bunn HF see **Nathan DM**
Burch GE: The shortage of doctors and new medical schools [editorial] Am Heart J 94(6):682–4, Dec 77
Burch GE: Of Ewart's sign and myocardial infarction. Am Heart J 94(6):809, Dec 77
Burch K see **Haas EJ**
Burch PR: Effects of cigarette smoking on the fetus and child [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):766–7, Nov 77
Burchell RC see **Weinfeld RH**
Burden AC see **Clayton R**
Burford G see **Moore G**
Burgess JH see **Donadio JV Jr**
Burgess MJ see **Lyons CJ**
Burki NK: The effects of changes in functional residual capacity with posture on mouth occlusion pressure and ventilatory pattern. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):895–900, Nov 77
Burn JM: Obituary. Robert Patrick Webb Shackleton, CBE, DM, FFARCS, FFARCSI, D.A. president of the Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland 1967–1969. Anaesthesia 32(8):819–21, Sep 77
Burnett LL see **Gibbons RP**
Burns JR, Gregory JG: Osteomyelitis of the pubic symphysis after urologic surgery. J Urol 118(5):803–5, Nov 77
Burns TH: Safety and danger of piped gases [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):831, 24 Sep 77
Burns WH see **Macfarlan RI**
Burnside JW see **Gordon RA**
Burr BD see **Andrus LH**
Burr WA see **Barragry JM**
Burrington M see **Davis P**
Burrows L see **Sloane CE**
Burslem RW see **Mitchell GG**
Burstein R see **Hofman F**
Burton KP, Hagler HK, Templeton GH, Willerson JT, Buja LM: Lanthanum probe studies of cellular pathophysiology induced by hypoxia in isolated cardiac muscle. J Clin Invest 60(6):1289–302, Dec 77
Buselmeier TJ, Rynasiewicz JJ, Howard RH, Sutherland DE, Davin TD, Lynch RL, Hodson EH, Simmons RL, Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM: Fistulisation of shunt vasculature: a unique approach to fistula development. Br Med J 2(6092):933–4, 8 Oct 77
Buselmeier TJ, Kjellstrand CM, Sutherland DE, Howard RJ, Vogel SB, Bentley CR: Peripheral blood access for hyperalimentation. Use of expanding polytetrafluoroethylene arteriovenous conduit. JAMA 238(22):2399–400, 28 Nov 77
Bush CA see **Kilman JW**
Bush HL Jr, LoGerfo FW, Weisel RD, Mannick JA, Hechtman HB: Assessment of myocardial performance and optimal volume loading during elective abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Arch Surg 112(11):1301–5, Nov 77
Bush WH Jr see **Gibbons RP**
Bussey AL, Holmes BS: Immunisation levels—need they all decline? Lancet 2(8045):970–1, 5 Nov 77
Bussman Y see **Santiago JV**
Buster J see **Trygstad CW**
Butcher RH: A device for efficient washing of paper disks for gentamicin or other assay procedures. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):598–600, Nov 77
Butcher RH: Rapid serum gentamicin assay by enzymatic adenylation. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):566–9, Nov 77
Butler C see **Pinckard RN**
Butler DG see **Davidson GP**
Butler JJ see **Jones SE**
Butler WH see **Maxwell JD**
Butman S, Espinoza LR, Del Carpio J, Osterland CK: Rheumatoid pericarditis. Rapid deterioration with evidence of local vasculitis. JAMA 238(22):2394–6, 28 Nov 77
Buttery CM: Flutuations in blood glucose levels [letter] Am Fam Physician 16(5):23,5, Nov 77
Butts NT see **Cavenar JO Jr**
Buzzigoli G see **Ferrannini E**
Bye WA see **Taylor TK**
Bynum LJ, Parkey RW, Wilson JE: Tests of fibrin metabolism in recurrent venous thromboembolism. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1385–9, Oct 77
Bynum LJ see **Rudin ML**
Byrne GE Jr see **Jones SE**
Byström LG, Larsson T, Lundell L, Abom PE: The value of thermography and the determination of fibrin–fibrinogen degradation products in the diagnosis of deep venous thrombosis. Acta Med Scand 202(4):319–22, 1977

C

Caballero L see **Angulo R**
Cabrera JJ, Macht SH: Intracaval breakage of umbrella filter. Surgery 82(5):555–7, Nov 77
Caccamo A see **Crosignani PG**
Cacciarelli AA see **Fink-Bennett D**
Cadoret R see **VanValkenburg C**
Cain GD see **Min KW**
Caird FI see **Kennedy RD**
Cairns JA: Detection of acute myocardial infarction [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1005, 5 Nov 77
Calabro JA see **Calabro JJ**
Calabro JJ, Calabro JA, Boland DM, Stanton GF, Yunus M: Reiter's syndrome in siblings [letter] JAMA 238(23):2494, 5 Dec 77
Calabro JJ: Myocarditis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(11):1306, Nov 77
Calanchini PR, Swanson PD, Gotshall RA, Haerer AF, Poskanzer DC, Price TR, Conneally PM, Dyken ML, Futty DE: Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. IV. The reliability of diagnosis. JAMA 239(19):2029–33, 7 Nov 77
Calanchini PR see **Futty DE**
Calanchini PR see **Price TR**
Calaresu FR see **Maytham JC**
Calderon J see **Stadecker MJ**
Caldwell DR: Aspiration and irrigation of congenital and traumatic cataracts. South Med J 70(11):1300–3, Nov 77
Caldwell JH see **Kolibash AJ**
Calia FM see **Geckler RW**
Callaghan JC see **Gelfand ET**
Callaghan N see **Sullivan P**
Calvert LJ see **Kanto WP Jr**
Calvey TN see **Chan K**
Cambier JC, Uhr JW, Kettman JR, Vitetta ES: B cell tolerance. I. Analysis of hapten-specific unresponsiveness induced in vitro in adult and neonatal murine spleen cell populations. J Immunol 119(6):2054–9, Dec 77
Cameron E see **Gurwith M**
Cameron R see **Farber E**
Camilo E see **Correia JP**
Camp RC see **Dalton MD**
Campbell BJ see **Rolfe RD**
(Campbell GG), George Gordon Campbell. Lancet 2(8043):884, 22 Oct 77
Campbell PA see **Baker LA**
Campbell PS see **Schwartz BD**
Campbell RW see **Fiddler GI**
Campbell T see **McEvoy**
Campbell TC: Nutrition and drug-metabolizing enzymes. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):699–706, Nov 77 (33 ref.)
Canalis RF see **Handler SD**
Canedo MI see **Stefadouros MA**
Cannell B see **Favazza AR**
Cannon PJ see **Gavras H**
Cannon PM, Middleton RG, Dahl DS: The advantages of routine use of nephrostomy drainage with pyeloplasty. J Urol 118(4):554–5, Oct 77
Cano R see **Maté J**
Cantey JR, O'Hanley PD, Blake RK: A rabbit model of diarrhea due to invasive Escherichia coli. J Infect Dis 136(5):640–8, Nov 77
Capocaccia L see **Angelico M**
Cappel R, DeCuyper F, Van Beers D: e antigen and antibody, DNA polymerase, and inhibitors of DNA polymerase in acute and chronic hepatitis. J Infect Dis 136(5):617–22, Nov 77
Capron JP, Papazian A, Dupas JL, Daniel P: Hepatitis B antigen in pleural effusion and ascitic fluids [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):633–4, Nov 77
Caputo TA see **Holt JA**
Caracta AR see **Dhatt MS**
Caralis DG see **Kennedy HL**
Carbone PP see **Hayward JL**
Cardea JA see **Moore CD**
Cardella TA: Serological diagnosis of staphylococcal infection [editorial] Arch Intern Med 137(11):1515–6, Nov 77
Carel RS, Shapiro MS, Shoham D, Gutman A: Lupus erythematosus cells in pleural effusion: the initial manifestation of procainamide-induced lupus erythematosus. Chest 72(5):670–2, Nov 77
Carey RW, Weitzman SA, Wilkins EW Jr, Chu AM, Prout GR Jr: Long-term unmaintained remissions after agressive multidisciplinary treatment of advanced non-seminomatous testicular germ cell tumors. J Urol 118(4):597–600, Oct 77
Carey TC see **Reed RR**
Carley J see **Greenberger NJ**
Carlier A see **Rubens R**
Carliscle R, Lewis AF: Survival curves applied to acute myocardial infarction. Am Heart J 94(6):807–9, Dec 77
Carlone S see **Serra P**
Carlotti AE Jr see **Silver CM**
Carlson DH see **Simon H**
Carlson GA see **Wegmann TG**
Carlson GM see **Snape WJ Jr**
Carlson HE, Drenick EJ, Chopra, IJ, Hershman JM: Alterations in basal and TRH-stimulated serum levels of thyrotropin, prolactin, and thyroid hormones in starved obese men. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):707–13, Oct 77
Carlson KP, Pullon DH: Bladder hemorrhage following transcutaneous bladder aspiration [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):765, Nov 77
Carlson RE, Ehrenfeld WK, Stoney RJ, Wylie EJ: Innominate artery endarterectomy. A 16-year experience. Arch Surg 112(11):1389–93, Nov 77
Carmany TB see **Black WC**
Carmel PW see **Ferin M**
Carmichael DJ see **Zainal N**
Carpenter WM see **Goette DK**
Carr SL see **Jung AL**
Carr-Saunders EM: Ligating the umbilical cord [letter] Lancet 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77
Carson BS see **Weston WL**
Carter DJ see **Barber SG**
Carter JH see **Goldman P**
Cartwright A: Mothers' experiences of induction. Br Med J 2(6089):745–9, 17 Sep 77
Carvajal HF see **Kiker RG**
Carver ME see **Morgan DB**
Casasa JM, Boix-Ochoa J: Surgical or conservative treatment in hiatal hernias in children: a new decisive parameter. Surgery 82(5):573–5, Nov 77
Cashion WR see **Lawrie GM**
Cassel CK see **Dau PC**
Castenfors J see **Bevegård S**
Castle CH see **Christensen DJ**
Castles JM see **Corcoran R**
Catalona WJ see **Berger BW**
Catalona WJ see **Michigan S**
Cates W Jr, Pope JN: Gynecomastia and cannabis smoking. A nonassociation among US Army soldiers. Am J Surg 134(5):613–5, Nov 77
Cates W Jr see **Grimes DA**
Catovsky D, Pittman S, Lewis D, Pearse E: Marker chromosome 14q+ in follicular lymphoma in transformation [letter] Lancet 2(8044):934, 29 Oct 77
Catravas JD, Waters IW, Walz MA, Davis WM: Antidotes for cocaine poisoning [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1238, 1 Dec 77
Cattaneo SM see **Thompson RL**
Cavallo T see **Sholley MM**
Cavanagh JS see **Routledge PA**
Cavanagh N see **Fenton TR**
Cavenar JO Jr, Spaulding JG, Butts NT: Autofellatio: a power and dependency conflict. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):356–60, Nov 77
Cazalis P see **Dryll A**
Cederblad G, Lundholm K, Scherstén T: Carnitine concentration in skeletal muscle tissue from patients with diabetes mellitus. Acta Med Scand 202(4):305–6, 1977
Cederqvist LL, Merkatz IR, Litwin SD: Fetal immunoglobulin synthesis following maternal immunosuppression. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):687–90, 15 Nov 77
Cha SD see **Pisano D**
Chadwick R see **Lewis BV**
Chaffey JT see **Bruckman JE**
Chai H see **Miklich DR**
Chait A see **Kushwaha RS**
Chakrabarti R see **Meade TW**
Challis JR, Bennett MJ: Cortisol binding in human amniotic fluid. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):655–61, 15 Nov 77
Chalmers I see **Newcombe R**
Chalon J see **Friedman-Mor Z**
Chamberlain K see **Kroll P**
Chambers G, Kerry RJ, Owen G: Lithium used with a diuretic. Br Med J 2(6090):805–6, 24 Sep 77
Chambers TL see **Pearl KN**
Chameides L, Truex RC, Vetter V, Rashkind WJ, Galioto FM Jr, Noonan JA: Association of maternal systemic lupus erythematosus with congenital complete heart block. N Engl J Med 297(22):1204–7, 1 Dec 77
Chan JC, DeLuca HF: Growth velocity in a child on prolonged hemodialysis. Beneficial effect of 1-alpha-hydroxyvitamin D3. JAMA 239(19):2053–4, 7 Nov 77
Chan JC: Kidney biopsy: analysis of patient data and indications for kidney biopsies. J Urol 118(4):641–3, Oct 77

Chan JC: Augmentation of nutritional intakes in children receiving long-term hemodialysis treatment. J Urol 118(5):824-5, Nov 77
Chan K, Calvey TN: Plasma concentration of pyridostigmine and effects in myastenia gravis. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):596-601, Nov 77
Chanarin I, McFadyen IR, Kyle R: The physiological macrocytosis of pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):504-8, Jul 77
Chandler BM see **Wolf HK**
Chandler FW, Hicklin MD, Blackmon JA: Demonstration of the agent of Legionnaires' disease in tissue. N Engl J Med 297(22):1218-20, 1 Dec 77
Chandler JG see **Friedman HI**
Chandler JG see **Karl HW**
Chandler PT: An update on reactive hypoglycemia. Am Fam Physician 16(5):113-6, Nov 77
Chang AY, Noble RE, Wyse BM: Comparison of highly inbred diabetic and nondiabetic lines in the Upjohn colony of Chinese hamsters. Diabetes 26(11):1063-71, Nov 77
Chang FZ see **Lien WP**
Chang KH see **Reichle FA**
Chang TH see **Ishizaka T**
Chang YH, Hoffman W: Adjuvant polyarthritis. III. Evidence in support of viral etiology. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1507-13, Nov-Dec 77
Channing CP see **Marder ML**
Chantler EN, Lo K, Elstein M: Carbonic anhydrase activity in human cervical mucus and its response to various contraceptives regimes. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):705-7, Sep 77
Chaplin AJ: Histopathological occurrence and characterisation of calcium oxalate: a review. J Clin Pathol 30(9):800-11, Sep 77 (117 ref.)
Chapman CB: On experiments in medical education [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(24):1347-8, 15 Dec 77
Chapman DW see **Lawrie GM**
Chaput JC see **Buffet C**
Charles NC, Bennett TW, Margolis S: Ocular pathology of the congenital varicella syndrome. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2034-7, Nov 77
Charli JL see **Rotsztejn WH**
Chase TM see **Vison PC**
Chater BV see **Williams AR**
Chater N see **Popp AJ**
Chatterjee K see **Massie B**
Chatterjee SN, Chin HP, Azen SP, Blankenhorn DH, Boothe S, Massry SG: Abnormal serum lipid patterns in primary renal allograft recipients. Surgery 82(5):655-9, Nov 77
Chau NP, Weiss YA, Safar ME, Lavene DE, Georges DR, Milliez PL: Pindolol availability in hypertensive patients with normal and impaired renal function. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):505-10, Nov 77
Chawla SK, Patel HD, Parrino GR, Soterakis J, Lopresti PA, D'Angelo WA: Allopurinol hepatotoxicity. Case report and literature review. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1546-9, Nov-Dec 77
Cheatum SG see **Hensleigh PA**
Chen CM see **Lien WP**
Chen T see **Kanagasundaram N**
Chen YH see **Garcia JC**
Cheridjian VE see **Weekes AR**
Chernack WJ see **Davis WJ**
Cherrington AD see **Keller U**
Chesney PJ see **Gahl WA**
Chesney RW, Horowitz SD, Kream BE, Eisman JA, Hong R, DeLuca HF: Failure of conventional doses of 1 alpha, 25-dihydroxycholecalciferol to correct hypocalcemia in a girl with idiopathic hypoparathyroidism. N Engl J Med 297(23):1272-5, 8 Dec 77
Chetty KG, Glauser FL: Suspected superior vena cava syndrome: the role of the Swan-Ganz catheter. Chest 72(5):673-5, Nov 77
Chew CY, Raphael MJ, Oakley CM: Amyloid heart disease [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):829-31, Nov 77
Chew PC, Goh HH, Ratnam SS: Maternal plasma testosterone levels in molar pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):528-30, Jul 77
Chhangani DL see **Kukreja HK**
Chi CH, Rubio CA, Lagerlöf B: The frequency and distribution of mitotic figures in dysplasia and carcinoma in situ. Cancer 39(3):1218-23, Mar 77
Chiao JW see **Arlin ZA**
Chiariello M, Ribeiro LG, Davis MA, Maroko PR: 'Reverse coronary steal' induced by coronary vasoconstriction following coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Circulation 56(5):809-15, Nov 77
Chiasson JL see **Keller U**
Chick TW see **Woodside JR**
Chicoine L see **De Clerck Y**
Child JS: Systemic infiltrative cardiac disease [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):830-1, Nov 77
Chin HP see **Chatterjee SN**
Chin TD see **Mata L**
Chir B see **Anagnostou D**
Chisari FV: Immunoregulatory properties of human plasma in very low density lipoproteins. J Immunol 119(6):2129-36, Dec 77
Chisholm GD see **Jackaman R**
Chopra, IJ see **Carlson HE**
Chow D see **Ginsberg MH**
Chowdhury AQ see **Parveen L**
Chowdhury Z see **Parveen L**
Choyce DP: Non-emergency N.H.S. treatment for other E.E.C. citizens [letter] Lancet 2(8043):870, 22 Oct 77
Christensen DJ, Ford M, Reading J, Castle CH: Effect of hypertension on myocardial rupture after acute myocardial infarction. Chest 72(5):618-22, Nov 77
Christiansen J: Fat induced jejunal inhibition of gastric acid secretion in duodenal ulcer patients before and after truncal vagotomy. Ann Surg 186(5):573-6, Nov 77
Christie LG see **Curry RC Jr**
Christoffersen P see **Dietrichson O**
Christofindes N see **Modlin IM**
Chu AM see **Carey RW**
Chu FC see **Mira JG**
Chun CH see **Varghese R**
Chung A see **Krumerman MS**
Chung A see **Marks JW**
Chung H see **Yeshurun D**
Churchill BM see **Toguri AG**
Churg AM see **Crockard HA**
Churg AM see **Stone FJ**
Chused TM see **Moutsopoulos HM**
Chutorian AM see **Weisberg LA**
Cignetti FE see **Cipoletti JF**
Ciment L see **Shocket E**
Cintron-Nadal E, Lespier LE, Roman-Miranda A, Martinez-Maldonado M: Renal acidifying ability in subjects with recurrent stone formation. J Urol 118(5):704-6, Nov 77
Cipoletti JF, Buckingham RB, Barnes EL, Peel RL, Mahmood K, Cignetti FE, Pierce JM, Rabin BS, Rodnan GP: Sjögren's syndrome in progressive systemic sclerosis. Ann Intern Med 87(5):535-41, Nov 77
Cisneros RL see **Bartlett JG**
Civetta JM see **Gallagher TJ**
Clairmont AA: Versatile Karapandzic lip reconstruction. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):631-3, Nov 77
Claman HN see **Sy MS**
Clark CM Jr: Obituary. James Elwood Ashmore. 1926—1977. Diabetes 26(11):1083-4, Nov 77
Clark J see **Crockard HA**
Clark SS, Marlett MM, Prudencio RF, Dasgupta TK: Neurofibromatosis of the bladder in children: case report and literature review. J Urol 118(4):654-6, Oct 77
Clarke GC: Uterus didelphys with a pregnancy in each horn. Case report [letter] Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):720, Sep 77
Clarke W see **Barnes RW**
Clarkson BD see **Arlin ZA**
Clayton B: Advisory committee on borderline substances [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):834, 24 Sep 77
Clayton R, Burden AC, Schrieber V, Rosenthal FD: Secondary pituitary hyperplasia in Addison's disease. Lancet 2(8045):954-6, 5 Nov 77
Cleary MG see **Schiffman PL**
Cleaton-Jones PE see **Richardson BD**
Clement PB: Perforation of the sigmoid colon during pregnancy: a rare complication of endometriosis. Case report. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):548-50, Jul 77
Clements SD Jr, Whitaker A, Logue RB, Hurst JW: Phonocardiographic study of sounds produced by a circulatory assist device: report of a patient with a ruptured ventricular system. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1619-20, Nov 77
Clouser KD: Medicine, humanities, and integrating perspectives. J Med Educ 52(11):930-2, Nov 77
Clouser KD: Allowing or causing: another look. Ann Intern Med 87(5):622-4, Nov 77
Coats PM see **Leslie D**
Cobbold RS see **Johnston KW**
Cochran WD: Don't use saline! [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):770, Nov 77
Cockburn JS see **Purcell GR**
Cockett AT see **Urry RL**
Codling BW, Keighley MR, Slaney G: Hodgkin's disease complicating Crohn's colitis. Surgery 82(5):625-8, Nov 77
Coe FL: Metabolic alkalosis. JAMA 238(21):2288-90, 21 Nov 77
Coelho JA: Surgical treatment for atrophy of the buccal fat pads: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):796-9, Nov 77
Cogdell B, Hassul M, Kimm J: Fastigial evoked eye movement and brain stem neuronal behavior in the alert monkey. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):658-66, Nov 77
Cohen A see **Hofman F**
Cohen AH see **Benfield JR**
Cohen AH see **Matsumura K**
Cohen EL see **McDonald WJ**
Cohen JJ see **Madias NE**
Cohen LS see **Marshall RC**
Cohen MH, Ketcham AS, Felix EL, Li SH, Tomaszewski MM, Costa J, Rabson AS, Simon RM, Rosenberg SA: Prognostic factors in patients undergoing lymphadenectomy for malignant melanoma. Ann Surg 186(5):635-42, Nov 77
Cohen R see **Hulley SB**
Cohen S see **Doroszczak N**
Cohen S see **Nowlan R**
Cohen S see **Snape WJ Jr**
Cohen SH, Fink JN, Garancis JC, Hensley GT, Barboriak JJ, Schlueter DP: Sarcoidosis in hypersensitivity pneumonitis. Chest 72(5):588-92, Nov 77
Cohen SM see **Friedell GH**
Cohen SP see **Goldman SM**
Cohn I Jr see **Fitzgibbons RJ Jr**
Cohn N see **Santen RJ**
Colapinto V, McCallum RW: Injury to the male posterior urethra in fractured pelvis: a new classification. J Urol 118(4):575-80, Oct 77
Colapinto V, Evans DH: Primary carcinoma of the male urethra developing after urethroplasty for stricture. J Urol 118(4):581-4, Oct 77
Colapinto V see **Crassweller PO**
Colbeck JF see **Gnanadurai TV**
Cole AT see **Peress JA**
Cole JS see **Gotto AM**
Coleman CN, Williams CJ, Flint A, Glatstein EJ, Rosenberg SA, Kaplan HS: Hematologic neoplasia in patients treated for Hodgkin's disease. N Engl J Med 297(23):1249-52, 8 Dec 77
Coleman EN see **Houston AB**
Coleman EN see **Macfarlane PW**
Coleman RO see **Curran JP**
Collins GJ, Rich NM, Scialla S, Andersen CA, McDonald PT: Coagulation abnormalities in patients with arterial, venous, and combined arterial and venous thromboses. Arch Surg 112(11):1347-51, Nov 77
Colón AR, Jacob LJ: Defecation patterns in American infants and children. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):999-1000, Nov 77
Colon AR see **Hargus EP**
Coltman CA Jr see **Jones SE**
Colton T see **Bloom BS**
Colvin BT, Aston C, Davis G, Jenkins GC, Dormandy KM: Regional co-ordinator for haemophilia in domiciliary practice. Br Med J 2(6090):814-5, 24 Sep 77
Colwell JA see **Halushka PV**
Colwell JA see **Sarji KE**
Combes JC see **Roy CC**
Comroe JH Jr: Retrospectroscope: man-cans. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):945-50, Nov 77
Comstock BS: A review of psychological measures relevant to central nervous system toxicity, with specific reference to solvent inhalation. Clin Toxicol 11(3):317-24, 1977 (14 ref.)
Condie RM see **Howard RJ**
Conklin R see **Pickering LK**
Conn JW see **McDonald WJ**
Conn RB: New units of measurement in laboratory medicine: the international system of units. J Urol 118(4):503-9, Oct 77
Connaughton JF, Reeser D, Schut J, Finnegan LP: Perinatal addiction: outcome and management. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):679-86, 15 Nov 77
Conneally M see **Futty DE**
Conneally PM see **Calanchini PR**
Conneally PM see **Price TR**
Conney AH, Pantuck EJ, Kuntzman R, Kappas A, Anderson KE, Alvares AP: Nutrition and chemical biotransformations in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):707-20, Nov 77 (54 ref.)
Conney AH see **Kuntzman R**
Connolly JE: A view of the International Cardiovascular Society on its Silver Anniversary. Arch Surg 112(11):1281-6, Nov 77
Connor SL see **Raymond TL**
Connor WE see **Raymond TL**
Conti CR see **Curry RC Jr**
Conti CR see **Nichols WW**
Conway GF see **Fink-Bennett D**
Cook IA, Shepherd S: Malignancy in relatives of 'non-responders' to Rh antigen [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):771, 17 Sep 77
Cooke RW, Jenkins P, Howat P, Baum JD: Respiratory distress in newborn [letter] Lancet 2(8044):924-5, 29 Oct 77
Cooley DA see **Normal JC**
Coonrod JD see **Leach RP**
Coons TA see **Bassett M**
Cooper JA, Lirtman PS: Chloramphenicol in Haemophilus endocarditis [letter] Lancet 2(8043):871, 22 Oct 77
Cooper JD, Gill SS, Nelems JM, Pearson FG: Intraoperative and postoperative esophageal manometric findings with Collis gastroplasty and Belsey hiatal hernia repair for gastroesophageal reflux. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):744-51, Nov 77
Cooper JD: Trachea-innominate artery fistula: successful management of 3 consecutive patients. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):439-47, Nov 77
Cooper KH: The treadmill re-examined [letter] Am Heart J 94(6):811-2, Dec 77
Cooper M see **Hall TJ**
Cooper NR, Ziccardi RJ: Reconstitution of C1 in native proenzyme form and its use in a quantitative C1 activation test. J Immunol 119(5):1664-7, Nov 77
Cooper SA, Needle SE, Kruger GO: Comparative analgesic potency of aspirin and ibuprofen. J Oral Surg 35(11):898-903, Nov 77
Cooperberg P see **Schweigel JF**
Cooperman M, Deal KF, Wooley CF, Evans WE: Spontaneous aortocaval fistula with paradoxical pulmonary embolization. Am J Surg 134(5):647-9, Nov 77
Corcoran R, Castles JM: Tetracycline for acne vulgaris and possible teratogenesis. Br Med J 2(6090):807-8, 24 Sep 77
Cordier G, Samarut C, Revillard JP: Changes of Fcgamma

receptor-related properties induced by interaction of human lymphocytes with insoluble immune complexes. J Immunol 119(6):1943–8, Dec 77
Corey L, Rubin RJ, Bregman D, Gregg MB: Diagnostic criteria for influenza B-associated Reye's syndrome: clinical vs. pathologic criteria. Pediatrics 60(5):702–8, Nov 77
Corey L, Rubin RJ, Hattwick MA: Reye's syndrome: clinical progression and evaluation of therapy. Pediatrics 60(5):708–14, Nov 77
Corker CS see **Baird DT**
Corlin R see **Tompkins RK**
Correia JP, Camilo E, Gargaté A: Thin-needle cholangiography [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):634, Nov 77
Corriere JN Jr see **Paxson CL Jr**
Corser CM, Ryce SW: Community mental health care: a model based on the primary care team. Br Med J 2(6092):936–8, 8 Oct 77
Cort SP see **McDougal JS**
Costa J see **Cohen MH**
Costin JC see **Marshall RC**
Cosyns J see **Detry JM**
Cotlier E: Café-au-lait spots of the fundus in neurofibromatosis. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1990–2, Nov 77
Cotran RS see **Sholley MM**
Couch NP see **Pace PD**
Couch NP see **Young AE**
Couch RB see **Greenberg SB**
Counts GW: Review and control of antimicrobial usage in hospitalized patients. A recommended collaborative approach. JAMA 238(20):2170–2, 14 Nov 77
Covall D see **Yablon IG**
Covvey HD, McAlister NH: Computer-assisted medicine: introduction: a gourmet guide. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):964–6, 22 Oct 77
Covvey HD see **MacGregor DC**
Cox F see **Haas EJ**
Cox F see **Huges WT**
Coyne MJ see **Marks JW**
Craft JL see **Thomas JV**
Cramer DV see **Radka SF**
Cramer LM see **Leber DC**
Crane DB, Smith MJ: Pelvic lipomatosis: 5-year followup. J Urol 118(4):547–50, Oct 77
Crassweller PO, Farrow GA, Robson CJ, Russell JL, Colapinto V: Traumatic rupture of the supramembranous urethra. J Urol 118(5):770–1, Nov 77
Craver JM, Jones EL, Sams AB, Hatcher CR Jr: Repeat myocardial revascularization for uncontrollable angina after occlusion of prior aortocoronary bypass. South Med J 70(11):1317–9, Nov 77
Crawford G: Ankylosing spondylitis [letter] JAMA 238(20):2142–3, 14 Nov 77
Crawford MH see **Kline LE**
Creek W see **Wingerd J**
Creer TL see **Miklich DR**
Crehek J, Gayrard P: Atropine effects on antigen-mediated airway constriction [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):792–4, Oct 77
Cresto JC see **Basabe JC**
Crider DM see **Willits FK**
Criswell BS see **Greenberg SB**
Crockard HA, Clark J, Warnock ML, Churg AM, Hanlon K: The significance of pulmonary changes associated with cerebral perfusion with hypoxic blood in monkeys. Surgery 82(5):588–98, Nov 77
Crofford OS see **Keller U**
Crofton M, Gabriel R: Pressor response after intravenous labetalol. Br Med J 2(6089):737, 17 Sep 77
Cronin W see **Gozzo JJ**
Cronstedt J, Deurell SI, Vestergaard P: Total and subtotal colonoscopy with short instrument and without fluoroscopy. Acta Med Scand 202(4):265–9, 1977
Crosby WH: Alvarez' complaint. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1447–8, Oct 77
Crosby WH: Improvisation. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1595–6, Nov 77
Crosignani PG, Reschini E, Peracchi M, Lombroso GC, Mattei A, Caccamo A: Failure of dopamine infusion to suppress the plasma prolactin response to sulpiride in normal and hyperprolactinemic subjects. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):841–4, Oct 77
Cross CE see **Last JA**
Cross DA, Meyer JS: Postoperative deaths due to unsuspected pheochromocytoma. South Med J 70(11):1320–1, Nov 77
Cross KW: Experimentation on children [letter] Lancet 2(8043):866, 22 Oct 77
Cross VH: Geriatric medicine--death and rebirth. Br Med J 2(6090):816–7, 24 Sep 77
Crouch TH: Serum-IgE levels and cow's-milk and egg antigens [letter] Lancet 2(8045):979–80, 5 Nov 77
Crowley G see **Milewich L**
Croxson MS, Hall TD, Nicoloff JT: Combination drug therapy for treatment of hyperthyroid Grave's disease. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):623–30, Oct 77
Crozier DN see **Keens TG**
Crozier RE see **Leonardi HK**
Crumpton NE, Moyes IC, Naylor UV, Doughty VL, Brandon JF: Inhumanity to man [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):956, 8 Oct 77
Cuadrado SP see **Maté J**
Cudkowicz G see **Hochman PS**
Cuerden C, Buley R, Downing JW: Delayed recovery after epidural block in labour. A report of four cases. Anaesthesia 32(8):773–6, Sep 77
Cullen MJ, Parsons R: Inclusion bodies in muscular dystrophy [letter] Lancet 2(8044):929, 29 Oct 77
Culp OS see **Kelalis PP**
Cumming WJ, Hudgson P, Lattimer D, Sussman M, Wilcox CB: HLA and serum complement in polymyositis [letter] Lancet 2(8045):978–9, 5 Nov 77
Cummings KB, Robertson RP: Prostaglandin: increased production by renal cell carcinoma. J Urol 118(5):720–3, Nov 77
Cummins M see **Waterson AP**
Curasi CA see **Galdston M**
Curnes JT, Pratt CB, Hustu HO: Five-year survival after disseminated paratesticular rhabdomyosarcoma. J Urol 118(4):662–5, Oct 77
Curran JP, Coleman RO: Neurofibromata of the chest wall simulating prepubertal gynecomastia. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1064–6, Nov 77
Curran WJ: Law-medicine notes; Damage suits against medical examiners for authorized autopsies. N Engl J Med 297(22):1220–1, 1 Dec 77
Curreri PW see **Luterman A**
Curry RC Jr, Pepine CJ, Sabom MB, Feldman RL, Christie LG, Conti CR: Effects of ergonovine in patients with and without coronary artery disease. Circulation 56(5):803–9, Nov 77
Cursons RT, Brown TJ, Keys EA: Immunity to pathogenic free-living amoebae [letter] Lancet 2(8043):875–6, 22 Oct 77
Cushing AH see **Kulasinghe HP**
Czaja AJ see **Schalm SW**
Czerniawska-Mysik G see **Szczeklik A**

D

Daberkow SG: Location and cost of ambulances serving a rural area. Health Serv Res 12(3):299–311, Fall 77
Dagen JE see **Sanford EJ**
Dahl DS see **Cannon PM**
Dahlem NW, Kinsman RA, Horton DJ: Panic-fear in asthma: requests for as-needed medications in relation to pulmonary function measurements. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):295–300, Nov 77
Dahlin DC: Giant-cell tumor of vertebrae above the sacrum: a review of 31 cases. Cancer 39(3):1350–6, Mar 77
Dahm LS, Ewing CW, Harrison GM, Rucker RW: Comparison of three techniques of lung lavage in patients with cystic fibrosis. Chest 72(5):593–6, Nov 77
Daicoff GR see **Moulder PV**
Daigneault B see **Deziel C**
Dale WA see **Mulherin JL Jr**
Dalen JE see **Alpert JS**
Dalen JE see **Thames MD**
Daling JR, Emanuel I: Induced abortion and subsequent outcome of pregnancy in a series of American women. N Engl J Med 297(23):1241–5, 8 Dec 77
Dallaire L see **Potier M**
Dallman PR: Who needs iron? [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1238–9, 1 Dec 77
Dalton MD, McGuigan JE, Camp RC, Goyal RK: Gastrin content of columnar mucosal lining the lower (Barrett's) esophagus. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):970–2, Nov 77
Damato AN see **Dhatt MS**
Damjanov I see **Zurier RB**
Danahy DT see **Aronow WS**
Dancey GF, Yasuda T, Kinsky SC: Enhancement of liposomal model membrane immunogenicity by incorporation of lipid A. J Immunol 119(6):1868–73, Dec 77
Dancey GF see **Yasuda T**
Danes BS, Krush AJ, Gardner EJ: Is Gardner syndrome a distinct genetic disorder? [letter] Lancet 2(8044):925, 29 Oct 77
Danet RT see **Niccole MW**
D'Angelo WA see **Chawla SK**
Daniel CR 3d, Bower JD, Pearson JE, Holbert RD: Vibrometry and uremic peripheral neuropathy. South Med J 70(11):1311–3, Nov 77
Daniel EE see **Sarna SK**
Daniel P see **Capron JP**
Daniels JR see **Alexander M**
Danielson M see **Bevegård S**
Danielson R see **Marty AT**
Danish RK see **Amrhein JA**
Danker-Brown P see **Miklich DR**
D'Arcy PF see **McElnay JC**
Darsee JR: Hypophosphatemia [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(11):1639–40, Nov 77
Darvill FT, Zimmermann T, Stein ID: Antibiotics and streptococcal pharyngitis [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):632–3, Nov 77
Dasgupta TK see **Clark SS**
Datta NS: Corpus cavernosography in conditions other than Peyronie's disease. J Urol 118(4):588–90, Oct 77
Dau PC, Lindstrom JM, Cassel CK, Denys EH, Shev EE, Spitler LE: Plasmapheresis and immunosuppressive drug therapy in myasthenia gravis. N Engl J Med 297(21): 1134–40, 24 Nov 77
Daughaday WH: Extreme gigantism. Analysis of growth velocity and occurrence of severe peripheral neuropathy and neuropathic arthropathy (Charcot joints). N Engl J Med 297(23):1267–9, 8 Dec 77
Daughtry JD, Susan LP, Stewart BH, Straffon RA: Ileal conduit and cystectomy: a 10-year retrospective study of ileal conduits performed in conjunction with cystectomy and with a minimum 5-year followup. J Urol 118(4):556–7, Oct 77
Daughtry JD, Susan LP, Straffon RA, Stewart BH: A case of a giant pheochromocytoma. J Urol 118(5):840–2, Nov 77
Davajan V see **Kletzky OA**
Davis JE see **Quash JA**
Davidson DW see **Baird DT**
Davidson GP, Gall DG, Petric M, Butler DG, Hamilton JR: Human rotavirus enteritis induced in conventional piglets. Intestinal structure and transport. J Clin Invest 60(6):1402–9, Dec 77
Davidson JF see **Lawson DH**
Davie JM see **Warren RW**
Davies D: Community exposure to asbestos [letter] Lancet 2(8044):924, 29 Oct 77
Davies DM see **Routledge PA**
Davies MJ see **Laing HC**
Davies R, Forsling ML, Slater JD: The interrelationship between the release of renin and vasopressin as defined by orthostasis and propranolol. J Clin Invest 60(6):1438–41, Dec 77
Davignon J see **LeLorier J**
Davignon JP: Contaminated laetrile: a health hazard [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1355–6, 15 Dec 77
Davin TD see **Buselmeier TJ**
Davis AL see **Galdston M**
Davis DM see **Marcus ML**
Davis ER see **Pottgen P**
Davis G see **Colvin BT**
Davis GB see **Bookstein JJ**
Davis HL Jr see **Prout MN**
Davis JL, Lewis SB, Gerich JE, Kaplan RA, Schultz TA, Wallin JD: Peripheral diabetic neuropathy treated with amitriptyline and fluphenazine. JAMA 238(21):2291–2, 21 Nov 77
Davis JW see **Lin CI**
Davis MA see **Chiariello M**
Davis MH see **Miklich DR**
Davis P, Burrington M, Morgan AR, Saetre A: Evaluation of a standardised assay for the measurement of antibodies to double-stranded (native) DNA. J Clin Pathol 30(9):827–30, Sep 77
Davis RO see **Vison PC**
Davis TS see **Smith RL**
Davis WJ, Pang LM, Chernack WJ, Mellins RB: Terbutaline in the treatment of acute asthma in childhood. Chest 72(5):614–7, Nov 77
Davis WM see **Catravas JD**
Davison JM see **Noble MC**
Dawson CR see **Martin RG**
Dayal Y, Voelkel EF, Tashjian AH Jr, DeLellis RA, Wolfe HJ: Antropyloric G-cell hyperplasia in hypercalcemic rabbits bearing the VX2 carcinoma. Am J Pathol 89(2):391–9, Nov 77
Deacon SP: Antilipolytic effects of beta-blocking drugs [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):827–8, 24 Sep 77
Deal KF see **Cooperman M**
Dean JH see **Law IP**
Dean RH see **Lawson JD**
DeAngelis RL see **Welch RM**
DeAsis DN see **Seabold JE**
DeBakey ME see **Gotto AM**
Debenedictis TJ, Marmar ML, Praiss DE: Intraurethral condylomas acuminata: management and review of the literature. J Urol 118(5):767–9, Nov 77
DeBlanc GB see **Templer JW**
DeCaprio V, Hurzeler P, Furman S: A comparison of unipolar and bipolar electrograms for cardiac pacemaker sensing. Circulation 56(5):750–5, Nov 77
de Castro CM see **Quash JA**
de Chadarévian JP see **Kalousek DK**
Decker JM see **Muchmore AV**
Decker MD: The breast cancer controversy [letter] JAMA 238(20):2141–2, 14 Nov 77
De Clerck Y, Delage G, Turgeon P, Chicoine L: Primary Pseudomonas aeruginosa meningitis in a 2-year-old boy. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1066–7, 5 Nov 77
DeCosse JJ: Surgery and the family history [editorial] Surgery 82(5):750–1, Nov 77
DeCuyper F see **Cappel R**
Deding A, Tougaard L, Krogh Jensen M, Rodbro P: Bone changes during prednisone treatment. Acta Med Scand 202(4):253–5, 1977
Dedman JR see **Beale EG**
Dedrick RL see **Anderson MW**
de Fine Olivarius B see **Magnussen I**
DeForest A see **Laraya-Cuasay LR**
Deftos LJ see **Scarpace PJ**
De Geest H see **Vandepitte J**
Degré M see **Djupesland G**
Dekanski JB see **Macdonald A**
Delage G see **De Clerck Y**
Delage G see **Halal F**
Del Carpio J see **Butman S**

de Leeuw PW, Falke HE, Kho TL, Vandongen R, Wester A, Birkenhäger WH: Effects of beta-adrenergic blockade on diurnal variability of blood pressure and plasma noradrenaline levels. Acta Med Scand 202(5):389-92, 1977
Delellis R see **Yablon IG**
DeLellis RA see **Dayal Y**
de Leval MR see **Singh AK**
Delitala G see **Lotti G**
del Regato JA: Cancer of the breast. JAMA 238(22):2407-10, 28 Nov 77
Del Rio R see **Paz JM**
DeLuca HF see **Chan JC**
DeLuca HF see **Chesney RW**
DeLuca VA Jr: Continuing medical education: establishing requirements and coordinating teaching activities. J Med Educ 52(11):926-8, Nov 77
Demers LM see **Santen RJ**
Demling L see **Koch H**
De Moor P see **Bouillon R**
Demura H see **Demura R**
Demura R, Kubo O, Demura H, Shizume K: FSH and LH secreting pituitary adenoma. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):653-7, Oct 77
Denardo GL see **Berman DS**
Denes P see **Wu D**
Denning CR see **Gross PA**
DeNosaquo S see **Garau J**
Denson LJ see **Gross PA**
Denys EH see **Dau PC**
DeOrio AJ see **Greenlee HB**
D'Ercole AJ see **Hurley TW**
Derenne JP see **Fournier M**
Derrick FC see **Tuttle JP Jr**
Dershewitz R: Is it of any practical value to identify 'accident-prone' children? [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):786, Nov 77
de Ruiter H see **Benner R**
Desa DJ see **Putns S**
DeSanctis RW see **Harris WH**
Deshmukh AS, Bansal NK, Kropp KA: Use of methylene blue in suspected colovesical fistula. J Urol 118(5):819-20, Nov 77
Deshpande TV, Harding PG, Jaco NT: Estimation of gestational age from study of amniotic fluid and clinical assessment. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):886-90, 22 Oct 77
Desmet VJ see **Heimann R**
Detry JM, Kapita BM, Cosyns J, Sottiaux B, Brasseur LA, Rousseau MF: Diagnostic value of history and maximal exercise electrocardiography in men and women suspected of coronary heart disease. Circulation 56(5):756-61, Nov 77
Deurell SI see **Cronstedt J**
Devig PM see **Schlossberg D**
Devilla L see **Lotti G**
de Weck AL see **Krönke M**
Dewhurst J see **Kuenssberg EV**
Dexter L see **Alpert JS**
Deziel C, Daigneault B, Marc-Aurele J, Albert G, Brodeur A: High urine specific gravity induced by carbenicillin [letter] Lancet 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77
Dhatt MS, Akhtar M, Reddy P, Gomes JA, Lau SH, Caracta AR, Damato AN: Modification and abolition of re-entry within the His-Purkinje system in man by diphenylhydantoin. Circulation 56(5):720-6, Nov 77
Dhingra RC see **Miller RH**
Diamant NE: How now esophageal persistalsis? [editorial] Gastroenterology 73(6):1453-4, Dec 77
Diamond AB see **Goldman SM**
Di Bella FP see **Flueck JA**
Dick FR, Parks W, O'Connor M: Transformation of nodular lymphoma to an immunoblastic IgM-producing tumor. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):611-15, Nov 77
Dickinson JM, Aber VR, Mitchison DA: Bactericidal activity of streptomycin, isoniazid, rifampin, ethambutol, and pyrazinamide alone and in combination against Mycobacterium Tuberculosis. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):627-35, Oct 77
Diddel G see **McGuire EJ**
Didolkar MS, Fanous N, Elias EG, Moore RH: Metastatic carcinomas from occult primary tumors. A study of 254 patients. Ann Surg 186(5):625-30, Nov 77
Diehl AM see **Vaseenon T**
Diekman AJ: Sufism and psychiatry. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):318-29, Nov 77
Diengott D see **Granat M**
Dietrichson O, Zoffmann H, Christoffersen P, Hilden M, Juhl E, Thomsen AC: Acute hepatitis: a prognostic study with observation time up to 37 years. A follow-up of the Iversen/Roholm liver biopsy material. Acta Med Scand 202(4):271-6, 1977
Dietz PE: Social discrediting of psychiatry: the protasis of legal disfranchisement. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1356-60, Dec 77
Diliberto EJ Jr see **Paul SM**
Dillon JC see **Weyman AE**
Dimcheff DG see **Rice DH**
Dimsdale JE: Emotional causes of sudden death. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1361-6, Dec 77
Dineen JP see **Scarpa FJ**
Dineen P: The effect of oxidized regenerated cellulose on experimental intravascular infection. Surgery 82(5):576-9, Nov 77
Dinham SM see **Barbee RA**
Diosi P see **Georgescu L**
Dirckx JH: Hybrid words in medical terminology. JAMA 239(19):2043-5, 7 Nov 77
Dirksen H see **Larsson C**
Dische MR see **Freedom RM**
Dismukes WE see **Hyland CH**
DiStefano JF, Maimon W, Mandel MA: False aneurysm of the lingual artery. J Oral Surg 35(11):918-20, Nov 77
Ditlove J, Weidmann P, Bernstein M, Massry SG: Methicillin nephritis. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):483-91, Nov 77 (47 ref.)
Dito WR: An octal algorithm for pattern coding and computer-assisted interpretative reporting. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):575-83, Nov 77
Ditzel J see **Espersen T**
Diwan A see **Gajdusek DC**
Dixon HG see **Brosens I**
Djupesland G, Degré M, Stien R, Skrede S: Acute peripheral facial palsy. Part of a cranial polyneuropathy? Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):641-4, Nov 77
Dmochowski L see **Bowen JM**
Dobbins WO 3d: Current status of the precancer lesion in ulcerative colitis. Gastroenterology 73(6):1431-3, Dec 77
Dobrinska MR see **MacKichan JJ**
Dodd GD see **Jonsson K**
Dodek A: Serum digoxin test in perspective [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(9):994-6, 5 Nov 77
Dodge HT see **Miller DW Jr**
Dodge WF: Cost effectiveness of renal disease screening. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1274-82, Nov 77
Doherty CM see **Rogentine GN Jr**
Dohmen HM see **Wellens HJ**
Dokumov SI see **Valkov IM**
Dolcini R see **Porro GB**
Dollery CT: Proceedings of the fourth Deer Lodge Conference on Clinical Pharmacology: Environmental chemicals and nutrition—relationship to metabolism, action, and toxicity of drugs: concluding remarks. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):823-4, Nov 77
Dollery CT see **Fraser HS**
Domellöf L, Janunger KG: The risk for gastric carcinoma after partial gastrectomy. Am J Surg 134(5):581-4, Nov 77
Donadio JV Jr, Burgess JH, Holley KE: Membranous lupus nephropathy: a clinicopathologic study. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):527-36, Nov 77
Donaldson LA, Joffe SN: Amylase creatinine clearance ratio in pancreatitis [letter] Gastroenterology 73(6):1462-3, Dec 77
Donaldson SN, Wheeler MR, Barr A: Demand for patient care. Br Med J 2(6090):799-802, 24 Sep 77
Donaldson VH, McAdams AJ, Stratman EJ, Glueck HI: Fatal vascular disease in a patient with Hageman trait and a connective-tissue disorder [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1237, 1 Dec 77
Doner HC see **Nelson HS**
Donoso LA see **Wacker WB**
Doppman JL see **Dunnick NR**
Dorfman SG, Ruark GW, Agus ZS, Jacobs RL, Young RL: Transient diabetes insipidus with elevated serum osmolarity associated with 'benign' febrile illness. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1479-81, Oct 77
Dorigo P see **Enzi G**
Dormandy KM see **Colvin BT**
Doroszczak N, Yoshida T, Cohen S: Subpopulations of lymphocytes to produce various lymphokines. I. Function of subpopulations separated by velocity sedimentation. J Immunol 119(5):1617-20, Nov 77
Dosch HM, Percy ME, Gelfand EW: Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. I. Generation of hemolytic plaque-forming cells. J Immunol 119(6):1959-64, Dec 77
Dosch HM see **Percy ME**
Dossetor JB see **Higgins MR**
Doughty VL see **Crumpton NE**
Douglas JS Jr see **Morris DC**
Dove AF see **Thomas DJ**
Dowaliby FJ: The effect of certain rater roles on confidence in physician's assistant ratings. J Med Educ 52(11):914-9, Nov 77
Dowdle WR see **McDade JE**
Dowling MD Jr see **Arlin ZA**
Downie JW see **Awad SA**
Downing JW see **Brock-Utne JG**
Downing JW see **Cuerden C**
Doyle KM, Quinones MA, Tracy G, Young D, Hughes J: Restructuring rehabilitation for women: programs for the female drug addict. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1395-9, Dec 77
Doyle MV see **Parks DE**
Dray S see **Horng WJ**
Drayer JI see **Weber MA**
Drenick EJ see **Carlson HE**
Drenick EJ see **Johnson D**
Drewinko B see **Anner RM**
Drewinko B see **Hokanson JA**
Driscoll JM Jr see **Kinsey VE**
Drum DE see **Jankowski C**
Dryll A, Cazalis P, Ryckewaert A: Lymphocyte tubular structures in rheumatoid arthritis. J Clin Pathol 30(9):822-6, Sep 77
du Boulay GH see **Thomas DJ**
Du Clos TW, Kim BS: Suppressor T cells: presence in mice rendered tolerant by neonatal treatment with anti-receptor antibody or antigen. J Immunol 119(5):1796-72, Nov 77
du Souich P, Erill S: Metabolism of procainamide and p-aminobenzoic acid in patients with chronic liver disease. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):588-95, Nov 77
Dubay M see **Weinfeld RH**
Dubé JL see **Morin-Shirley L**
Dubois A see **Natelson BH**
Dubrasquet M see **Svensson SO**
DuBreuil-Quidoz S see **LeLorier J**
Duffy TJ see **Wingerd J**
Dugger GS see **Pittman HH**
Duncan CL see **McDonel JL**
Dundee JW see **Howard PJ**
Dunn HG, McBurney AK: Cigarette smoking and the fetus and child [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):772, Nov 77
Dunn J, Perry B, Kirsh MM: The treatment of tricuspid insufficiency after the Mustard procedure with a Carpentier annuloplasty ring. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):784-7, Nov 77
Dunnette SL, Gleich GJ, Miller RD, Kyle RA: Measurement of IgD by a double antibody radioimmunoassay: demonstration of an apparent trimodal distribution of IgD levels in normal human sera. J Immunol 119(5):1727-31, Nov 77
Dunnick NR, Doppman JL, Brereton HD: Balloon occlusion of segmental hepatic arteries. Control of biopsy-induced hemobilia. JAMA 238(23):2524-6, 5 Dec 77
Dunnick NR see **Anderson MF**
Dunnill MS, Millard PR, Oliver D: Acquired cystic disease of the kidneys: a hazard of long-term intermittent maintenance haemodialysis. J Clin Pathol 30(9):868-77, Sep 77
Dupas JL see **Capron JP**
Dupon C see **Schumacher GF**
Dupont B see **O'Reilly RJ**
DuPont HL see **Ericsson CD**
DuPont HL see **Pickering LK**
DuPont HL see **Satterwhite TK**
Dupree E see **Grant JA**
DuPriest RW Jr see **Soderstrom CA**
Durante DP see **Ambruso DR**
Düren DR see **Wellens HJ**
Dusci LJ, Hackett LP: Direct extraction procedure for the analysis of neutral drugs in tissue. Clin Toxicol 11(3):353-8, 1977
Dusci LJ see **Hackett LP**
Dustin RD see **Weston WL**
Dustman RE see **Blusewicz MJ**
Duszkiewicz JA see **Mortensen RF**
Duthoy EJ, Soucheray JA, McGroarty BJ: Ipsilateral ureteroureterostomy for vesicoureteral reflux in duplicated ureters. J Urol 118(5):826-8, Nov 77
Dutton RE see **Lozman J**
Duvoisin RC see **Asnis GM**
Dvorak VC see **Gluckman SJ**
Dworkin HJ see **Fink-Bennett D**
Dydra I see **Grondin P**
Dyken ML see **Calanchini PR**
Dyken ML see **Futty DE**
Dyken ML see **Price TR**
Dyrenfurth I see **Ferin M**
Dyrenfurth I see **Jewelewicz R**

E

Eastwood GL: Small bowel morphology and epithelial proliferation in intravenously alimented rabbits. Surgery 82(5):613-20, Nov 77
Economidou J, Karacoulis P, Manousos ON, Manesis E, Kydonakis A, Koutras DA: Carcinoembryonic antigen in thyroid disease. J Clin Pathol 30(9):878-80, Sep 77
Edhag O, Fagrell B, Lagergren H: Deleterious effects of cardiac pacing in a patient with mitral insufficiency. Acta Med Scand 202(4):331-4, 1977
Edis AJ see **Flueck JA**
Edmonds CH see **Normal JC**
Edmunds PN: Humidity and sterilisation by steam and formaldehyde [letter] J Clin Pathol 30(9):904-5, Sep 77
Edstrom LE, Robson MC, Wright JK: A method for the evaluation of minor degrees of breast asymmetry. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):812-4, Nov 77
Edwards JE see **Edwards WD**
Edwards JG: Poisoning with antidepressants [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):954-5, 8 Oct 77
Edwards VM see **Fay O**
Edwards WD, Edwards JE: Clinical primary pulmonary hypertension: three pathologic types. Circulation 56(5):884-8, Nov 77
Edwards WH see **Mulherin JL Jr**
Effeney DJ, Lim RC, Schecter WP: Transmetatarsal amputation. Arch Surg 112(11):1366-70, Nov 77
Egan P see **Fischer P**
Ehlers SM, Posalaky Z, Strate RG, Quattlebaum FW: Acute reversible renal failure following jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity: a clinical and pathological (EM) study of a case. Surgery 82(5):629-34, Nov 77
Ehrenfeld M see **Penchas S**
Ehrenfeld WK see **Carlson RE**
Ehrhardt JC see **Martins JB**

Ehrlich RM see **Gottesman JE**
Eibel P, Hoaken PC, Waugh D: Student selection for medical school [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):857, 9, 22 Oct 77
Einarsson K see **Ahlberg J**
Eiseman B see **Olumide F**
Eisenberg L: The perils of prevention: a cautionary note [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(22):1230–2, 1 Dec 77
Eisenstat TE, Morris DM, Mason GR: Cysts of the spleen. Report of a case and review of the literature. Am J Surg 134(5):635–7, Nov 77
Eisenthal S see **Lazare A**
Eisman JA see **Chesney RW**
Ekberg G, Hansson BG: Glucose tolerance and insulin release in hypertensive patients treated with the cardioselective beta-receptor blocking agent metoprolol. Acta Med Scand 202(5):393–7, 1977
El-Sherif N see **Hope RR**
Elam RO see **Marshall JP 2nd**
Elder HA see **Finegold SM**
Eliakim M see **Levy M**
Elias EG see **Didolkar MS**
Eliashiv A see **Olumide F**
Eling TE see **Anderson MW**
Elkayam U, Rotmensch HH, Terdiman R, Geller E, Laniado S: Hemodynamic effects of chlorpromazine in patients with acute myocardial infarction and pump failure. Chest 72(5):623–7, Nov 77
Ellenberg AH: Marked thinning of the breast skin flaps after the insertion of implants containing triamcinolone. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):755–8, Nov 77
Ellenberger HA see **Bagnell PC**
Ellestad MH: Inspiration and angina pectoris [letter] Am Heart J 94(6):810–1, Dec 77
Ellestad MH, Savitz S, Bergdall D, Teske J: The false positive stress test. Multivariate analysis of 215 subjects with hemodynamic, angiographic and clinical data. Am J Cardiol 40(5):681–5, Nov 77
Elliott JH see **Kinsey VE**
Elliott RA Jr: Lateral scalp flaps for instant results in male pattern baldness. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):699–703, Nov 77
Ellis FH Jr see **Leonardi HK**
Ellis PP see **Miller B**
Ellsworth RM see **McDonald MB**
Elmfeldt D see **Wilhelmsson C**
Elrad H see **Granat M**
Elstein M see **Chantler EN**
Elstein M see **Sparks RA**
Elwood PC, St. Leger AS, Morton M: ABO blood-group distribution and heart-disease [letter] Lancet 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77
Emami A see **Kroovand RL**
Emanuel I see **Daling JR**
Emas S see **Svensson SO**
Emery JL: The neonatal electrocardiogram and unexpected death in infancy [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):833, 24 Sep 77
Encinas MT see **Guitelman A**
Enck RE: Mallory-Weiss lesion following cancer chemotherapy [letter] Lancet 2(8044):927–8, 29 Oct 77
Eneroth P see **Löfstöm A**
Engel TR see **Meister SG**
Engelhard M see **Gottlieb AB**
Enger SC see **Erikssen J**
England J see **Lewis BV**
Engle MA see **Giardina AC**
English MT see **Block TA**
Ennis FA see **Gross PA**
Ennis FA see **Wise TG**
Entringer MA see **Robinson WA**
Enzi G, Inelmen EM, Baritussio A, Dorigo P, Prosdocimi M, Mazzoleni F: Multiple symmetric lipomatosis: a defect in adrenergic-stimulated lipolysis. J Clin Invest 60(6):1221–9, Dec 77
Epelbaum J, Willoughby JO, Brazeau P, Martin JB: Effects of brain lesions and hypothalamic deafferentation on somatostatin distribution in the rat brain. Endocrinology 101(5):1495–502, Nov 77
Eraklis A see **Levy RJ**
Erhardt JC see **Marcus ML**
Ericsson C see **Pickering LK**
Ericsson CD, Evans DG, DuPont HL, Evans DJ Jr, Pickering LK: Bismuth subsalicylate inhibits activity of crude toxins of Escherichia coli and Vibrio cholerae. J Infect Dis 136(5):693–6, Nov 77
Ericsson CD see **Satterwhite TK**
Erikssen J, Enger SC: Intravenous glucose tolerance test in middle-aged men with and without latent coronary heart disease. Acta Med Scand 202(5):357–62, 1977
Eriksson S see **Hanik L**
Eriksson S see **Larsson C**
Erill S see **du Souich P**
Ersek RA see **Arrillaga A**
Eschenbach DA, Holmes KK: Gonococcal pelvic inflammatory disease [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):710–2, 15 Nov 77
Eskildsen PC, Nerup J: Low-dose insulin treatment of diabetic ketoacidosis. Acta Med Scand 202(4):295–300, 1977
Espersen T, Ditzel J: Pregnancy and delivery under bromocriptine therapy [letter] Lancet 2(8045):985–6, 5 Nov 77
Espinoza LR see **Butman S**
Espinoza LR see **Lauter SA**
Espir ML see **Smith NJ**
Esselman WJ, Miller HC: Modulation of B cell responses by glycolipid released from antigen-stimulated T cells. J Immunol 119(6):1994–2000, Dec 77
Esser AF see **Bartholomew RM**
Estep DL, Gay GR, Rappolt RT Sr: Preliminary report of the effects of propranolol HCl on the discomfiture caused by niacin. Clin Toxicol 11(3):325–8, 1977
Estey E see **Lieberman A**
Etharrar V see **Genetos BC**
Etheredge EE, Martz M, Anderson CB: Volvulus of the cecum following transplant donor nephrectomy. Surgery 82(5):764–7, Nov 77
Etheredge EE see **Anderson CB**
Etheredge EE see **Margolis DM**
Etienne JP see **Buffet C**
Euler AR, Ament ME: Gastrin concentration in the neonate [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):791, Nov 77
Evans DG see **Ericsson CD**
Evans DH see **Colapinto V**
Evans DJ Jr see **Ericsson CD**
Evans JM, Keogh JA: Adverse reactions to intravenous anaesthetic induction agents. Br Med J 2(6089):735–6, 17 Sep 77
Evans W see **Turnipseed W**
Evans WE see **Cooperman M**
Evaskus DS: Apnea from improper administration of diazepam [letter] J Oral Surg 35(11):875, Nov 77
Everett ED see **Haburchak DR**
Evins SC, Whittle T, Rous SN: Self-emasculation: review of the literature, report of a case and outline of the objectives of management. J Urol 118(5):775–6, Nov 77
Ewing CW see **Dahm LS**
Ewing LL see **Robaire B**

F

Faber RG: Hospital appointment procedure [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):834, 24 Sep 77
Fabio G see **Rugarli C**
Fabri PJ, McGuigan JE: A study of antibody production for the radioimmunoassay of gastrin. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):902–8, Oct 77
Fagan DG see **Toguri AG**
Faglia G see **Ambrosi B**
Fagrell B see **Edhag O**
Fainaru M see **Berry EM**
Fairbairn CB: Canadian Psychiatric Association board concerned over immigration, native peoples. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1075–81, 5 Nov 77
Fakunding JL, Means AR: Characterization and follicle stimulating hormone activation of Sertoli cell cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases. Endocrinology 101(5):1358–68, Nov 77
Falicov RE see **Resnekov L**
Falke HE see **de Leeuw PW**
Falkenberg FW see **Kölsch E**
Falsetti HL see **Marcus ML**
Fanaroff AA, Kennell JH, McClelland CQ, Mortimer EA Jr: Regional obstetric anesthesia and newborn behavior [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):783–4, Nov 77
Fanning WL see **Phillips CA**
Fanous N see **Didolkar MS**
Farber E, Solt D, Cameron R, Laishes B, Ogawa K, Medline A: Newer insights into the pathogenesis of liver cancer. Am J Pathol 89(2):477–82, Nov 77
Farber E see **Williams GM**
Farber EM, Jacobs AH: Infantile psoriasis. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1266–9, Nov 77
Farkas A, Waisman J, Goodwin WE: Interstitial cystitis in adolescent girls. J Urol 118(5):837–9, Nov 77
Faro RS, Trafton HF, Organ CH Jr: Macroamylasemia. Surgery 82(5):552–4, Nov 77
Farrell PM see **Manniello RL**
Farrow GA see **Crassweller PO**
Farrow GM see **O'Dea MJ**
Farup PG: Idiopathic Hypoparathyroidism and Hyperthyroidism. Acta Med Scand 202(4):261–4, 1977
Fauci AS see **Katz P**
Faulk WP see **Arnaud P**
Favazza AR, Cannell B: Screening for alcoholism among college students. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1414–6, Dec 77
Fawcett PR see **Bates D**
Fay O, Tanno H, Roncoroni M, Edwards VM, Mosley JW, Redeker AG: Prognostic implications of the e antigen of hepatitis B virus. JAMA 238(23):2501–3, 5 Dec 77
Fazen LE 3d see **Kornacki MJ**
Feduska NJ see **Leapman SB**
Fee HJ, Gewirtz H, Schiller J, Longmire WP Jr: Sclerosing cholangitis and primary biliary cirrhosis—a disease spectrum? Ann Surg 186(5):589–93, Nov 77
Feigenbaum H see **Weyman AE**
Feinberg AN: The costs of a blood culture [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):769–70, Nov 77
Feinstein AR, Horwitz RI: Oestrogen treatment and endometrial carcinoma [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):766–7, 17 Sep 77
Feinstein PA, Somberg E, Brodman H: Paget's disease of the scrotum presenting as an inguinal lymph node. J Urol 118(4):688–9, Oct 77
Feitelson PJ see **Mahajan SK**
Feitosa GS see **Meister SG**
Feld R, Bodey GP: Infections in patients with malignant lymphoma treated with combination chemotherapy. Cancer 39(3):1018–25, Mar 77
Feldman M see **Schechter B**
Feldman R see **Bear R**
Feldman RG: Computerized cranial tomography [letter] JAMA 238(22):2367–8, 28 Nov 77
Feldman RL see **Curry RC Jr**
Felix EL see **Cohen MH**
Fellows RE see **Hurley TW**
Felman YM, Morrison JM: Examining the homosexual male for sexually transmitted diseases. JAMA 239(19):2046–7, 7 Nov 77
Felner JM see **Bloch WN Jr**
Felton JS see **Nebert DW**
Feng LJ, Rodbard D, Rebar R, Ross GT: Computer simulation of the Human pituitary-ovarian cycle: studies of follicular phase estradiol infusions and the midcycle peak. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):775–87, Oct 77
Fenton TR, Marshall PC, Cavanagh N, Wilson J, Marshall WC: Herpes-simplex infection presenting as brainstem encephalitis [letter] Lancet 2(8045):977–8, 5 Nov 77
Ferin M, Antunes JL, Zimmerman E, Dyrenfurth I, Frantz AG, Robinson A, Carmel PW: Endocrine function in female rhesus monkeys after hypothalamic disconnection. Endocrinology 101(5):1611–20, Nov 77
Ferin M see **Jewelewicz R**
Fernandes M see **Onesti G**
Fernandez LA, MacSween JM, Langley GR: T cell function in untreated B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Cancer 39(3):1168–74, Mar 77
Fernandez-Cruz A Jr see **Noth RH**
Ferrannini E, Pilo A, Buzzigoli G, Boni C, Tuoni M: Intravenous glucose tolerance and maintenance haemodialysis. Br Med J 2(6090):803–4, 24 Sep 77
Ferrante A see **Thong YH**
Ferrer MI: The sick sinus syndrome: its status after ten years. Chest 72(5):554–5, Nov 77
Ferris J see **Levene DL**
Fessas P see **Pangalis GA**
Fessel WJ: Reversal of azotemia in lupus nephritis by megadose corticosteroid therapy [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1564–5, Nov–Dec 77
Fey K see **Follette D**
Fiddler GI, Campbell RW, Pottage A, Godman MJ: Varicella myocarditis presenting with unusual ventricular arrhythmias. Br Heart J 39(10):1150–3, Oct 77
Field JM see **Babb JD**
Fikrig S see **Rao M**
Fillmore JL see **Lyon JL**
Fils RS see **McLeish KR**
Filshie GM, Sanders RR: Outpatient termination of pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):509–13, Jul 77
Filshie GM, Sanders RR, O'Brien PM, Overton J, Khattab T, Oats JJ: Evacuation of retained products of conception in a treatment room and without general anaesthesia. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):514–6, Jul 77
Finegold SM, Sutter VL, Sugihara PT, Elder HA, Lehmann SM, Phillips RL: Fecal microbial flora in Seventh Day Adventist populations and control subjects. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1781–92, Nov 77
Fink JN see **Cohen SH**
Fink K see **Paglia DE**
Fink-Bennett D, Conway GF, Reiner RJ, Dworkin HJ, Cacciarelli AA: The incidental detection of gallium-67 citrate in a urinoma following a right pyeloplasty: a case report. J Urol 118(5):888–9, Nov 77
Finkelstein JW: Diabetic management [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(11):1305, Nov 77
Finlayson JS see **Aronson DL**
Finley SC, Varner PD, Vinson PC, Finley WH: Participants' reaction to amniocentesis and prenatal genetic studies. JAMA 238(22):2377–9, 28 Nov 77
Finley SC see **Vison PC**
Finley WH see **Finley SC**
Finnegan LP see **Connaughton JF**
Finney JM see **Lee GR**
Finney RP: New hinged silicone penile implant. J Urol 118(4):585–7, Oct 77
Finseth KA: Office for women in medicine: a model for social change. J Med Educ 52(11):928–30, Nov 77
Fiorentini C see **Guazzi M**
Firestein SK: A not so rare avis? [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1451–2, Dec 77
Firlit CF, Merkel FK: The application of ileal conduits in pediatric renal transplantation. J Urol 118(4):647–50, Oct 77
Fischer DG see **Snyderman R**
Fischer JE see **Goodgame JT**
Fischer MM: Ketamine hydrochloride in severe bronchospasm. Anaesthesia 32(8):771–2, Sep 77
Fischer P, Glauser FL, Millen JE, Lewis J, Egan P: The effects of ethchlorvynol on pulmonary alveolar membrane permeability. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):901–6, Nov 77
Fishbein SL, Schwartz B: Optic disc in glaucoma: Topography and extent of fluorescein filling defects. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1975–9, Nov 77
Fishbein SL see **Schwartz B**
Fisher DA see **Weitzman RE**
Fisher E see **Haas EJ**
Fisher ER, Gregorio R, Kim WS, Redmond C: Lipid in

invasive cancer of the breast. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):558–61, Nov 77
Fisher KA, Ahuja S, Luger A, Spargo BH, Lindheimer MD: Nephrotic proteinuria with pre-eclampsia. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):643–6, 15 Nov 77
Fishman D see **Pifarré R**
Fishman GA, Maggiano JM, Fishman M: Foveal lesions seen in retinitis pigmentosa. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1993–6, Nov 77
Fishman J, Bradlow HL: Effect of malnutrition on the metabolism of sex hormones in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):721–8, Nov 77
Fishman M see **Fishman GA**
Fison L: 'New' operations for cataract extraction [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):955, 8 Oct 77
Fitz AE see **Lawton WJ**
Fitzgibbons RJ Jr, Harkrider WW Jr, Cohn I Jr: Review of abdominoperineal resections for cancer. Am J Surg 134(5):624–9, Nov 77
Fitzhardinge PM see **Pape KE**
Fixley MS see **Bogart DB**
Flad HD see **Opitz HG**
Flanagan PR see **Jonas A**
Flanigan DP, Tullis JP, Streeter VL, Whitehouse WM Jr, Fry WJ, Stanley JC: Multiple subcritical arterial stenoses: effect on poststenotic pressure and flow. Ann Surg 186(5):663–8, Nov 77
Fleg JL see **Ruwitch JF Jr**
Fleisch H see **Bonjour JP**
Fleischer AS see **Rudman D**
Fleming PR: Recognition of rheumatic heart disease. Br Heart J 39(10):1045–50, Oct 77
Fletcher JC see **Lipsett MB**
Flint A see **Coleman CN**
Flis RS, Scoblionco DP, Bastl CP, Popovtzer MM: Dopamine-related polyuria in patients with gram-negative infection. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1547–50, Nov 77
Florey JB see **Klein GL**
Flueck JA, Di Bella FP, Edis AJ, Kehrwald JM, Arnaud CD: Immunoheterogeneity of parathyroid hormone in venous effluent serum from hyperfunctioning parathyroid glands. J Clin Invest 60(6):1367–75, Dec 77
Fochtman FW see **Winek CL**
Fogarty TJ see **Mehigan JT**
Fogelholm R see **Servo C**
Follette D, Fey K, Mulder D, Maloney JV Jr, Buckberg GD: Prolonged safe aortic clamping by combining membrane stabilization, multidose cardioplegia, and appropriate pH reperfusion. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):682–94, Nov 77
Foltz EL see **Santen RJ**
Font RL see **Friendly DS**
Ford AB see **Rushforth NB**
Ford LF see **Raeburn B**
Ford LT, Holder BK: Disarticulation for failed surgical procedures about the hip. South Med J 70(11):1293–6, Nov 77
Ford M see **Christensen DJ**
Forde K see **Woda BA**
Forman WB, Kraus J: Transurethral resection in a patient with a dysfibrinogen: fibrinogen cleveland I. J Urol 118(5):885, Nov 77
Forrest G see **Gurwith M**
Forsling ML see **Davies R**
Forster GL see **London JT**
Forstner GG see **Jonas A**
Fortner JG see **Hajdu SI**
Fortner JG see **Mira JG**
Fortuin NJ, Weiss JL: Exercise stress testing. Circulation 56(5):699–712, Nov 77 (124 ref.)
Foster CS, Pavan-Langston D: Corneal wound healing and antiviral medication. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2062–7, Nov 77
Foster JH see **Lawson JD**
Fouquette B see **Morin-Shirley L**
Fournier M, Vai F, Derenne JP, Pariente R: Bronchial lymphoepithelial nodules in the rat: morphologic features and uptake and transport of exogenous proteins. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):685–94, Oct 77
Fowler JE Jr, Paciulli J: Renal vein thrombosis: diagnosis by B-scan ultrasonography. J Urol 118(5):849–50, Nov 77
Fowler JE Jr: Retroperitoneal struvite calculus causing persistent bacteriuria. J Urol 118(5):875–6, Nov 77
Fox IH, LaCroix S, Planet G, Moore M: Partial deficiency of adenine phosphoribosyltransferase in man. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):515–26, Nov 77 (51 ref.)
Fox ME, Harris RE, Brekken AL: The active-duty military pregnancy: a new high-risk category. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):705–7, 15 Nov 77
Fox PC, Gordon RE, Williams AC: Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura: report of case. J Oral Surg 35(11):921–3, Nov 77
Fox PS see **Kauffman HM**
Frable WJ see **Scoggins WG**
Fraley EE see **Lange PH**
Francescatti DS see **Greenlee HB**
Frank JD: Psychiatry, the healthy invalid. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1349–55, Dec 77
Frank MJ see **Stefadouros MA**
Frank MM see **Metcalfe DD**
Frank PH see **Ito Y**
Frankl WS see **Meister SG**
Franks DJ see **Horrobin DF**
Franks S see **Jacobs HS**
Franssila KO, Heiskala MK, Heiskala HJ: Epidemiology and histopathology of Hodgkin's disease in Finland. Cancer 39(3):1280–8, Mar 77
Frantz AG see **Ferin M**
Franza BR Jr see **Aronson DL**
Fraser D see **Kooh SW**
Fraser DW, Tsai TR, Orenstein W, Parkin WE, Beecham HJ, Sharrar RG, Harris J, Mallison GF, Martin SM, McDade JE, Shepard CC, Brachman PS: Legionnaires' disease: description of an epidemic of pneumonia. N Engl J Med 297(22):1189–97, 1 Dec 77
Fraser DW see **McDade JE**
Fraser HS, Mucklow JC, Bulpitt CJ, Khan C, Mould G, Dollery CT: Environmental effects on antipyrine half-life in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):799–808, Nov 77
Fraser JG, Mehta M, Fraser PA: The medical treatment of secretory otitis media. A clinical trial of three commonly used regimes. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):757–65, Sep 77
Fraser PA see **Fraser JG**
Freche G see **Vourc'h G**
Freed LID see **Levy RJ**
Freed SZ, Lacerpin JP, Gordon M: Idiopathic regression of metastases from renal cell carcinoma. J Urol 118(4):538–42, Oct 77
Freedman GS see **Marshall RC**
Freedman S: Treatment of peptic ulcer: a dilemma [letter] N Engl J Med 297(23):1293, 8 Dec 77
Freedman SO see **Shuster J**
Freedom RM, Dische MR, Rowe RD: Conal anatomy in aortic atresia, ventricular septal defect, and normally developed left ventricle. Am Heart J 94(6):689–98, Dec 77
Freeman BS: On the implantation of free silicon gel [letter] Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):780, Nov 77
Freeman HJ, Shnitka TK, Piercey JR, Weinstein WM: Cytomegalovirus infection of the gastrointestinal tract in a patient with late onset immunodeficiency syndrome. Gastroenterology 73(6):1397–403, Dec 77
Freiha FS, Salzman J: Surgical staging of prostatic cancer: transperitoneal versus extraperitoneal lymphadenectomy. J Urol 118(4):616–7, Oct 77
Freilich TH: Possibility of burns during laparoscopic tubal sterilization [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):708–9, 15 Nov 77
Freire-Maia N see **Pinheiro M**
Frenkel EP see **Bordelon J**
Fried J see **Arlin ZA**
Friedell GH, Jacobs JB, Nagy GK, Cohen SM: The pathogenesis of bladder cancer. Am J Pathol 89(2):431–42, Nov 77
Friedman HI, Chandler JG, Nemeth TJ: Hepatic intramitochondrial filaments in morbidly obese patients undergoing intestinal bypass. Gastroenterology 73(6):1353–61, Dec 77
Friedman JP see **Mason JW**
Friedman P see **Friedman RB**
Friedman RB, Beatty E, Korst D, Friedman P: A diagnostic aid for medical education. J Med Educ 52(11):935–7, Nov 77
Friedman Z see **Maisels MJ**
Friedman-Mor Z, Chalon J, Turndorf H, Orkin LR: Tracheobronchial cytologic changes and abnormal serum heme pigments in hemorrhagic shock. J Trauma 17(11):829–34, Nov 77
Friedrich EG Jr see **Kaufman RH**
Friendly DS, Font RL, Rao NA: Orbital involvement in 'sinus' histiocytosis. A report of four cases. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2006–11, Nov 77
Frigola A: Standardisation of a simple method for the determination of antithrombin activity. J Clin Pathol 30(9):881–3, Sep 77
Fritts HW Jr see **Irwin RS**
Froelicher VF see **Whinnery JE**
Frost F, Rahbek I, Rune SJ, Jensen KB, Gudmand-Hoyer E, Krag E, Rask-Madsen J, Wulff HR, Garbol J, Jensen KG, Hojlund M, Nissen VR: Cimetidine in patients with gastric ulcer: a multicentre controlled trial. Br Med J 2(6090):795–7, 24 Sep 77
Frühling J, Lejeune F, van Hoof G, Gerard A: Lymphatic migration after laser surgery [letter] Lancet 2(8045):973–4, 5 Nov 77
Fruman LS: Diabetes mellitus, islet-cell antibodies, and HLA-B8 in a patient with systemic lupus erythematosus. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1252–4, Nov 77
Fry EN: Allocation of additional consultant posts [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):961, 8 Oct 77
Fry EN see **Gilston A**
Fry MM see **Raymond TL**
Fry WJ see **Flanigan DP**
Fry WJ see **Stanley JC**
Fu KK see **Quivey JM**
Fuchs EF see **Zornow DH**
Fujinami T see **Takada K**
Fujino T see **Fukumoto T**
Fukuda M see **Takahashi K**
Fukumoto T, Ito M, Arita M, Tetsuo M, Fujino T: Right parasternal lift in atrial septal defect. Am Heart J 94(6):699–704, Dec 77
Fulcomer MC see **Lawton MP**
Fulkerson PK see **Kolibash AJ**
Fuller SA see **Tellis CJ**
Fulton RE see **Spangler JG**
Funjinami RS, Paterson PY: Induction of experimental allergic encephalomyelitis in suckling Lewis rats: role of age and type of sensitizing neuroantigen. J Immunol 119(5):1634–8, Nov 77
Fuqua JM see **Normal JC**
Furgiuele FP see **Rodrigues MM**
Furlanetto RW see **Hurley TW**
Furman S: Cardiac pacing and pacemakers VII. The pacemaker follow-up clinic. Am Heart J 94(6):795–804, Dec 77
Furman S see **DeCaprio V**
Furst DE, Levine S, Srinivasan R, Metzger AL, Bangert R, Paulus HE: A double-blind trial of high versus conventional dosages of gold salts for rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1473–80, Nov-Dec 77
Fusia EP see **Winek CL**
Futagawa S see **Sugiura M**
Futty DE, Conneally M, Dyken ML, Price TR, Haerer AF, Poskanzer DC, Swanson PD, Calanchini PR, Gotshall RA: Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. V. Symptom analysis. JAMA 238(22):2386–90, 28 Nov 77
Futty DE see **Calanchini PR**
Futty DE see **Price TR**
Fyhrquist F, Holmberg C, Perheentupa J, Wallenius M: Inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone, hypertension, and hypoplastic corpus callosum. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):691–4, Oct 77

G

Gaál J see **Komáromy B**
Gabilondo JC see **Middleton HM 3d**
Gabriel R see **Crofton M**
Gadek JE see **Metcalfe DD**
Gaensler EA, Goff AM: The passing of the phthisiologist [editorial] Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):569–72, Oct 77
Gaerlan PF see **Gross PA**
Gagné C, Auger PL, Moorjani S, Brun D, Lupien PJ: Effect of hyperchylomicronemia on the measurement of hemoglobin. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):584–6, Nov 77
Gagne C see **Kushwaha RS**
Gahl WA, Chesney PJ, Pitot HC: Ribonuclease activity of pancreatic extracts [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1349–50, 15 Dec 77
Gajdusek DC, Gibbs CJ Jr, Asher DM, Brown P, Diwan A, Hoffman P, Nemo G, Rohwer R, White L: Precautions in medical care of, and in handling materials from, patients with transmissible virus dementia (Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease). N Engl J Med 297(23):1253–8, 8 Dec 77
Galand P see **Bleiberg H**
Galbraith RM see **Arnaud P**
Galbut DL, Gerber DL, Belgraier AH: Spontaneous necrotizing fasciitis. Occurrence secondary to occult diverticulitis. JAMA 238(21):2302, 21 Nov 77
Galdston M, Melnick EL, Goldring RM, Levytska V, Curasi CA, Davis AL: Interactions of neutrophil elastase, serum trypsin inhibitory activity, and smoking history as risk factors for chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in patients with MM, MZ, and ZZ phenotypes for alpha-antitrypsin. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):837–46, Nov 77
Gale AN, McKusick VA, Hutchins GM, Gott VL: Familial congenital bicuspid aortic valve: secondary calcific aortic stenosis and aortic aneurysm. Chest 72(5):668–70, Nov 77
Galioto FM Jr see **Chameides L**
Gall DG see **Davidson GP**
Gall DG see **Kooh SW**
Gallagher JC see **Horsman A**
Gallagher TJ, Civetta JM, Kirby RR, Augenstein JS: Posttraumatic pulmonary insufficiency: a treatable disease. South Med J 70(11):1308–10, Nov 77
Gallant DM see **Mielke DH**
Gallant TE, Malinak LR, Gump DW, Mead PB: Hemophilus parainfluenzae peritonitis associated with an intrauterine contraceptive device. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):702–3, 15 Nov 77
Gallo GE, Penchansky L: Cystic nephroma. Cancer 39(3):1322–7, Mar 77
Galton DA, Kay HE, Reizenstein P, Penchansky M, Vogler WR, Whittaker JA: Infection and second-remission rates in patients having immunotherapy for acute myeloid keukemia [letter] Lancet 2(8045):973, 5 Nov 77
Gambertoglio JG see **Lee CS**
Ganda OP, Soeldner JS: 'Somatostatinoma': follow-up studies [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1352–3, 15 Dec 77
Ganguly R, Waldman R: Development of local immunity. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1843–50, Nov 77
Ganuza C see **Khan MA**
Garancis JC see **Cohen SH**
Garau J, Kabins S, DeNosaquo S, Lee G, Keller R: Spontaneous cytomegalovirus mononucleosis with conjunctivitis. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1631–2, Nov 77
Garbol J see **Frost F**
Garcia JC, Chen YH, Hsu CS: Lymphocyte surface markers in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of adults. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):543–6, Nov 77
Garcia-Rinaldi R, Guinn GA, Jachimczyk JA: Clinical management of the apparently insignificant penetrating anterior chest wound [letter] Chest 72(5):687, Nov 77
Gardiner AY see **Bray PF**

Gardner EJ see **Danes BS**
Gardner LI see **Santana JA**
Gardner MJ, James AH: Breakfast and Crohn's disease [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):826–7, 24 Sep 77
Gardner WA Jr see **Hartmann WH**
Garfinkel PE, Moldofsky H, Garner DM: Prognosis in anorexia nervosa as influenced by clinical features, treatment and self-perception. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1041–5, 5 Nov 77
Gargaté A see **Correia JP**
Garland MJ: Rights and obligations of patients [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1239, 1 Dec 77
Garner DM see **Garfinkel PE**
Garza-Garza R see **Margolis DM**
Gaspar MR: Evaluation of trauma with angiograph. JAMA 238(22):2366, 28 Nov 77
Gaspard DJ see **Gulbrandson RN**
Gately MK, Martz E: Comparative studies on the mechanisms of nonspecific, Con A-dependent cytolysis and specific T cell-mediated cytolysis. J Immunol 119(5):1711–22, Nov 77
Gaudet T see **Oh TH**
Gault R, Monforte JR, Khasnabis S: A death involving propranolol (Inderal). Clin Toxicol 11(3):295–9, 1977
Gaum WE see **Genetos BC**
Gavras H, Gavras I, Cannon PJ, Brunner HR, Laragh JH: Is elevated plasma renin activity of prognostic importance in progressive systemic sclerosis? Arch Intern Med 137(11):1554–8, Nov 77
Gavras I see **Gavras H**
Gay GR see **Estep DL**
Gayler BW see **Won KH**
Gayral F see **Buffet C**
Gayrard P see **Crehek J**
Gazet JC see **Maxwell JD**
Geckler RW, Standiford HC, Calia FM, Kramer HC, Hornick RB: Anaerobic bacteriuria in a male urologic outpatient population. J Urol 118(5):800–2, Nov 77
Geczy AF see **Krönke M**
Geczy CL: Characterization of guinea pig mitogenic factors. I. Evidence that antigen-induced mitogenic factor and mitogenic factor from mixed leukocyte cultures are distinct molecular entities. J Immunol 119(6):2107–13, Dec 77
Geder L see **Sanford EJ**
Gee W, Oller DW, Amundsen DG, Goodreau JJ: The asymptomatic carotid bruit and the ocular pneumoplethysmography. Arch Surg 112(11):1381–8, Nov 77
Gehrz RC, Marker SC, Knorr SO, Kalis JM, Balfour HH Jr: Specific cell-mediated immune defect in active cytomegalovirus infection of young children and their mothers. Lancet 2(8043):844–7, 22 Oct 77
Geis WP see **Kerman RH**
Gelbart SM see **Greenlee HB**
Gelfand ET, Taylor RF, Hendin D, Akabutu J, Callaghan JC: Melanotic malignant schwannoma of the right atrium. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):808–12, Nov 77
Gelfand EW see **Dosch HM**
Gelfand EW see **Percy ME**
Gelfand MC see **Klassen LW**
Geller E see **Elkayam U**
Genel M see **Tanaka K**
Genetos BC, Gaum WE, Etharrar V, Zipes DP: Dissimilar atrial rhythms in a patient with the Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome. Chest 72(5):663–6, Nov 77
Genuth SM see **Vertes V**
Georges DR see **Chau NP**
Georgescu L, Litvac B, Diosi P, Plavosin L, Herzog G: Viruses in Balkan nephritis. Am Heart J 94(6):805–6, Dec 77
Gerami C see **Haghshenass M**
Gerard A see **Friihling J**
Gerber DL see **Galbut DL**
Gerber NH see **Kostis JB**
Gerich JE see **Davis JL**
Gerjarusak P see **McGuire T**
German C, Leeb DC: Arteriovenous fistula and paralysis of mandibular branch of facial nerve following direct wiring of a jaw fracture: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):807–8, Nov 77
Gerrity RG, Richardson M, Somer JB, Bell FP, Schwartz CJ: Endothelial cell morphology in areas of in vivo Evans blue uptake in the aorta of young pigs. II. Ultrastructure of the intima in areas of differing permeability to proteins. Am J Pathol 89(2):313–34, Nov 77
Gerry JL Jr, Bulkley BH, Hutchins GM: Rupture of the papillary muscle of the tricuspid valve. A complication of cardiopulmonary resuscitation and a rare cause of tricuspid insufficiency. Am J Cardiol 40(5):825–8, Nov 77
Gershon RK see **Askenase PW**
Gertz EW see **Ryan C**
Gervais F see **Joncas J**
Gerzberg L see **Ponn RB**
Gewirtz H see **Fee HJ**
Geyer C see **Ziegler HK**
Ghanadian R see **Jackaman R**
Ghosh C see **Ridges AP**
Ghoshhajra K: Spontaneous thymic hemorrhage in an adult. Chest 72(5):666–8, Nov 77
Giambra LM: A factor analytic study of daydreaming, imaginal process, and temperament: a replication on an adult male life-span sample. J Gerontol 32(6):675–80, Nov 77
Giangiacoma J, Gleason WA Jr: 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels and rickets [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):761, Nov 77
Giangiacomo J, Weber ME: Hemolytic-uremic syndrome with prolonged anuria. J Urol 118(4):675–6, Oct 77
Giardina AC, Levin AR, Engle MA: Aortico-left ventricular tunnel with natal cardiac failure. South Med J 70(11):1351–4, Nov 77
Gibbons RP, Bush WH Jr, Burnett LL: Needle tract seeding following aspiration of renal cell carcinoma. J Urol 118(5):865–7, Nov 77
Gibbs CJ Jr see **Gajdusek DC**
Gibson ES see **Hewitt D**
Gibson GJ, Pride NB: Pulmonary mechanics in fibrosing alveolitis: the effects of lung shrinkage. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):637–47, Oct 77
Gibson WP see **Ramsden RT**
Giffler RF see **Raper AJ**
Gilchrist GS, Hagedorn AB, Stauffer RN: Severe degenerative joint disease. Mild and moderately severe hemophilia A. JAMA 238(22):2383–5, 28 Nov 77
Gill P, Sellin M: Micrococci and urinary infection [letter] Lancet 2(8045):986, 5 Nov 77
Gill SS see **Cooper JD**
Gill TJ 3d see **Radka SF**
Gillette JR, Pang KS: Theoretic aspects of pharmacokinetic drug interactions. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):623–39, Nov 77
Gillham AD see **Zainal N**
Gilliam JN see **Pennebaker JB**
Gilliland BC: Immunologic quantitation of serum immunoglobulins. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):664–70, Nov 77
Gilliland BG see **Schaller JG**
Gillis LS: Mental-health care in South Africa [letter] Lancet 2(8044):920–1, 29 Oct 77
Gilman-Sachs A see **Horng WJ**
Gilmore LL see **Bullock JY**
Gilmour A: Medical-school entry [letter] Lancet 2(8045):985, 5 Nov 77
Gilston A, Fry EN: Acute cardiac obstruction and cardiac arrest from a Björk—Shiley valve [letter] Anaesthesia 32(8):810–1, Sep 77
Ging R see **Kroll P**
Gingrich S see **Lawrence PF**
Ginsberg MH, O'Malley M: Serum factors releasing serotonin from normal platelets: relation to the manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus. Ann Intern Med 87(5):564–7, Nov 77
Ginsberg MH, Kozin F, Chow D, May J, Skosey JL: Adsorption of polymorphonuclear leukocyte lysosomal enzymes to monosodium urate crystals. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1538–42, Nov-Dec 77
Ginsburg R see **Bannister B**
Girard DE, Girard JB: Mitral valve prolapse-click syndrome in twins [letter] Am Heart J 94(6):813–5, Dec 77
Girard JB see **Girard DE**
Girod DA see **Weyman AE**
Gitlin D see **Gitlin JD**
Gitlin JD, Gitlin JI, Gitlin D: Localizing of C-reactive protein in synovium of patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1491–9, Nov-Dec 77
Gitlin JI see **Gitlin JD**
Giunchi G see **Serra P**
Gjemdal T see **Stavem P**
Glabman S see **Sloane CE**
Glasauer FE see **Avellanosa AM**
Glassman E see **Winer H**
Glassman RD, Noble RJ, Tavel ME, Storer WR, Schmidt PE: Pacemaker-induced endocardial friction rub. Am J Cardiol 40(5):811–4, Nov 77
Glatstein EJ see **Coleman CN**
Glauser FL see **Chetty KG**
Glauser FL see **Fischer P**
Gleason WA Jr see **Giangiacoma J**
Gleich GJ see **Dunnette SL**
Glen ES: Urinary incontinence in children [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):771, 17 Sep 77
Glenn HJ see **Seabold JE**
Glezen WP see **Webster RG**
Glogar d see **Zilcher H**
Glogau R, Hanna L, Jawetz E: Herpetic whitlow as part of genital virus infection. J Infect Dis 136(5):689–92, Nov 77
Gluckman SJ, Dvorak VC, MacGregor RR: Host defenses during prolonged alcohol consumption in a controlled environment. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1539–43, Nov 77
Glueck HI see **Donaldson VH**
Gnanadurai TV, Branthwaite MA, Colbeck JF, Welman E: Lysosomal enzyme release during cardiopulmonary bypass. Anaesthesia 32(8):743–8, Sep 77
Godin GJ see **Hewitt D**
Godley DR, Smith TK: Some medicolegal aspects of gunshot wounds. J Trauma 17(11):866–71, Nov 77
Godman MJ see **Fiddler GI**
Goergen TG see **Master R**
Goette DK, Carpenter WM: Pyogenic granuloma of the oral cavity. South Med J 70(11):1358–60, Nov 77
Goetzman BW see **Milstein JM**
Goff AK, Armstrong DT: Stimulatory action of gonadotropins and prostaglandins on adenosine-3',5'-monophosphate production by isolated rat granulosa cells. Endocrinology 101(5):1461–7, Nov 77
Goff AM see **Gaensler EA**
Goh HH see **Chew PC**
Gokel JM, Rjosk HK, Meister P, Stelter WJ, Witte J: Metastatic choriocarcinoma transplanted with cadaver kidney: a case report. Cancer 39(3):1317–21, Mar 77
Gold EM: Hypothalamic-pituitary function tests: current status. Postgrad Med 62(5):105–14, Nov 77
Gold JH, Schuder JC, Stoeckle H, Granberg TA, Hamdani SZ, Rychlewski JM: Transthoracic ventricular defibrillation in the 100 kg calf with unidirectional rectangular pulses. Circulation 56(5):745–50, Nov 77
Gold P see **Shuster J**
Gold R see **Lepow ML**
Gold R see **Mink J**
Goldberg EH see **Bassett M**
Goldberg H see **Pisano D**
Goldberg M, Luk SC, Greyson ND, Greenaway A: Canine lung allotransplantation: donor pretreatment. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):462–73, Nov 77
Goldberg M: Ethics in alcoholism research [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1447, Dec 77
Goldberg M see **Grossman ME**
Goldberg SJ see **Sahn DJ**
Golden KM: Voodoo in Africa and the United States. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1425–7, Dec 77
Goldenberg L see **Rao M**
Goldenberg LA see **White MK**
Goldenberg RL see **Vison PC**
Goldfarb AI, Weiner MB: The Capgras syndrome as an adaptational maneuver in old age. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1434–6, Dec 77
Goldings EA see **Mosier DE**
Goldman BS see **MacGregor DC**
Goldman JM see **Lavender JP**
Goldman P, Wheeler LA, Carter JH, Ingelfinger JA, Soderberg FB: Properties of the Ames Salmonella mutants lodged in the gastrointestinal tract of gnotobiotic rats. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1921–6, Nov 77
Goldman SM, Minkin SD, Naraval DC, Diamond AB, Pion SJ, Meringoff BN, Sidh SM, Sanders RC, Cohen SP: Renal carbuncle: the use of ultrasound in its diagnosis and treatment. J Urol 118(4):525–8, Oct 77
Goldner RD, Adams DO: The structure of mononuclear phagocytes differentiating in vivo. III. The effect of particulate foreign substances. Am J Pathol 89(2):335–50, Nov 77
Goldring RM see **Galdston M**
Goldschneider I see **Lepow ML**
Goldstein A see **Misfeldt DS**
Goldstein J, Baden J: Richter's syndrome. South Med J 70(11):1381–2, Nov 77
Goldstein LI, Kadell BM, Weiner M: Thin needle cholangiography: experience with 50 patients. Ann Surg 186(5):602–6, Nov 77
Goldstein M see **Bear R**
Goldstein M see **Lieberman A**
Goldwein MI see **Grossman ME**
Goldwyn RM, Selenkow HA: Persistent tachycardia after nasal surgery as a premonitory sign of thyrotoxicosis: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):792–5, Nov 77
Goller VL see **Klein GL**
Gomes JA see **Dhatt MS**
Gomez-Sanchez C see **Milewich L**
Gonatas NK see **Sheffield WD**
Gonchar J see **Sohn N**
Gonnot M see **Preud'homme JL**
Gonyea EF see **Blythe JA**
Gonzalez R see **Malavé G**
Gooch AS see **Pisano D**
Good AE, Rapp R: Tenosynovial cysts and pseudogout [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1562–4, Nov-Dec 77
Good JT see **Petty TL**
Good RA see **Arlin ZA**
Good RA see **O'Reilly RJ**
Goodgame JT, Fischer JE: Parenteral nutrition in the treatment of acute pancreatitis: effect on complications and mortality. Ann Surg 186(5):651–8, Nov 77
Goodking MJ see **Kostis JB**
Goodman AL, Hodgen G: Systemic versus intraovarian progesterone replacement after luteectomy in rhesus monkeys: differential patterns of gonadotropins and follicle growth. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):837–40, Oct 77
Goodman ML see **Klenoff BH**
Goodreau JJ see **Gee W**
Goodwin FJ see **Brownjohn AM**
Goodwin J: More 'secondary mania'? [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1447–8, Dec 77
Goodwin JA see **Kramer J**
Goodwin WE see **Farkas A**
Gopal V, Bisno AL: Fulminant pneumococcal infections in 'normal' asplenic hosts. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1526–30, Nov 77
Gopalakrishna KV see **Lerner PI**
Gopinathan G see **Lieberman A**
Gordon A see **Segal J**
Gordon DS see **McDougal JS**
Gordon E see **Morris LA**
Gordon H see **Ogborn AD**
Gordon HL see **Baker TJ**
Gordon M see **Freed SZ**
Gordon MJ, Hadac RR, Smith CK: Evaluation of clinical training in the community. J Med Educ 52(11):888–95, Nov 77

Gordon PA see **Schapira DV**
Gordon RA, Burnside JW: D-Penicillamine-induced myasthenia gravis in rheumatoid arthritis. Ann Intern Med 87(5):578-9, Nov 77
Gordon RE see **Fox PC**
Gordon RR: Disproportion in the falling birth rate. Br Med J 2(6092):939-40, 8 Oct 77
Gordon SW: Squamous cell carcinoma arising in hidradenitis suppurativa: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):800-2, Nov 77
Gordon YB, Grudzinskas JG, Lewis JD, Jeffrey D, Letchworth AT: Circulating levels of pregnancy-specific beta1-glycoprotein and human placental lactogen in the third trimester of pregnancy: their relationship to parity, birth weight, and placental weight. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):642-7, Sep 77
Goren EM see **Lucky AW**
Gorfinkel HJ see **Lindsay J Jr**
Gorman CA, Becker DV, Greenspan FS, Levy RP, Oppenheimer JH, Rivlin RS, Robbins J, van der Laan WP: American Thyroid Association statement on breast cancer and thyroid hormone therapy. Am J Surg 134(5):622-3, Nov 77
Gorman RJ, Snead OC: Sturge-Weber syndrome without port-wine nevus [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):785, Nov 77
Gormsen J see **Brackmann HH**
Gorry GA see **Gotto AM**
Gorski J see **Miller WL**
Gosden C see **Brock DJ**
Gossman JR see **Yurosko JJ**
Gotoff SP see **Stewardson-Krieger PB**
Gotschlich EC see **Lepow ML**
Gotshall RA see **Calanchini PR**
Gotshall RA see **Futty DE**
Gotshall RA see **Price TR**
Gott VL see **Gale AN**
Gottesman JE, Sample WF, Skinner DG, Ehrlich RM: Diagnostic ultrasound in the evaluation of scrotal masses. J Urol 118(4):601-3, Oct 77
Gottfried S see **Macdonald A**
Gottlieb AB, Engelhard M, Kunkel HG, Tanigaki N, Pressman D: A cross-reaction between beta2-microglobulin and kappa-light chains. J Immunol 119(6):2001-4, Dec 77
Gottlieb JI, Lustberg T: Phenothiazine-induced priapism: a case report. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1445-6, Dec 77
Gottlieb S see **Barkin J**
Gotto AM, Gorry GA, Thompson JR, Cole JS, Trost R, Yeshurun D, DeBakey ME: Relationship between plasma lipid concentrations and coronary artery disease in 496 patients. Circulation 56(5):875-83, Nov 77
Gotto AM Jr see **Yeshurun D**
Gottschalk A see **Marshall RC**
Gottschalk R see **Gozzo JJ**
Gotzoyannis S see **Kostis JB**
Gourley M see **Pottgen P**
Goyal RK see **Dalton MD**
Gozzo JJ, Gottschalk R, O'Brien P, Cronin W, Monaco AP: Use of heterogenous and monospecific antisera for the diagnosis of bladder cancer. J Urol 118(5):748-51, Nov 77
Grabb WC see **MacCollum MS**
Grabois M: The problem-oriented medical record: modification and simplification for rehabilitation medicine. South Med J 70(11):1383-5, Nov 77
Grace M see **Higgins MR**
Grady E: Breastfeeding the baby with a cleft of the soft palate: success and its benefits. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):978-81, Nov 77
Graham DT: Psychology, behavior, and the treatment of asthma [editorial] J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):273-5, Nov 77
Graham SS see **Bailey HA Jr**
Graham WP 3d see **Smith RL**
Grahne B, Laurén C, Holsti LR: Clinical and histological malignancy of adenoid cystic carcinoma. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):743-9, Sep 77
Grainick HR: Intravascular coagulation. 1. Differential diagnosis and conditioning mechanisms. Postgrad Med 62(5):68-75, 87, Nov 77
Graliker B see **Koch R**
Gralnick HR: Intravascular coagulation. 2. Underlying conditions and therapy. Postgrad Med 62(5):81-7, Nov 77
Granat M, Sharf M, Diengott D, Spindel A, Kahana L, Elrad H: Further investigation on the predictive value of human placental lactogen in high-risk pregnancies. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):647-54, 15 Nov 77
Granatelli D see **Penther P**
Granberg TA see **Gold JH**
Grange A see **Johnson JD**
Granger DN see **Quillen EW**
Grant JA, Dupree E, Thueson DO: Complement-mediated release of histamine from human basophils. III. Possible regulatory role of microtubules and microfilaments. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):306-11, Nov 77
Gravell M see **Madden DL**
Gray C: Laetrile: Canada's legal position firm but pressure in the South grows. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1068-74, 5 Nov 77
Gray RS see **Irvine WJ**
Grayson M, Nugent C, Oken SL: A systematic and comprehensive approach to teaching and evaluating interpersonal skills. J Med Educ 52(11):906-13, Nov 77
Greco FA see **Braylan RC**
Green D see **Weyman AE**
Green DC see **Quash JA**
Green LH see **Grossman W**
Green M see **Gurwith M**
Greenaway A see **Goldberg M**
Greenberg B see **Massie B**
Greenberg BH, Blackwelder WC, Levy RI: Primary type V hyperlipoproteinemia. A descriptive study in 32 families. Ann Intern Med 87(5):526-34, Nov 77
Greenberg DS: Medicine and public affairs. Carter and health care. N Engl J Med 297(23):1299-300, 8 Dec 77
Greenberg DS: Medicine and Public Affairs. Lessons of the DNA controversy. N Engl J Med 297(21):1187-8, 24 Nov 77
Greenberg RS see **Schwartz BD**
Greenberg SB, Criswell BS, Six HR, Couch RB: Lymphocyte cytotoxicity to influenza virus-infected cells. II. Requirement for antibody and non-T lymphocytes. J Immunol 119(6):2100-6, Dec 77
Greenberger NJ, Carley J, Schenker S, Bettinger I, Stamnes C, Beyer P: Effect of vegetable and animal protein diets in chronic hepatic encephalopathy. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):845-55, Oct 77
Greenfield RS see **Aronow WS**
Greenlee HB, Gelbart SM, DeOrio AJ, Francescatti DS, Paez J, Reinhardt GF: The influence of gastric surgery on the intestinal flora. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1826-33, Nov 77
Greenspan FS see **Gorman CA**
Gregg JA: Pancreas divisum: its association with pancreatitis. Am J Surg 134(5):539-43, Nov 77
Gregg MB see **Corey L**
Gregor RD see **Wolf HK**
Gregorio R see **Fisher ER**
Gregory JG see **Burns JR**
Gregory NL see **Houston AB**
Gregson EH: Starting on the pill [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77
Greyson ND see **Goldberg M**
Griffin JP see **Blythe JA**
Griffin JW Jr see **Middleton HM 3d**
Griffin P see **Hensle TW**
Griffith DN see **James IM**
(Griffiths FE), Frederick Edmund Davidson Griffiths. Lancet 2(8043):883, 22 Oct 77
Griffiths JW see **Zainal N**
Grim CE see **Melman A**
Grimes DA, Cates W Jr: Fatal amniotic fluid embolism during induced abortion, 1972-1975. South Med J 70(11):1325-6, Nov 77
Grimes E see **O'Reilly RJ**
Grondin P, Bourassa MG, Noble J, Petitclerc R, Dydra I: Successful course after supraarterial myotomy for myocardial bridging and milking effect of the left anterior descending artery. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):422-9, Nov 77
Grosberg SJ see **Purow E**
Grosberg SJ see **Reddy AN**
Grose C, Henle W, Horwitz MS: Primary Epstein-Barr virus infection in a renal transplant recipient. South Med J 70(11):1276-8, Nov 77
Gross PA, Ennis FA, Gaerlan PF, Denson LJ, Denning CR, Schiffman D: A controlled double-blind comparison of reactogenicity, immunogenicity, and protective efficacy of whole-virus and split-product influenza vaccines in children. J Infect Dis 136(5):623-32, Nov 77
Gross RL, Newberne PM: Naturally occurring toxic substances in foods. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):680-98, Nov 77 (89 ref.)
Grossi E see **Porro GB**
Grossman AM: The smog syndrome [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):773-4, Nov 77
Grossman ME, Bia MJ, Goldwein MI, Hill G, Goldberg M: Giant kidneys in Waldenström's macroglobulinemia. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1613-5, Nov 77
Grossman V see **Malavé G**
Grossman W, Braunwald E, Mann T, McLaurin LP, Green LH: Contractile state of the left ventricle in man as evaluated from end-systolic pressure-volume relations. Circulation 56(5):845-52, Nov 77
Grout P: Bell's palsy and herpes simplex [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):829-30, 24 Sep 77
Grover RF see **Scoggin CH**
Grubb SA see **Talmage RV**
Grudzinskas JG see **Gordon YB**
Gruenke LD see **Bier DM**
Gruft H, Loder A, Osterhout M: The tween opacity test as an aid in classification of mycobacteria. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):955-6, Nov 77
(Gruneberg RH), Basle MD: Rudolph Hans Gruneberg Lancet 2(8045):989, 5 Nov 77
Grüner OP: Acute gastric dilatation in anorexia nervosa [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Grunkemeier GL, Starr A: Actuarial analysis of surgical results: rationale and method. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):404-8, Nov 77
Gryglewski RJ see **Szczeklik A**
Gryska PF see **Simon H**
Guazzi M, Olivari MT, Polese A, Fiorentini C, Magrini F, Moruzzi P: Nifedipine, a new antihypertensive with rapid action. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):528-32, Nov 77
Gudat J see **Rosenbloom AL**
Gudmand-Hoyer E see **Frost F**
Guillemin R see **Weitzman RE**
Guinn GA see **Garcia-Rinaldi R**
Guitelman A, Aparicio NJ, Mancini A, Encinas MT, Levalle O, Schally AV: Correlation of serum prolactin and LH response to stimulation with LH-RH before and after extirpation of pituitary adenomas with clinical outcome. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):810-3, Oct 77
Gulbrandson RN, Al-Bermani J, Gaspard DJ: Successful renal revascularization after prolonged nonfunction. JAMA 238(23):2522-3, 5 Dec 77
Gullino PM: Considerations on the preneoplastic lesions of the mammary gland. Am J Pathol 89(2):413-30, Nov 77
Gump DW see **Gallant TE**
Gump DW see **Phillips CA**
Gumport SL see **Roses DF**
Gunnar RM see **Pifarré R**
Gunnlaugsson O, Berkowitz D: Individual free fatty acids in patients with liver disease. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):1005-9, Nov 77
Gunsalus GL see **Kao LW**
Gurevich V: Laboratory diagnosis of thrombosis [editorial] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1362-4, Oct 77
Gurwith M, Bourque C, Cameron E, Forrest G, Green M: Cholera-like diarrhea in Canada. Report of a case associated with enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli and a toxin-producing Aeromonas hydrophila. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1461-4, Oct 77
Gurwitz J: A new tumor-holding clamp. Am J Surg 134(5):678, Nov 77
Gustafson A, Larsson I, Olsson L, Svensson SE, Westling H: Myocardial scintigraphy as a supplementary diagnostic tool in heart disease. Acta Med Scand 202(5):349-56, 1977
Gustafsson JA see **Löfstöm A**
Guthrie T see **Marshall S**
Gutierrez AC see **Bodey GP**
Gutman A see **Carel RS**
Guy LM see **Bhave SA**
Guyer KE see **Brandt R**
Gyorkey F see **Min KW**

H

***H-2 ANTIGENS** see **Wegmann TG**
Haas EJ, Madhavan T, Quinn EL, Cox F, Fisher E, Burch K: Tuberculous meningitis in an urban general hospital. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1518-21, Nov 77
Haase W see **Ponn RB**
Habener JF, Stevens TD, Ravazzola M, Orci L, Potts JT Jr: Effects of calcium ionophores on the synthesis and release of parathyroid hormone. Endocrinology 101(5):1524-37, Nov 77
Haber MH, Lindner LE: The surface ultrastructure of urinary casts. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):547-52, Nov 77
Haburchak DR, Head DR, Everett ED: Postoperative hemorrhage associated with carbenicillin administration. Report of two cases and review of the literature. Am J Surg 134(5):630-4, Nov 77
Hacker MP see **Lachman LB**
Hackett LP, Dusci LJ: Rapid identification of drugs in the overdosed patient. Clin Toxicol 11(3):341-52, 1977
Hackett LP see **Dusci LJ**
Hadac RR see **Gordon MJ**
Haddad JG Jr: Vitamin D economy in gastrointestinal disease. Ann Intern Med 87(5):629-30, Nov 77
Hadding U see **Krönke M**
Haeney MR, Ross IN, Thompson RA, Asquith P: IgG myeloma presenting as ulcerative colitis. J Clin Pathol 30(9):862-7, Sep 77
Haerer AF see **Calanchini PR**
Haerer AF see **Futty DE**
Haerer AF see **Price TR**
Haff RC, Page CP, Andrassy RJ, Buckley CJ: Splenectomy: its place in operations for inflammatory disease of the pancreas. Am J Surg 134(5):555-7, Nov 77
Hagedorn AB see **Gilchrist GS**
Hageman MJ, Oosterveld WJ: Vestibular findings in 25 patients with Waardenburg's syndrome. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):648-52, Nov 77
Haghighi P see **Haghshenass M**
Haghshenass M, Haghighi P, Abadi P, Kharazmi A, Gerami C, Nasr K: Alpha heavy-chain disease in southern Iran. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):866-73, Oct 77
Hagler HK see **Burton KP**
Hagstrom JW see **Lavietes MH**
Haid SP see **Russ JE**
Haim N, Obedeanu N, Meshulam T, Robinson E, Merzbach D: Spontaneous and stimulated nitroblue tetrazolium tests of leukocytes from patients with solid malignant tumors. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):570-4, Nov 77
Haimov M see **Sloane CE**
Haimovich J see **Hofman F**
Haines AP see **Meade TW**
Haines SJ: Nonspecificity of ear-crease sign in coronary-artery disease [letter] N Engl J Med 297(21):1181, 24 Nov 77
Haisty WK see **Yankopoulos NA**
Hait WN, Snepar R, Rothmen C: False-positive hematest due to povidone-iodine [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1350-1, 15 Dec 77
Hajdu SI, Shiu MH, Fortner JG: Tendosynovial sarcoma: a clinicopathological study of 136 cases. Cancer 39(3):1201-17, Mar 77
Hajjar W see **Salmon JH**

Hakala TR see **Lange PH**
Halal F, Brochu P, Delage G, Lamarre A, Rivard G: Severe disseminated lung disease and bronchiectasis probably due to Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1055–6, 5 Nov 77
Halberg P see **Secher L**
Hall RC see **Bell R**
Hall RJ, Sutton GC, Kerr IH: Long-term prognosis of treated acute massive pulmonary embolism. Br Heart J 39(10):1128–34, Oct 77
Hall RJ see **Sutton GC**
Hall TD see **Croxson MS**
Hall TJ, Cooper M, Hughes RG, Levin B, Skinner DB, Moossa AR: Pancreatic cancer screening. Analysis of the problem and the role of radionuclide imaging. Am J Surg 134(5):544–8, Nov 77
Haller JS see **Axelrod P**
Halliday ML, Anderson TW: Adjustment factors in mortality statistics. A word of caution. JAMA 239(19):2025–6, 7 Nov 77
Hallidie-Smith KA, Wilson RS, Hart A, Zeidifard E: Functional status of patients with large ventricular septal defect and pulmonary vascular disease 6 to 16 years after surgical closure of their defect in childhood. Br Heart J 39(10):1093–101, Oct 77
Halme H see **Lehmuskallio E**
Halon D see **Berry EM**
Halonen M see **Pinckard RN**
Halperin JP see **Freed SZ**
Halperin M see **Bear R**
Halpern MJ: On the relationships between age, body weight, serum triglycerides and serum uric acid [letter] Acta Med Scand 202(4):335, 1977
Halushka PV, Lurie D, Colwell JA: Increased synthesis of prostaglandin-E-like material by platelets from patients with diabetes mellitus. N Engl J Med 297(24):1306–10, 15 Dec 77
Hamada S, Nanno M, Nakamura H: Ultracentrifugal characterization of cytosol-binding proteins for thyroxine and triiodothyronine in human liver. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):833–6, Oct 77
Hamberger A see **Lundborg H**
Hamby RI, Aintablian A, Wisoff BG: Isolated aortic valve stenosis in the eighth decade. J Gerontol 32(6):664–8, Nov 77
Hamdani SZ see **Gold JH**
Hamet P see **Horrobin DF**
Hamilton GW see **Ritchie JL**
Hamilton JR see **Davidson GP**
Hamilton JR see **Kooh SW**
Hamilton ME see **Winfield JB**
Hamilton W: Treatment of cryptorchidism by synthetic luteinising hormone-releasing hormone [letter] Lancet 2(8043):874–5, 22 Oct 77
Hamlyn A: Liver biopsy in 'difficult' jaundice [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):768, 17 Sep 77
Hammeke M see **Bear R**
Hammer JL: Septicemia following barium enema. South Med J 70(11):1361–3, Nov 77
Hammer WJ see **Humphries WC Jr**
Hämmerling U see **Simon MM**
Hamosh P, Taveira Da Silva AM: The effect on expiratory flow rates of smoking three cigarettes in rapid succession. Chest 72(5):610–3, Nov 77
Hanafy HM: Mid-ureteral leakage: an unusual complication of ileal conduit. J Urol 118(4):679, Oct 77
Hanaway J, Black J: Renal failure following contrast injection for computerized tomography. JAMA 239(19):2056, 7 Nov 77
Hancock JR see **Siu TO**
Handel PB see **Sternberg JJ**
Handelsman S see **Bear R**
Handler JS see **Zusman RM**
Handler SD, Canalis RF, Jenkins HA, Weiss AJ: Management of brachial plexus tumors. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):653–7, Nov 77
Handschumacher RE see **Lachman LB**
Handwerger S see **Hurley TW**
Hanenson I see **Pesce AJ**
Hanik L, Eriksson S: Presymptomatic primary biliary cirrhosis. Acta Med Scand 202(4):277–81, 1977
Hanley SA see **Thong KL**
Hanlon K see **Crockard HA**
Hanlon TE see **Kurland AA**
Hanna L see **Glogau R**
Hannoun C see **Webster RG**
Hannuksela M see **Lehmuskallio E**
Hano JE see **Kerman RH**
Hansen JA see **O'Reilly RJ**
Hansen M, Hansen OP, Lindholm J: Controlled clinical study on antihypertensive treatment with a diuretic and methyldopa compared with a beta-blocking agent and hydralazine. Acta Med Scand 202(5):385–8, 1977
Hansen OP see **Hansen M**
Hansen TH see **Shinohara N**
Hansen W, Schoutens E, Yourassowsky E: Taxonomy of Acinetobacter: the usefulness of beta-D-xyloside xylohydrolase for strain differentiation. J Clin Pathol 30(9):838–41, Sep 77
Hanson EC see **Sagar KB**
Hanson SM see **Law IP**
Hanson W see **Miller DL**
Hansson BG see **Ekberg G**
Hansson O: Vioform condemned [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):769, Nov 77
Hara T, Hara T: New foot switch panel for microsurgery. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2070, Nov 77
Hara T see **Hara T**
Harbin TS Jr, Kolker AE: Topical corticosteroid therapy complicating congenital glaucoma. South Med J 70(11):1360–1, Nov 77
Harding PG see **Deshpande TV**
Hardison JE: Venous hum of the Cruveilhier-Baumgarten syndrome: response to the Valsalva maneuver. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1623–4, Nov 77
Hardyment AF: Is gynecology good for obstetrics? [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):859, 22 Oct 77
Hargus EP, Shearin R, Colon AR: Pulmonary embolism in a female adolescent with sickle cell trait and oral contraceptive use. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):697–8, 15 Nov 77
Harik S see **Baraka A**
Harker LA, Slichter SJ, Sauvage LR: Platelet consumption by arterial prostheses: the effects of endothelialization and pharmacologic inhibition of platelet function. Ann Surg 186(5):594–601, Nov 77
Harker P see **MacLellan AV**
Harkes A see **Whittle MJ**
Harkrider WW Jr see **Fitzgibbons RJ Jr**
Harland PS, Meakins RH, Harland RH: Treatment of cutaneous larva migrans with local thiabendazole [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77
Harland RH see **Harland PS**
Harman PK see **Pilcher DB**
Harper P see **Ridges AP**
Harrell JB: Clinical experience with safety restraints used in Washington, D.C., police cruisers. J Trauma 17(11):882, Nov 77
Harriman DG see **Neligan P**
Harrington CI see **Brooks AP**
Harrington JJ see **Kendrick MH**
Harris BK: Myocardial infarction after a gold-induced nitritoid reaction [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1561, Nov-Dec 77
Harris GD, Johanson WG Jr, Pierce AK: Determinants of lung bacterial clearance in mice after acute hypoxia. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):671–7, Oct 77
Harris GD see **Pierce AK**
Harris J see **Fraser DW**
Harris L see **Hickok DF**
Harris MN see **Roses DF**
Harris RE, Thomas VL, Hui GW: Postpartum surveillance for urinary tract infection: patients at risk of developing pyelonephritis after catheterization. South Med J 70(11):1273–5, Nov 77
Harris RE see **Fox ME**
Harris RH: Misleading information in a committee report? [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):776–8, Nov 77
Harris WH, Salzman EW, Athanasoulis CA, Waltman AC, DeSanctis RW: Aspirin prophylaxis of venous thromboembolism after total hip replacement. N Engl J Med 297(23):1246–9, 8 Dec 77
Harrison DC, Meffin PJ, Winkle RA: Clinical pharmacokinetics of antiarrhythmic drugs. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(3):217–42, Nov-Dec 77 (162 ref.)
Harrison DC see **Meffin PJ**
Harrison EE see **Bessone LN**
Harrison GM see **Dahm LS**
Harrison JE see **Sturtridge WC**
Harrold C, Terry J, Stingle W: Common surgical problems of the head and neck. Postgrad Med 62(5):162–5, 169–70, Nov 77
Hart A see **Hallidie-Smith KA**
Hart GH see **Hegde UM**
Hart R see **Massie B**
Hartgrink C see **van der Waalj D**
Hartman CR see **Huffman DH**
Hartmann WH, Gardner WA Jr: Duties and responsibilities of the pathologist in the practice of medicine. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):595–7, Nov 77
Hartnett MN see **Bennett WM**
Hassler CR see **Weis EB Jr**
Hassul M see **Cogdell B**
Hastwell GB: Correlation between thromboplastic activity and lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in amniotic fluid—preliminary report [letter] Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):719, Sep 77
Hatcher CR Jr see **Craver JM**
Hately W see **Brownjohn AM**
Hathaway WE see **Ambruso DR**
Hathirat P see **Bhanchet P**
Hattwick MA see **Corey L**
Hauck WW Jr see **Bloom BS**
Hauptmann G, Mayer S, Lang JM, Oberling F, Mayer G: Treatment of acquired C1-inhibitor deficiency with danazol. Ann Intern Med 87(5):577–8, Nov 77
Hawk WA see **Benjamin SP**
Hawkins DF, Benster B: A comparative study of three low dose progestogens, chlormadinone acetate, megestrol acetate and norethisterone, as oral contraceptives. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):708–13, Sep 77
Hawkins DF see **Waterson AP**
Hawkins HK see **Bradford WD**
Hawkins JE: Scotochromogenic mycobacteria which appear intermediate between Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare and Mycobacterium scrofulaceum [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):963–4, Nov 77
Haworth SG, Sauer U, Buhlmeyer K, Reid L: Development of the pulmonary circulation in ventricular septal defect: a quantitative structural study. Am J Cardiol 40(5):781–8, Nov 77
Hay MB: Names of drugs [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):774, 17 Sep 77
Hayashi N see **Takano K**
Hayashida S see **Kiriyama T**
Hayden B see **Askenase PW**
Hayden W, Olson EB Jr, Zachman RD: Effect of maternal isoxsuprine on fetal rabbit lung biochemical maturation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):691–4, 15 Nov 77
Hayes AC see **Barnes RW**
Hayes M, Say B: Hand pattern profile analysis (HPPA): a new diagnostic tool. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):988–91, Nov 77
Haymond MW see **Bier DM**
Haymond MW see **Santiago JV**
Haynes FW see **Alpert JS**
Haynie TP see **Seabold JE**
Hayward JL, Carbone PP, Heuson JC, Kumaoka S, Segaloff A, Rubens RD: Assessment of response to therapy in advanced breast cancer: a project of the Programme on Clinical Oncology of the International Union Against Cancer, Geneva, Switzerland. Cancer 39(3):1289–94, Mar 77
Hazelton IM see **Vertes V**
Hazzard WR see **Kushwaha RS**
Head DR see **Haburchak DR**
Headington JT: Primary mucinous carcinoma of skin: histochemistry and electron microscopy. Cancer 39(3):1055–63, Mar 77
Hearse JD, Opie LH, Katzeff IE, Lubbe WF, Van der Werff TJ, Peisach M, Boulle G: Characterization of the 'border zone' in acute regional ischemia in the dog. Am J Cardiol 40(5):716–26, Nov 77
Heath RG: Modulation of emotion with a brain pacemamer. Treatment for intractable psychiatric illness. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):300–17, Nov 77
Heber D, Molitch ME, Sperling MA: Low-dose continuous insulin therapy for diabetic ketoacidosis. Prospective comparison with 'conventional' insulin therapy. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1377–80, Oct 77
Hebert LA see **Piering WF**
Hecht SK see **Weston WL**
Hechtman HB see **Bush HL Jr**
Hegde UM, White JM, Hart GH, Marsh GW: Diagnosis of alpha-thalassemia trait from Coulter Counter 'S' indices. J Clin Pathol 30(9):884–9, Sep 77
Heger JJ see **Weyman AE**
Heggie D see **Brunton WA**
Heimann R, Ray MB, Desmet VJ: HBsAg, chronic lymphoproliferative disorders, and cirrhosis of liver. J Clin Pathol 30(9):817–21, Sep 77
Heimburger RA: Single-stage rotation of arterialized scalp flaps for male pattern baldness: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):789–91, Nov 77
Heiskala HJ see **Franssila KO**
Heiskala MK see **Franssila KO**
Helfant RH see **Meister SG**
Heller DR see **Rosenbloom AL**
Heller LE see **Heymann AD**
Heller P see **Adams JG**
Hellström I, Hellström KE, van Belle G, Warner GA: Leukocyte-mediated reactivity to human tumors as detected by the leukocyte adherence inhibition test. I. Demonstration of tumor type-specific reactions. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):706–14, Nov 77
Hellström KE see **Hellström I**
Helps EP: Diseases of the urinary system. Urinary incontinence in the elderly. Br Med J 2(6089):754–7, 17 Sep 77
Henderson AR: Use, and abuse, of the telephone in clinical laboratories: a simple solution. J Clin Pathol 30(9):890–3, Sep 77
Henderson M, Kessel D: Alterations in plasma sialyltransferase levels in patients with neoplastic disease. Cancer 39(3):1129–34, Mar 77
Henderson RD, Marryatt G: Cricopharyngeal myotomy as a method of treating cricopharyngeal dysphagia secondary to gastroesophageal reflux. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):721–5, Nov 77
Hendin D see **Gelfand ET**
Henle W see **Grose C**
Henney CS see **Kuppers RC**
Henney CS see **Thorn RM**
Henney CS see **Ziegler HK**
Henryk-Gutt R: Inhumanity to man [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):764, 17 Sep 77
Hensle TW, Prout GR Jr, Griffin P: Minocycline diffusion into benign prostatic hyperplasia. J Urol 118(4):609–11, Oct 77
Hensleigh PA, Chestum SG, Spellacy WN: Oxytocinase and human placental lactogen for the prediction of intrauterine growth retardation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):675–8, 15 Nov 77
Hensley GT see **Cohen SH**
Henson PM, Pinckard RN: Basophil-derived platelet-activating factor (PAF) as an in vivo mediator of

acute allergic reactions: demonstration of specific desensitization of platelets to PAF during IgE-induced anaphylaxis in the rabbit. J Immunol 119(6):2179–84, Dec 77
Henson PM see **Pinckard RN**
Hentges DJ see **Rolfe RD**
Hepp A, Larbig D, Bader H: Left atrial metastasis of chorion carcinoma, presenting as mitral stenosis. Br Heart J 39(10):1154–6, Oct 77
Herberman RB: Immunologic tests in diagnosis of cancer. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):688–98, Nov 77 (84 ref.)
Herberman RB see **Law IP**
Herberman RB see **Oehler JR**
Herbert FA see **Schapira DV**
Herman D see **Black WC**
Hermos JA see **Onderdonk AB**
Herranen M see **Sloane CE**
Herrick MV see **Pollack SB**
Herrmann J, Opitz JM: Genetic patient evaluation. Postgrad Med 62(5):191–4, 199–203, Nov 77
Hershman JM see **Carlson HE**
Hertz M, Solomon A, Aghai E: 'Ivory vertebra' in Hodgkin's disease. Restoration of trabecular pattern after therapy. JAMA 238(22):2402, 28 Nov 77
Hertzer NR, Beven EG, Benjamin SP: Ultramicroscopic ulcerations and thrombi of the carotid bifurcation. Arch Surg 112(11):1394–1402, Nov 77
Herzog G see **Georgescu L**
Herzog KA see **Quivey JM**
Heuson JC see **Hayward JL**
Hewitt D, Jones GJ, Godin GJ, McComb K, Breckenridge WC, Little JA, Steiner G, Mishkel MA, Baillie JH, Martin RH, Gibson ES, Prendergast WF, Parliament WJ: Normative standards of plasma cholesterol and triglyceride concentrations in Canadians of working age. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1020–4, 5 Nov 77
Hewlett G see **Opitz HG**
Heymann AD, Bell-Thompson J, Rathod DM, Heller LE: Successful reimplantation of the penis using microvascular techniques. J Urol 118(5):879–80, Nov 77
Hiatt WR see **Rutherford RB**
Hibbs CW see **Normal JC**
Hicklin MD see **Chandler FW**
Hickok DF, Miller L, Harris L: Regional hyperplastic lymph nodes in breast cancer: the role of lymphocytes and nodal macrophages. An immunological study with a five-year follow-up. Surgery 82(5):710–5, Nov 77
Hidvegi D see **Oyasu R**
Hietala TS see **Raper AJ**
Higgins CB see **Bookstein JJ**
Higgins JV see **Valenta LJ**
Higgins MR, Grace M, Dossetor JB: Survival of patients treated for end-stage renal disease by dialysis and transplantation. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):880–3, 22 Oct 77
Hild DH see **Myers TJ**
Hilden M see **Dietrichson O**
Hill CM see **Whittle MJ**
Hill FG see **Bourgeois CA**
Hill G see **Grossman ME**
Hill P see **Wynder EL**
Hilton IM see **Postle AD**
Hindson N see **Ridges AP**
Hines HH see **Berman DS**
Hinman F Jr: Meatal recolonization in bitches. J Urol 118(4):559–63, Oct 77
Hinojosa R, Lindsay JR: Inner ear degeneration in Reye's syndrome. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):634–40, Nov 77
Hinthorn DR see **McGuire T**
Hintz RL, Seeds JM, Johnsonbaugh RE: Somatomedin and growth hormone in the newborn. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1249–51, Nov 77
Hippe E see **Hjelt K**
Hirao H see **Kiriyama T**
Hirose FM see **King DT**
Hirose K, Seto T, Takayasu H: Re-evaluation of hydrostatic pressure treatment for malignant bladder lesions. J Urol 118(5):762–4, Nov 77
Hirsch CS see **Rushforth NB**
Hirsch MS see **Rinaldo CR Jr**
Hirschauer J see **Sundaresan N**
Hizuka N see **Takano K**
Hjalmarson AC see **Vukas M**
Hjelt K, Munck O, Hippe E, Bärenholdt O: Vitamin B12 absorption determined with a double isotope technique employing incomplete stool collection. Reliability and validity in pernicious anemia. Acta Med Scand 202(5):419–22, 1977
Ho KJ see **Plumb V**
Ho M see **Bear R**
Hoaken PC see **Eibel P**
Hoar PF see **Mookerjee A**
Hobson JA, McCarley RW: The brain as a dream state generator: an activation-synthesis hypothesis of the dream process. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1335–48, Dec 77
Hochberg MS: Hemodynamic evaluation of selective arterialization of the coronary venous system. An experimental study of myocardial perfusion utilizing radioactive microspheres. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):774–83, Nov 77
Hochman PS, Cudkowicz G: Different sensitivities to hydrocortisone of natural killer cell activity and hybrid resistance to parental marrow grafts. J Immunol 119(6):2013–5, Dec 77
Hockaday TD, Mann JI: Hyperglycaemia and complications of diabetes [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):827, 24 Sep 77
Hodgen G see **Goodman AL**
Hodges CV see **Reed RR**
Hodges CV see **Sullivan M**
Hodges GR see **Bogart DB**
Hodson EH see **Buselmeier TJ**
Hoffbrand AV see **Attock B**
Hoffer A: Tardive dyskinesia treated with manganese [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):859, 22 Oct 77
Höffken B see **Kalden JR**
Hoffman A see **Miklich DR**
Hoffman HJ: Early surgery for isolated craniofacial dysostosis. Commentary. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):782–3, Nov 77
Hoffman JI see **Stanger P**
Hoffman P see **Gajdusek DC**
Hoffman W see **Chang YH**
Hoffman W see **Yarrington JT**
Hofman F, Cohen A, Zipori D, Burstein R, Benich Z, Haimovich J: Binding of F(ab')2 of normal human IgG to human lymphocytes. J Immunol 119(6):2209–11, Dec 77
Hogewind BL, Veltkamp JJ, Polak BC, van Es LA: Electro-rentinal abnormalities in heterozygotes of renal-retinal dysplasia. Acta Med Scand 202(4):323–6, 1977
Hohenfellner R see **Altwein JE**
Hojlund M see **Frost F**
Hokanson JA, Brown BW, Thompson JR, Drewinko B, Alexanian R: Tumor growth patterns in multiple myeloma. Cancer 39(3):1077–84, Mar 77
Holbert RD see **Daniel CR 3d**
Holborow EJ see **Akoglu T**
Holden FA see **Kinahan CC**
Holder BK see **Ford LT**
Holinger LD see **Templer JW**
Holinger PC: Suicide in adolescene. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1433–4, Dec 77
Holland WH see **Bier DM**
Holle R see **Levy SB**
Holley KE see **Donadio JV Jr**
Hollinshead AC see **Law IP**
Hollister JR see **Baker LA**
Holló I, Szücs J, Boross M, Szalay F: Osteopenia [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):637, Nov 77
Holmberg C see **Fyhrquist F**
Holmes BS see **Bussey AL**
Holmes GC, Livingston G, Bassett RE, Mills E: Nurse clinician productivity using a relative value scale. Health Serv Res 12(3):269–83, Fall 77
Holmes KK see **Eschenbach DA**
Holmes WF see **Bier DM**
Holmlund DE: Suture technic and suture-holding capacity. A model study and a theoretical analysis. Am J Surg 134(5):616–21, Nov 77
Holmstrom V see **Young LD**
Holstein AF see **Schulze C**
Holsti LR see **Grahne B**
Holt JA, Caputo TA, Kelly KM: Steroid receptors [letter] JAMA 238(21):2263–4, 21 Nov 77
Holzman GB see **Valenta LJ**
Hong R see **Chesney RW**
Honjo I see **Matsumoto Y**
Honma M see **Shiokawa Y**
Hook WA see **Siraganian RP**
Hook WA see **Taurog JD**
Hoopes JE see **Ryan JJ**
Hoover JJ see **Kushwaha RS**
Hope RR, Scherlag BJ, El-Sherif N, Lazzara R: Continuous concealed ventricular arrhythmias. Am J Cardiol 40(5):733–8, Nov 77
Horbourne T see **Nicolaides AN**
Horikoshi T see **Sato K**
Horiuchi Y see **Shiokawa Y**
Horng WJ, Gilman-Sachs A, Roux KH, Mclinaro GA, Dray S: Auto-antibody to an Ig VH region allotype: induction of anti-a1 antibody in an a1-suppressed a1a2 heterozygous rabbit. J Immunol 119(5):1560–2, Nov 77
Hornick RB see **Geckler RW**
Horowitz SD see **Chesney RW**
Horrobin DF, Manku MS, Franks DJ, Hamet P: Theophylline and bronchospasm [letter] N Engl J Med 297(21):1181, 24 Nov 77
Horsman A, Gallagher JC, Simpson M, Nordin BE: Prospective trial of oestrogen and calcium in postmenopausal women. Br Med J 2(6090):789–92, 24 Sep 77
Hortobagyi G see **Legha SS**
Horton DJ see **Dahlem NW**
Horton R see **Ishimaru T**
Horwitz MS see **Grose C**
Horwitz RI see **Feinstein AR**
Hosseinian AH see **Schumacher GF**
Hottinger GF see **Ponn RB**
Houston AB, Gregory NL, Shaw A, Wheatley DJ, Coleman EN: Two-dimensional echocardiography with a wide angle (60 degrees) sector scanner. Br Heart J 39(10):1071–5, Oct 77
Houston AB, Gregory NL, Coleman EN: Two-dimensional sector scanner echocardiography in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Br Heart J 39(10):1076–81, Oct 77
Hovelius B see **Mardh PA**
Howard JR see **Simmons RL**
Howard PJ, Lilburn JK, Dundee JW, Toner W, McIlroy PD: Estimation of plasma lorazepam by gas-liquid chromatography and a benzene extraction. Anaesthesia 32(8):767–70, Sep 77
Howard RH see **Buselmeier TJ**
Howard RJ, Condie RM, Sutherland DE, Simmons RL, Najarian JS: The effect of serum ALG concentrations on results following renal transplantation. Ann Surg 186(5):619–24, Nov 77
Howard RJ see **Buselmeier TJ**
Howards SS see **Moody TE**
Howarth DJ see **Meade TW**
Howat P see **Cooke RW**
Howell JF see **Lawrie GM**
Hoyumpa AM Jr see **Marshall JP 2d**
Hruska K see **Margolis DM**
Hsu CS see **Garcia JC**
Hsu L see **Levy SB**
Hsu SY see **Welch RM**
Huang NN see **Laraya-Cuasay LR**
Huang SW see **Yoon JW**
Huang TT, Larson DL, Lewis SR: Burn alopecia. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):763–7, Nov 77
Huang YS see **LeLorier J**
Hubbert CH, Adams JG: Anesthetic management of patients with epidermolysis bullosa. South Med J 70(11):1375–7, Nov 77
Hudgson P see **Cumming WJ**
Huff D see **Laraya-Cuasay LR**
Huffer JM: Special aspects of primary care. Postgrad Med 62(5):223–8, Nov 77
Huffman DH, Klaassen CD, Hartman CR: Digoxin in hyperthyroidism. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):533–8, Nov 77
Hufnagel HV see **Buckman RF Jr**
Huges WT, Cox F: Are blood gas machines safe for use in the intensive care nursery? [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):760–1, Nov 77
Hughes EA see **Van Iddekinge B**
Hughes J see **Doyle KM**
Hughes R see **Nilsson G**
Hughes RG see **Hall TJ**
Hui GW see **Harris RE**
Hui TB see **Vourc'h G**
Hull MG see **Jacobs HS**
Hulley SB, Cohen R, Widdowson G: Plasma high-density lipoprotein cholesterol level. Influence of risk factor intervention. JAMA 238(21):2269–71, 21 Nov 77
Hultman E see **Unge G**
Humphries WC Jr, Hammer WJ, McDonough MT, Lemole G, McCurdy RR, Spann JF Jr: Echocardiographic equivalents of a flail mitral leaflet. Am J Cardiol 40(5):802–7, Nov 77
Hunt KM see **Ogborn AD**
Hunter KA see **Lenoski EF**
Hunter WM see **Baird DT**
Hunting KJ see **Rose R**
Hurd ER: Effect of cyclophosphamide on interstitial nephritis and tubule cell proliferation in NZB/NZE mice. J Immunol 119(5):1552–5, Nov 77
Hurley RM, Muogbo D, Wilson GW, Ali MA: Cellular composition of peritoneal effluent: response to bacterial peritonitis. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1061–2, 5 Nov 77
Hurley TW, D'Ercole AJ, Handwerger S, Underwood LE, Furlanetto RW, Fellows RE: Ovine placental lactogen induces somatomedin: a a possible role in fetal growth. Endocrinology 101(5):1635–8, Nov 77
Hurst IJ Jr, Nelson KG: Tracheal hamartoma. Chest 72(5):661–2, Nov 77
Hurst JW see **Clements SD Jr**
Hurwitz R see **Johnson JD**
Hurwitz RA see **Weyman AE**
Hurzeler P see **DeCaprio V**
Husemeyer RP see **Wigglesworth JS**
Hustu HO see **Curnes JT**
Hutchins CJ: Tuberculosis of the female genital tract-- a changing picture. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):534–8, Jul 77
Hutchins GM see **Gale AN**
Hutchins GM see **Gerry JL Jr**
Hutchins GM see **Mendelsohn G**
Hutton JE Jr see **McDonald PT**
Hwang R: FEP screening for plumbism [letter] Clin Toxicol 11(3):371–2, 1977
Hyde L: Pneumothorax: a rare manifestation of lung cancer. Chest 72(5):557, Nov 77
Hyers TM see **Scoggin CH**
Hyland CH, Murad TM, Dismukes WE: Evolution of reactive lymphadenopathy into lymphoma over a nine-year period. A clinicopathologic study. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):606–10, Nov 77

I

Iber FL: Drug metabolism in heavy consumers of ethyl alcohol. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):735–42, Nov 77
Ichiba Y, Aoyama K: Adrenal calcification in Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1296–7, Nov 77
Igo SR see **Normal JC**

Iinuma K see **Ogihara T**
Ikeda R see **Berman DS**
Ikinger U see **Riedasch G**
Imai M see **Takahashi K**
Inelmen EM see **Enzi G**
Ing TS see **Kerman RH**
Ingelfinger JA see **Goldman P**
Ingemansson S, Larsson LI, Lunderquist A, Stadil F: Pancreatic vein catheterization with gastrin assay in normal patients and in patients with the Zollinger–Ellison syndrome. Am J Surg 134(5):558–63, Nov 77
Ingram RH Jr see **Scharf SM**
Inokuchi K see **Nagasue N**
Iñones A see **Sabás AA**
Irby DC see **Robaire B**
Irvine WJ, Gray RS, Morris PJ, Ting A: Correlation of HLA and thyroid antibodies with clinical course of thyrotoxicosis treated with antithyroid drugs. Lancet 2(8044):898–900, 29 Oct 77
Irwin RS, Martinez–Gonzalez–Rio J, Thomas HM 3d, Fritts HW Jr: The effect of granulomatous pulmonary disease in dogs on the response of the pulmonary circulation to hypoxia. J Clin Invest 60(6):1258–65, Dec 77
Isherwood I: Skeletal scintigraphy in carcinoma of the breast [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77
Ishiguro S see **Masuzawa M**
Ishii DN see **Mobley WC**
Ishimaru T, Pages L, Horton R: Altered metabolism of androgens in elderly men with benign prostatic hyperplasia. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):695–701, Oct 77
Ishizaka K see **Ishizaka T**
Ishizaka T, Chang TH, Taggart M, Ishizaka K: Histamine release from rat mast cells by antibodies against rat basophilic leukemia cell membrane. J Immunol 119(5):1589–96, Nov 77
Ishizuka E see **Taguchi H**
Isobe K see **Brown WR**
Isomäki H see **Simpanen E**
Ito M see **Fukumoto T**
Ito Y, Blackstone MO, Frank PH, Skinner DB: Mucinous biliary obstruction associated with a cystic adenocarcinoma of the pancreas. Gastroenterology 73(6):1410–2, Dec 77
Ive J, McNeill RW, West RA: Mandibular advancement: skeletal and dental changes during fixation. J Oral Surg 35(11):881–6, Nov 77
Iwaki A see **Nagasue N**
Izbicki RM see **Banks MD**
Izui S, Zaldivar NM, Scher I, Lambert PH: Mechanism for induction of anti–DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice. I. Anti–DNA induction by LPS without significant release of DNA in circulating blood. J Immunol 119(6):2151–6, Dec 77
Izui S, Kobayakawa T, Zryd MJ, Louis J, Lambert PH: Mechanism for induction of anti–DNA antibodies by bacterial lipopolysaccharides in mice; II. Correlation between anti–DNA induction and polyclonal antibody formation by various polyclonal B lymphocyte activators. J Immunol 119(6):2157–62, Dec 77

J

Jachimczyk JA see **Garcia–Rinaldi R**
Jackaman R, Ghanadian R, Ansell ID, McLoughlin PV, Chisholm GD: Relationships between spermatogenesis and serum hormone levels in subfertile men. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):692–6, Sep 77
Jackson R: Staphylococcal scalded skin syndrome [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):854, 7, 22 Oct 77
Jaco NT see **Deshpande TV**
Jacob LJ see **Colón AR**
Jacobs AH see **Farber EM**
Jacobs HS, Knuth UA, Hull MG, Franks S: Post–'pill' amenorrhoea—cause or coincidence? Br Med J 2(6092):940–2, 8 Oct 77
Jacobs JB see **Friedell GH**
Jacobs RL see **Dorfman SG**
Jacobsson L, Lindqvist B, Michaelson G, Bjerle P: Fluid turnover in renal cysts. Acta Med Scand 202(4):327–9, 1977
Jaffe ES see **Braylan RC**
Jaffe ES see **Nanba K**
Jaffe HW, Zaidi AA, Thornsberry C, Reynolds GH, Wiesner PJ: Trends and seasonality of antibiotic resistance of Neisseria gonorrhoeae. J Infect Dis 136(5):684–8, Nov 77
Jaffe R see **Klein MA**
Jahns MF see **Seabold JE**
James AH see **Gardner MJ**
James IM, Griffith DN, Pearson RM, Newbury P: Effect of oxprenolol on stage–fright in musicians. Lancet 2(8045):952–4, 5 Nov 77
James J, Meyerding J: Early sexual experience and prostitution. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1381–5, Dec 77
James P see **Rao M**
James TN see **Waldo AL**
James WS see **Bookstein JJ**
Jameson B see **Storring RA**
Janicki JS see **Weber KT**
Jankowski C, Drum DE: Criteria for the diagnosis of alcoholism. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1532–6, Nov 77
Jansholt AL see **Berman DS**
Janunger KG see **Domellöf L**
Jariwalla A see **Tulloch BR**
Jauregui R, Lilker ES, Bayley A: Upper airway obstruction in euthyroid goiter. JAMA 238(20):2163–6, 14 Nov 77
Jawetz E see **Glogau R**
Jeanloz RW see **Nash TE**
Jeffrey D see **Gordon YB**
Jeffs R see **Marshall S**
Jeffs RD see **Mcloughlin MG**
Jellinek M, Parmelee D: Is there a role for medical ethics in postgraduate psychiatry courses? Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1438–9, Dec 77
Jenkins DJ see **Apling EC**
Jenkins GC see **Colvin BT**
Jenkins HA see **Handler SD**
Jenkins J, Keep PJ: Changing connectors of endotracheal tubes in situ [letter] Anaesthesia 32(8):811–2, Sep 77
Jenkins P see **Cooke RW**
Jennings AS see **Keller U**
Jennings MD see **Last JA**
Jennings RB see **Rasmussen MM**
Jennings RB see **Reimer KA**
Jensen KB see **Frost F**
Jensen KG see **Frost F**
Jensen TI see **Matsumura K**
Jequier S see **Young LW**
Jersild C see **O'Reilly RJ**
Jessee EF see **Raper AJ**
Jest P: A human albumin of placental origin (albumin Rhodia) tested for tolerance. Acta Med Scand 202(5):409–11, 1977
Jewelewicz R, Dyrenfurth I, Ferin M, Bogumil J, Vande Wiele RL: Gonadotropin, estrogen and progesterone response to long term gonadotropin–releasing hormone infusion at various stages of the menstrual cycle. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):662–7, Oct 77
Jick H see **Lawson DH**
Jing BS see **Jonsson K**
Joffe SN see **Donaldson LA**
Johanson WG Jr see **Harris GD**
Johansson ED see **Victor A**
Johnson AM see **Laing HC**
Johnson D, Drenick EJ: Therapeutic fasting in morbid obesity. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1381–2, Oct 77
Johnson DE, Lamy S, Bracken RB: Salvage cystectomy after radiation failure in patients with bladder carcinoma. South Med J 70(11):1279–81, Nov 77
Johnson DE see **Jonsson K**
Johnson DE see **Sternberg JJ**
Johnson DF: Accepted standards? [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):787, Nov 77
Johnson DS see **Sheil AG**
Johnson FL see **Sargeant EJ**
Johnson JD, Simoons FJ, Hurwitz R, Grange A, Mitchell CH, Sinatra FR, Sunshine P, Robertson WV, Bennett PH, Kretchmer N: Lactose malabsorption among the Pima indians of Arizona. Gastroenterology 73(6):1299–304, Dec 77
Johnson JT, Poushter DL: Pathologic quiz case 1. Basal cell adenoma of the parotid gland. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):686–8, Nov 77
Johnson MD see **Normal JC**
Johnsonbaugh RE see **Hintz RL**
Johnston BB: Diabetes mellitus in patients on lithium [letter] Lancet 2(8044):935–6, 29 Oct 77
Johnston JH, Koff SA: Covered cloacal exstrophy: another variation on the theme. J Urol 118(4):666–8, Oct 77
Johnston KW, Maruzzo BC, Cobbold RS: Errors and artifacts of Doppler flowmeters and their solution. Arch Surg 112(11):1335–42, Nov 77
Johnstone RD, Willis BA, Vaughan RS: The reduction of pollution. A simple approach to the reduction of pollution in the dental operating theatre. Anaesthesia 32(8):790–3, Sep 77
Jokelainen M, Marttila R: Cephalic motor responses in brain death [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77
Jonas A, Flanagan PR, Forstner GG: Pathogenesis of mucosal injury in the blind loop syndrome. Brush border enzyme activity and glycoprotein degradation. J Clin Invest 60(6):1321–30, Dec 77
Jonas U see **Altwein JE**
Jonathan A see **Talbot S**
Joncas J, Lapointe N, Gervais F, Leyritz M: Unusual prevalence of Epstein–Barr virus early antigen (EBV–EA) antibodies in ataxia telangiectasia. J Immunol 119(5):1857–9, Nov 77
Jones A see **Wright EC**
Jones BM, Bird M, Massey P, Millar D, Miller JJ, Reeves S, Salaman JR: Immunosuppressive properties of sera and urine dialysates from kidney–graft recipients treated with azathioprine, prednisolone, and niridazole. Br Med J 2(6090):792–5, 24 Sep 77
Jones EL see **Bloch WN Jr**
Jones EL see **Craver JM**
Jones EL see **Morris DC**
Jones GJ see **Hewitt D**
Jones JV: Plasmapheresis: great economy in the use of horses [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(21):1173–5, 24 Nov 77
Jones MB, Adams JM, Passer JA: Amyloidosis in a renal allograft in familial Mediterranean fever. Ann Intern Med 87(5):579–80, Nov 77
Jones N: Diseases of the urinary system. Common urinary symptoms. Br Med J 2(6090):818–9, 24 Sep 77
Jones OW see **Robinson JD**
Jones P see **Martin RG**
Jones RW, Asher MI, Rutherford CJ, Munro HM: Autoimmune (idiopathic) thrombocytopenic purpura in pregnancy and the newborn. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):679–83, Sep 77
Jones SE, Butler JJ, Byrne GE Jr, Coltman CA Jr, Moon TE: Histopathologic review of lymphoma cases from the Southwest Oncology Group. Cancer 39(3):1071–6, Mar 77
Jones TC, Yium JJ: Hypothyroidism and hypercalcemia: report of a case with a parathyroid adenoma and review of the literature. South Med J 70(11):1373–5, Nov 77
Jongbloet PH, van Erkelens–Zweta JH: Trisomy cluster in New York [letter] Lancet 2(8043):880–1, 22 Oct 77
Jonsson K, Wallace S, Jing BS, Johnson DE, Dodd GD: Changes in the lymphatic dynamics after retroperitoneal lymph node dissection. J Urol 118(5):814–8, Nov 77
Joshi KC see **Kukreja HK**
Jouppila P, Jouppila R, Kiär K, Meriläi M: Fetal heart rate patterns and uterine activity after segmental epidural analgesia. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):481–6, Jul 77
Jouppila R see **Jouppila P**
Jousten P see **Vandepitte J**
Joyce ST see **Kuritzky AS**
Jubiz W see **Ramirez G**
Judd HL see **Robinson JD**
Jude JR see **Shocket E**
Juhl E see **Dietrichson O**
June PL see **Rothschild BM**
Jung AL, Carr SL: A soy protein formula and a milk–based formula. A comparative evaluation in milk–tolerant infants showed no significant nutritional differences. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):982–5, Nov 77
Junner JR: Domiciliary oxygen [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77
Juranek DD see **Schantz PM**
Justice J Jr, Paton D, Beyrer CR, Seddon GG: Clinical comparison of 10 percent and 25 percent intravenous sodium fluorescein solutions. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2015–6, Nov 77

K

Kiär K see **Jouppila P**
Kabins S see **Garau J**
Kacaki J, Wolters G, Kuijpers L, Schuurs A: Specificity control in solid–phase enzyme immunoassay for HBsAg by one–step in situ blocking with human anti–HBs. J Clin Pathol 30(9):894–8, Sep 77
Kadell BM see **Goldstein LI**
Kageyama T see **Shiokawa Y**
Kahana L see **Granat M**
Kahn RA: Basis of freezing injury [letter] N Engl J Med 297(21):1181–2, 24 Nov 77
Kahn S: Correction of senile (atonic) blepharoptosis during cosmetic blepharoplasty. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):725–9, Nov 77
Kakumu S see **Kanagasundaram N**
Kalafer ME see **Bookstein JJ**
Kalden JR, Höffken B, Stangel W: Immune mechanism in gardner–diamond syndrome [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1350, 15 Dec 77
Kalina RE see **Kinsey VE**
Kaliner M see **Metcalfe DD**
Kalis JM see **Gehrz RC**
Kaliner A: Serum bile acids in man during vitamin C supplementation and restriction. Acta Med Scand 202(4):283–7, 1977
Kalousek DK, de Chadarévian JP, Mackie GG, Bolande RP: Metastatic infantile Wilms' tumor and hydrocephalus; a case report with review of the literature. Cancer 39(3):1312–6, Mar 77
Kaiser MH see **Barkin J**
Kalsow CM see **Wacker WB**
Kamada T see **Masuzawa M**
Kamer FM, Parkes ML: Gelatin film. A useful adjunct in rhinoplastic surgery. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):667–70, Nov 77
Kanagasundaram N, Kakumu S, Chen T, Leevy CM: Alcoholic hyalin antigen (AHAg) and antibody (AHAb) in alcoholic hepatitis. Gastroenterology 73(6):1368–73, Dec 77
Kanagasundaram N see **Luisada–Opper AV**
Kanakis C Jr see **Miller RH**
Kaneta T see **Koyanagi T**
Kaneuchi C see **Mitsuoka T**
Kanto WP Jr, Calvert LJ: Thermoregulation of the newborn. Am Fam Physician 16(5):157–63, Nov 77
Kao LW, Gunsalus GL, Williams GH, Weisz J: Response of the perifused anterior pituitaries of rats to synthetic gonadotrophin releasing hormone: a comparison with hypothalamic extract and demonstration of a role for potassium in the release of luteinizing hormone and follicle–stimulating hormone. Endocrinology 101(5):1444–54, Nov 77
Kapila R see **Middleton JR**
Kapita BM see **Detry JM**
Kaplan AP: Mediators of urticaria and angioedema. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):324–32, Nov 77
Kaplan AP see **Metcalfe DD**
Kaplan AP see **Thompson RE**
Kaplan GW see **Keller MA**
Kaplan HS see **Coleman CN**
Kaplan J, Stollenwerk A: Listeria monocytogenes endocarditis [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1484, Oct

77

Kaplan M, Kauli R, Raviv U, Lubin E, Laron Z: Hypothyroidism due to ectopy in siblings. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1264–5, Nov 77

Kaplan RA see **Davis JL**

Kaplan SA see **Kuntzman R**

Kapoor MS see **Kapoor S**

Kapoor S, Kapoor MS: Anterior lenticonus—an unusual feature of Alport's syndrome. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):819–22, Sep 77

Kappas A see **Alvares AP**

Kappas A see **Anderson KE**

Kappas A see **Conney AH**

Kappas A see **Maines MD**

Kappy MS see **Lightner ES**

Karacoulis P see **Economidou J**

Karamcheti A, O'Donnell WF: Percutaneous nephrolithotomy: an innovative extraction technique. J Urol 118(4):671–2, Oct 77

Karayannis E see **Stefadouros MA**

Karim KA, Trust TJ: Toxoplasmosis in Greater Victoria. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):895–6, 9, 22 Oct 77

Karjalainen O see **Aula P**

Karl HW, Chandler JG: Mortality and morbidity of pancreatic injury. Am J Surg 134(5):549–54, Nov 77

Karnovsky ML see **Stadecker MJ**

Karow AM Jr see **Witherington R**

Karp RB see **Waldo AL**

Kasper DL see **Bartlett JG**

Kass EH: Legionnaires' disease [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(22):1229–30, 1 Dec 77

Kassan SS see **Moutsopoulos HM**

Kassner EG see **Rao M**

Kato T see **Nemoto R**

Kattlove H see **London JT**

Katz AI see **Mahajan SK**

Katz FH see **Perez GO**

Katz JI see **Breslin CW**

Katz M see **Woodruff JJ**

Katz P, Fauci AS: Nocardia asteroides sinusitis. Presentation as a trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole responsive fever of unknown origin. JAMA 238(22):2397–8, 28 Nov 77

Katzeff IE see **Hearse JD**

Kauffman HM, Sampson D, Fox PS, Stawicki AT: High dose (bolus) intravenous methylprednisolone at the time of kidney homotransplantation. Ann Surg 186(5):631–4, Nov 77

Kaufman HE see **Breslin CW**

Kaufman RA see **Stein RT**

Kaufman RH, Bertner EW, Friedrich EG Jr: Cassandra still a myth [letter] JAMA 238(22):2368, 28 Nov 77

Kauli R see **Kaplan M**

Kaunitz JD, Lindenbaum J: The bioavailability of folic acid added to wine. Ann Intern Med 87(5):542–5, Nov 77

Kawabe K see **Tajima A**

Kawai Y, Suegara N: Specific adhesion of lactobacilli to keratinized epithelial cells of the rat stomach in vitro. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1777–80, Nov 77

Kawakami M, Sato S, Takishima T: Silicosis in workers dealing with tonoko: case reports and analyses of tonoko. Chest 72(5):635–9, Nov 77

Kay CR see **Kuenssberg EV**

Kay HE see **Galton DA**

Kaye BL, Kruse JC: General anesthesia for rhytidectomy: a review of 100 consecutive cases. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):747–51, Nov 77

Kaye M see **Somerville PJ**

Kaye MD see **Struthers JE Jr**

Käyhty H, Mäkelä PH, Ruoslahti E: Radioimmunoassay of capsular polysaccharide antigens of groups A and C meningococci and Haemophilus influenzae type b in cerebrospinal fluid. J Clin Pathol 30(9):831–3, Sep 77

Käyhty H see **Peltola H**

Kearney PJ see **Preece MA**

Keating MJ, Rodriguez V, Bodey GP: Protected environments and microbial suppression in cancer therapy. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1904–10, Nov 77

Kedar I see **Ravid M**

Kedward HB see **Sylph JA**

Keenan WJ, Steichen JJ, Mahmood K, Altshuler G: Placental pathology compared with clinical outcome: a retrospective blind review. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1224–7, Nov 77

Keens TG, Krastins IR, Wannamaker EM, Levison H, Crozier DN, Bryan AC: Ventilatory muscle endurance training in normal subjects and patients with cystic fibrosis. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):853–60, Nov 77

Keep PJ see **Jenkins J**

Kehrwald JM see **Flueck JA**

Keighley MR see **Arabi Y**

Keighley MR see **Codling BW**

Keiser HR see **Zusman RM**

Keith R see **Tompkins RK**

Kelalis PP, Benson RC Jr, Culp OS: Complications of single and multistage operations for hypospadias: a comparative review. J Urol 118(4):657–8, Oct 77

Keller MA, Sellers BB Jr, Melish ME, Kaplan GW, Miller KE, Mendoza SA: Systemic candidiasis in infants: a case presentation and literature review. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1260–3, Nov 77

Keller R see **Garau J**

Keller RT, Logan GM Jr: Adenocarcinoma of the pancreas associated with neurofibromatosis. Cancer 39(3):1264–6, Mar 77

Keller U, Chiasson JL, Liljenquist JE, Cherrington AD, Jennings AS, Crofford OS: The roles of insulin, glucagon, and free fatty acids in the regulation of ketogenesis in dogs. Diabetes 26(11):1040–51, Nov 77

Kelly A see **Munan L**

Kelly GA, Rose RC, Nahrwold DL: Characteristics of inhibition of pancreatic secretion by isoproterenol. Surgery 82(5):680–4, Nov 77

Kelly KM see **Holt JA**

Kelly RE see **Webb HE**

Kelm M see **Brown J**

Kemp WM, Merritt SC, Bogucki MS, Rosier JG, Seed JR: Evidence for adsorption of heterospecific host immunoglobulin on the tegument of Schistosoma mansoni. J Immunol 119(5):1849–54, Nov 77

Kende L see **Laurian N**

Kendrick MH, Harrington JJ, Sharma GV, Askenazi J, Parisi AF: Ventricular pacemaker wire simulating a right atrial mass. Chest 72(5):649–50, Nov 77

Kennaway NG, Weleber RG, Buist NR: Gyrate atrophy of choroid and retina: deficient activity of ornithine ketoacid aminotransferase in cultured skin fibroblasts [letter] N Engl J Med 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77

Kennedy AT see **Weinfeld RH**

Kennedy BB see **Rosenbloom AL**

Kennedy HL, Caralis DG, Khan MA, Poblete PF, Pescarmona JE: Ventricular arrhythmia 24 hours before and after maximal treadmill testing. Am Heart J 94(6):718–24, Dec 77

Kennedy JM: Oral contraceptives and ANA positivity [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1567–9, Nov–Dec 77

Kennedy RD, Andrews GR, Caird FI: Ischaemic heart disease in the elderly. Br Heart J 39(10):1121–7, Oct 77

Kennedy TJ see **Smith RL**

Kennell JH see **Fanaroff AA**

Kennelly BM see **Opie LH**

Keogh JA see **Evans JM**

Kerber RE see **Marcus ML**

Kerber RE see **Martins JB**

Kerby GR see **Pingleton WW**

Kerman RH, Ing TS, Hano JE, Geis WP: Prognostic significance of the active thymus derived rosette forming cells in renal allograft survival: a preliminary report. Surgery 82(5):607–12, Nov 77

Kern EB see **McCaffrey TV**

Kern F Jr: A case for the view that there are too few gastroenterologists. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):1013–7, Nov 77

Kerr IH see **Hall RJ**

Kerr IH see **Sutton GC**

Kerr JH see **Benedict CR**

Kerry RJ see **Chambers G**

Kessel D see **Henderson M**

Kessler C see **Mielke DH**

Ketcham AS see **Cohen MH**

Kettman JR see **Cambier JC**

Key CR see **Black WC**

Keys EA see **Cursons RT**

Khaja F see **Sabbah HN**

Khan C see **Fraser HS**

Khan MA, Ganuza C: Ruptured popliteal cyst and thorombophlebitis [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1560–1, Nov–Dec 77

Khan MA see **Kennedy HL**

Khaneja SC see **Soderstrom CA**

Khankhanian N, Mavligit GM, Russell WO, Schimek M: Prognostic significance of vascular invasion in colorectal cancer of Dukes' B class. Cancer 39(3):1195–200, Mar 77

Kharazmi A see **Haghshenass M**

Khasnabis S see **Gault R**

Khattab T see **Filshie GM**

Kho TL see **de Leeuw PW**

Khoury M see **Klassen J**

Khullar S see **Kolibash AJ**

Kibrick S, Loria RM: Enteric resistance and coxsackievirus B. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1871–5, Nov 77

Kibrick S see **Loria RM**

Kidner PH see **Nicolaides AN**

Kidner PH see **Zainal N**

Kiesel HA see **Shore RN**

Kiker RG, Carvajal HF, Mlcak RP, Larson DL: A controlled study of the effects of silver sulfadiazine on white blood cell counts in burned children. J Trauma 17(11):835–6, Nov 77

Killander D see **Mellstedt H**

Kilman JW, Bush CA, Wooley CF, Stang JM, Teply J, Baba N: The changing spectrum of pericardiectomy for chronic pericarditis: occult constrictive pericarditis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):668–73, Nov 77

Kilpatrick D see **Talbot S**

Kilpatrick SJ Jr: Consultation frequencies in general practice. Health Serv Res 12(3):284–98, Fall 77

Kim BS see **Du Clos TW**

Kim MH see **Schumacher GF**

Kim SU see **Sheffield WD**

Kim WS see **Fisher ER**

Kimm J see **Cogdell B**

Kinahan CC, Holden FA: Tetanus in a 67-year-old man. Postgrad Med 62(5):233–7, Nov 77

King CR, Magenis E: Fetal wastage and chromosome anomalies in offspring of patients with Turner syndrome [letter] Lancet 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77

King DT, Lindstrom RR, State D, Hirose FM, Schwartz A: Unusual cause of acute abdomen. Sickle cell trait and nonhypoxic splenic infarction. JAMA 238(20):2173–4, 14 Nov 77

King EG: Monitoring of ventilation in the critically ill [editorial] Can Med Assoc J 117(9):991–2, 5 Nov 77

King RA see **Sarosi GA**

King SB see **Morris DC**

King TC see **Lawrence PF**

Kinsey VE, Arnold HJ, Kalina RE, Stern L, Stahlman M, Odell G, Driscoll JM Jr, Elliott JH, Payne J, Patz A: PaO2 levels and retrolental fibroplasia: a report of the cooperative study. Pediatrics 60(5):655–68, Nov 77

Kinsky SC see **Dancey GF**

Kinsky SC see **Yasuda T**

Kinsman RA see **Dahlem NW**

Kipnis DM see **Bier DM**

Kirby RR see **Gallagher TJ**

Kiriyama T, Hayashida S, Nagata K, Hirao H: New application of a Maisonneuve urethrotome to stricture of the ureter subsequent to a cutaneous ureterostomy. J Urol 118(5):731–2, Nov 77

Kirsh MM see **Brown JW**

Kirsh MM see **Dunn J**

Kitchens CS: Clinical observations of human bone marrow macrophages. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):503–13, Nov 77 (72 ref.)

Kitchin FD see **McDonald MB**

Kiyohara H see **Mori Y**

Kjellstrand CM see **Buselmeier TJ**

Klaassen CD see **Huffman DH**

Klaiber M see **Williams GM**

Klassen J, Khoury M: An improved method for handling tissues for immunofluorescence. J Clin Pathol 30(9):898–900, Sep 77

Klassen LW, Zarate A, Gelfand MC, Steinberg AD: Suppressor cell activation by anti-thy 1.2 in NZB/WF1 mice. J Immunol 119(6):2067–72, Dec 77

Klauber MR see **Lyon JL**

Kleban MH see **Lawton MP**

Kleiger R, Shaw R: Postmyocardial infarction complications requiring surgery. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1580–6, Nov 77

Klein F see **Lustermans FA**

Klein GL, Florey JB, Goller VL, Larese RJ, Van Meter QL: Multiple vitamin deficiencies in association with chronic anticonvulsant therapy [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):767, Nov 77

Klein J, Zaleska-Rutczynska Z: Histocompatibility-2 system in wild mice. VI. Histogenetic analysis of sixteen B10.W congenic lines. J Immunol 119(6):1912–5, Dec 77

Klein J see **Streilein JW**

Klein J see **Zaleska-Rutczynska Z**

Klein JC: Intraoral open reduction. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):645–7, Nov 77

Klein MA, Jaffe R, Neiman RS: 'Lennert's lymphoma' with transformation to malignant lymphoma, histiocytic type (immunoblastic sarcoma). Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):601–5, Nov 77

Klein S see **Rosenbloom AL**

Klein TA, Mishell DR Jr: Absence of circulating chorionic gonadotropin in wearers of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):626–8, 15 Nov 77

Kleinberg F see **Spangler JG**

Klenoff BH, Goodman ML: Mesenchymal cell atypicality in inflammatory polyps. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):751–6, Sep 77

Kletzky OA, Davajan V, Mishell DR Jr, Nicoloff JT, Mims R, March CM, Nakamura RM: A sequential pituitary stimulation test in normal subjects and in patients with amenorrhea-galactorrhea with pituitary tumors. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):631–40, Oct 77

Kline LE, Crawford MH, MacDonald WJ, Schelbert H, O'Rourke RA, Moser KM: Noninvasive assessment of left ventricular performance in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Chest 72(5):558–64, Nov 77

Kline RL see **Maytham JC**

Kloner RA see **Rasmussen MM**

Klopper A, Masson G, Wilson G: Plasma oestriol and placental proteins: a cross-sectional study at 38 weeks gestation. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):648–55, Sep 77

Knapper WH see **McCormack PM**

Knickerbocker WJ see **Schweigel JF**

Knight E see **Thompson R**

Knight MM see **Miller WL**

Knight WA Jr see **Malik SA**

Knill M see **Pearson AD**

Knobil E: Presidential address: The Endocrine Society. Endocrinology 101(5):1647–51, Nov 77

Knochel JP see **Marynick SP**

Knopp RH see **Warth MR**

Knorr SO see **Gehrz RC**

Knuth UA see **Jacobs HS**

Kobayakawa T see **Izui S**

Kobayashi M, Meek JC, Streib E: The insulin receptor in myotonic dystrophy. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):821–4, Oct 77

Kobayashi M see **Nagasue N**

Koch H, Rösch W, Schaffner O, Demling L: Endoscopic papillotomy. Gastroenterology 73(6):1393–6, Dec 77

Koch R, Strickland G, Graliker B: A 17-year longitudinal study of 117 children with mental retardation, starting in

infancy. Their present status. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1015–9, Nov 77
Koehl GL, Tilson HB: Osteochondromas associated with facial asymmetry and masticatory dysfunction: report of two cases. J Oral Surg 35(11):934–9, Nov 77
Koenig MP, Zappinger K, Liechti B: Hyperprolactinemia as a cause of delayed puberty: successful treatment with bromocriptine. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):825–8, Oct 77
Koff SA see Johnston JH
Köhler H, Richardson BC, Rowley DA, Smyk S: Immune response to phosphorylcholine. III. Requirement of the Fc portion and equal effectiveness of IgG subclasses in anti-receptor antibody-induced suppression. J Immunol 119(6):1979–86, Dec 77
Kohn SR: Hair casts or pseudonits. JAMA 239(19):2058–9, 7 Nov 77
Kohner EM see McLeod D
Kojer M see Smolen J
Kolarz G see Smolen J
Kolb WP see Podack ER
Kolhouse JF, Allen RH: Absorption, plasma transport, and cellular retention of cobalamin analogues in the rabbit. Evidence for the existence of multiple mechanisms that prevent the absorption and tissue dissemination of naturally occurring cobalamin analogues. J Clin Invest 60(6):1381–92, Dec 77
Kolibash AJ, Beaver BM, Fulkerson PK, Khullar S, Leighton RF: The relationship between abnormal echocardiographic septal motion and myocardial perfusion in patients with significant obstruction of the left anterior descending artery. Circulation 56(5):780–5, Nov 77
Kolibash AJ, Kramer WG, Reuning RH, Caldwell JH: Marked decline in serum digoxin concentration during an episode of severe diarrhea. Am Heart J 94(6):806–7, Dec 77
Kolker AE see Harbin TS Jr
Kölsch E, Falkenberg FW: Genetic control of the immune response to phage fd. IV. Complementation between H-2-linked Ir genes. J Immunol 119(6):2114–9, Dec 77
Komáromy B, Gaál J, Lampé L: Fetal arrhythmia during pregnancy and labour. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):492–6, Jul 77
Komrower GM: The role of the hospital in primary care for the child in the community. Br Med J 2(6090):787–9, 24 Sep 77
Konturek SJ, Swierczek J, Kwiecień N, Mikoś E, Oleksy J, Wierzbicki Z: Effect of somatostatin on meal-induced gastric secretion in duodenal ulcer patients. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):981–8, Nov 77
Konturek SJ see Llanos OL
Kooh SW, Fraser D, Reilly BJ, Hamilton JR, Gall DG, Bell L: Rickets due to calcium deficiency. N Engl J Med 297(23):1264–6, 8 Dec 77
Koontz WW Jr, Russell JB: Thoughts on the prevention of urologic liability claims. J Urol 118(5):695–7, Nov 77
Kopera H, Schenk H: Poisoning with antidepressants [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77
Kopin IJ see Lake CR
Korcok M: The need to establish cost-of-practice data. Part I. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):966, 9, 71–2, 22 Oct 77
Korcok M: The need to establish cost-of-practice data. Part II. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1090–4, 5 Nov 77
Kordon C see Rotsztejn WH
Koren HS see Snyderman R
Korman MG see Schalm SW
Kornacki MJ, Fazen LE 3d: Health education literature [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):789–90, Nov 77
Korst D see Friedman RB
Kosbab FP: Psychiatrists in CMHCs [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1450–1, Dec 77
Kostis JB, Goodking MJ, Gotzoyannis S, Gerber NH, Kuo PT: Effect of lidocaine on the atrial fibrillation threshold. Am Heart J 94(6):764–8, Dec 77
Kotake T see Mori Y
Kouchoukos NT see Waldo AL
Koufman WB see Lasser A
Koutras DA see Economidou J
Kovalcik PJ see Schlossberg D
Kowach HB see Sy MS
Kowarski AA see Akesode A
Koyanagi T, Takamatsu T, Kaneta T, Terashima M, Tsuji I: A spontaneous vesico-ectopic ureterovaginal fistula in a girl. J Urol 118(5):871–2, Nov 77
Kozin F, McCarty DJ: Rheumatoid factors in the serum of gouty patients [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1559–60, Nov-Dec 77
Kozin F see Ginsberg MH
Krag E see Frost F
Kralios N see Olumide F
Kramer HC see Geckler RW
Kramer J, Goodwin JA: Wernicke's encephalopathy. Complication of intravenous hyperalimentation. JAMA 238(20):2176–7, 14 Nov 77
Kramer WG see Kolibash AJ
Krastins IR see Keens TG
Kraus J see Forman WB
Krausz MM, Shapiro A: A simple non-touch technique for continuous suprapubic urinary drainage. J Urol 118(4):558, Oct 77
Krawitt EL see Racusen LC
Krawitt LN, Schechterman L: Inflammation of the periurethral glands of Littre simulating tumor. J Urol 118(4):685, Oct 77
Kream BE see Chesney RW
Kreel L, Meire HB: The diagnostic process: a comparison of scanning techniques. Br Med J 2(6090):809–11, 24 Sep 77
Krejs GJ see Seefeld U
Kressel HY see Moss AA
Kretchmer N see Johnson JD
Kretschmer RR see Stewardson-Krieger PB
Kreutzer DL see Brozna JP
Kreutzer DL see O'Flaherty JT
Kreutzer EW see Rutherford RB
Krezlewicz AG see Madden DL
Krieger DT see Liotta A
Kriss JP see Mehdi SQ
Krogh Jensen M see Deding A
Kroll P, Silk K, Chamberlain K, Ging R: Denying the incredible: unexplained deaths in a Veterans Administration hospital. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1376–80, Dec 77
Kronik tg see Weyman AE
Krönke M, Hadding U, Geczy AF, de Weck AL, Bitter-Suermann D: Linkage of guinea pig Bf and C4 TO THE GPLA. J Immunol 119(6):2016–8, Dec 77
Kronzon I see Winer H
Kroovand RL, Weinberg N, Emami A: Posterior urethral valves in identical twins. Pediatrics 60(5):748, Nov 77
Kropp KA see Deshmukh AS
Kruger GO see Cooper SA
Krumerman MS, Chung A: Squamous carcinoma arising in benign cystic teratoma of the ovary: a report of four cases and review of the literature. Cancer 39(3):1237–42, Mar 77
Kruse JC see Kaye BL
Krush AJ see Danes BS
Kubo O see Demura R
Kucharczyk K see Sawicki W
Kuehnel E see Bennett WM
Kuenssberg EV, Kay CR, Dewhurst J, Booth RJ: Recommendations from the findings by the RCGP oral contraception study on the mortality risks of oral contraceptive users. Br Med J 2(6092):947, 8 Oct 77
Kueppers F see Brackertz D
Kuhn JP: Herniography in perspective. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1206–8, Nov 77
Kuijpers L see Kacaki J
Kujawa M see Sawicki W
Kukreja HK, Chhangani DL, Joshi KC: Neurofibroma of the parapharyngeal space. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):809–12, Sep 77
Kulasinghe HP, Cushing AH, Reed WP: Role of antibody-coated bacteria in the management of urinary tract infections. South Med J 70(11):1270–2, Nov 77
Kumaoka S see Hayward JL
Kumar R: Evaluation of skin tests and desensitization in allergic rhinitis. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):795–803, Sep 77
Kumar S see Marya SK
Kunin CM: Priorities in the prevention of pyelonephritis. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1281–2, Nov 77
Kunkel HG see Gottlieb AB
Kuntzman R, Pantuck EJ, Kaplan SA, Conney AH: Phenacetin metabolism: effect of hydrocarbons and cigarette smoking. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):757–64, Nov 77
Kuntzman R see Conney AH
Kuo PT see Kostis JB
Kuo TT: Observation of nervous tissue in a Wilms' tumor: its histogenetic significance. Cancer 39(3):1105–8, Mar 77
Kupersmith M see Lieberman A
Kuppers RC, Henney CS: The effects of neuraminidase and galactose oxidase on murine lymphocytes. I. Evidence for the differential delivery of signal(s) leading to cell proliferation and the differentiation of cytotoxic T cells. J Immunol 119(6):2163–71, Dec 77
Kurchin A see Molho M
Kuritzky AS, Joyce ST: Giant cell tumor in the ischium. A therapeutic dilemma. JAMA 238(22):2392–4, 28 Nov 77
Kurland AA, McCabe OL, Hanlon TE, Sullivan D: The treatment of perceptual disturbances in schizophrenia with naloxone hydrochloride. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1408–10, Dec 77
Kurland LT see Annegers JF
Kurlinski JP see Simpson MB Jr
Kurusz M see Tyers GF
Kushwaha RS, Hazzard WR, Wahl PW, Hoover JJ: Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: diagnosis in whole plasma by apolipoprotein-E immunoassay. Ann Intern Med 87(5):509–16, Nov 77
Kushwaha RS, Hazzard WR, Gagne C, Chait A, Albers JJ: Type III hyperlipoproteinemia: paradoxical hypolipidemic response to estrogen. Ann Intern Med 87(5):517–25, Nov 77
Kutner MH see Rudman D
Kuwahara M see Nemoto R
Kwart AM see Berger BW
Kwiecień N see Konturek SJ
Kydonakis A see Economidou J
Kyle R see Chanarin I
Kyle RA see Dunnette SL

L

La Du BN: Effects of GRAS substances on pharmacologic effects of drugs. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):743–8, Nov 77
Labayle D see Buffet C
Lachin JM see Marks JW
Lachman LB, Hacker MP, Handschumacher RE: Partial purification of human lymphocyte-activating factor (LAF) by ultrafiltration and electrophoretic techniques. J Immunol 119(6):2019–23, Dec 77
Lacoursiere RB: Mental health consultation in a law school clinic. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1422–4, Dec 77
LaCroix S see Fox IH
Lagakos SW see Bodey GP
Lagergren H see Edhag O
Lagerlöf B see Chi CH
Lai KM: A flow-inducer for anaesthetic scavenging systems. Anaesthesia 32(8):794–7, Sep 77
Laimer H see Zilcher H
Laing HC, Sharratt GP, Johnson AM, Davies MJ, Monro JL: Endomyocardial fibrosis in a European woman and its successful surgical treatment. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):803–7, Nov 77
Laishes B see Farber E
Lake CF see McCaffrey TV
Lake CR, Major LF, Ziegler MG, Kopin IJ: Increased sympathetic nervous system activity in alcoholic patients treated with disulfiram. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1411–4, Dec 77
Lake CR see Mitchell JR
Laks H, Rongey K, Schweiss J, Willman VL: Internal mammary artery cannulation. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):488–90, Nov 77
Lalonde C: L'urgence: thème du congrès de l'Association des médecins de langue française du Canada. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1081–4, 5 Nov 77 (Fre)
Lam PC, Rothchild I: The influence of luteinizing hormone (LH), prolactin, and the uterus on the development of a dependency on LH in the control of progesterone secretion in the pseudopregnant rat. Endocrinology 101(5):1503–16, Nov 77
Lamarre A see Halal F
Lambert PH see Izui S
Lamm SH see Tabershaw IR
Lampé L see Komáromy B
Lamprecht C see Stein RT
Lamy S see Johnson DE
Lan S see McCulloch EA
Land EK: Renal cell carcinoma presenting with metastases to pulmonary hilar nodes. J Urol 118(4):543–6, Oct 77
Landay SE: Varicella hepatitis and Reye's syndrome: an interrelationship? Pediatrics 60(5):746–8, Nov 77
Landon MJ see Noble MC
Landry MG: How to make opting out work for patients and physicians. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):972, 4, 22 Oct 77
Lane N see Woda BA
Lang JM see Hauptmann G
Lange M see Middleton JR
Lange PH, McIntire KR, Waldmann TA, Hakala TR, Fraley EE: Alpha-fetoprotein and human chorionic gonadotropin in the management of testicular tumors. J Urol 118(4):593–6, Oct 77
Langley GR see Fernandez LA
Laniado S see Elkayam U
Lapilusa SJ see Rao JP
Lapointe N see Joncas J
Laragh JH see Gavras H
Laragh JH see Weber MA
Laraya-Cuasay LR, DeForest A, Huff D, Lischner H, Huang NN: Chronic pulmonary complications of early influenza virus infection in children. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):617–25, Oct 77
Larbig D see Hepp A
Larese RJ see Klein GL
Larimer PJ see Noe NH
Larinkari UM, Valtonen MV, Sarvas M, Valtonen VV: Teichoic acid antibody test: its use in patients with coagulase-positive staphylococcal bacteremia. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1522–5, Nov 77
Laron Z see Kaplan M
Larson A see Law IP
Larson DL see Huang TT
Larson DL see Kiker RG
Larsson C, Eriksson S, Dirksen H: Smoking and intermediate alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency and lung function in middle-aged men. Br Med J 2(6092):922–5, 8 Oct 77
Larsson I see Gustafson A
Larsson LI see Ingemansson S
Larsson S, Svedmyr N: Bronchodilating effect and side effects of beta2- adrenoceptor stimulants by different modes of administration (tablets, metered aerosol, and combinations thereof). A study with salbutamol in asthmatics. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):861–9, Nov 77
Larsson T see Byström LG
Lasalle R see Roy CC
Lash H see Apfelberg DB
Laskin DM: The myth of mandatory continuing education [editorial] J Oral Surg 35(11):878, Nov 77
Lasser A, Koufman WB: Adenomyoma of the stomach. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):965–9, Nov 77
Lassman MN see Noth RH
Lassner J: The Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and the Société Française d'Anesthésie, d'Analgésie et de Réanimation [editorial] Anaesthesia 32(8):741–2, Sep 77
Last JA, Jennings MD, Schwartz LW, Cross CE:

Glycoprotein secretion by tracheal explants cultured from rats exposed to ozone. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):695–703, Oct 77
Latham KR see **Papavasiliou SS**
Latif P see **Wu D**
Latourette H see **Thompson IM**
Lattimer D see **Cumming WJ**
Lau SH see **Dhatt MS**
Laurén C see **Grahne B**
Laurian N, Zohar Y, Kende L: Malignant oncocytoma. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):805–8, Sep 77
Lauter SA, Vasey FB, Espinoza LR, Bombardier C, Osterland CK: Homozygosity for HLA-B27 in psoriatic arthritis and spondylitis [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1569–70, Nov–Dec 77
Lavender JP, Goldman JM, Arnot RN, Thakur ML: Kinetics of indium-III labelled lymphocytes in normal subjects and patients with Hodgkin's disease. Br Med J 2(6090):797–9, 24 Sep 77
Lavene DE see **Chau NP**
Laver WG see **Webster RG**
Lavey E see **Apfelberg DB**
Lavietes MH, Min B, Hagstrom JW, Rochester DF: Diffuse pulmonary granulomatous disease in the dog: relation between pressure-volume behavior and morphologic features. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):907–17, Nov 77
Lavigne JV see **Suran BG**
Law IP, Hollinshead AC, Whang-Peng J, Dean JH, Oldham RK, Herberman RB, Rhode MC: Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies. II. Chromosomal and immunologic abnormalities. Cancer 39(3):1229–36, Mar 77
Law IP, Herberman RB, Oldham RK, Bouzoukis J, Hanson SM, Rhode MC: Familial occurrence of colon and uterine carcinoma and of lymphoproliferative malignancies: clinical description. Cancer 39(3):1224–8, Mar 77
Law IP, Larson A: Colonic carcinoma in a married couple [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1353–4, 15 Dec 77
Lawrence PF, Tietjen GW, Gingrich S, King TC: Bacteroides bacteremia. Ann Surg 186(5):559–63, Nov 77
Lawrence W Jr see **Brown PW**
Lawrie GM, Morris GC, Howell JF, Ogura JW, Spencer WH 3d, Cashion WR, Winters WL, Beazley HL, Chapman DW, Peterson PK, Lie JT: Results of coronary bypass more than 5 years after operation in 434 patients. Clinical, treadmill exercise and angiographic correlations. Am J Cardiol 40(5):665–72, Nov 77
Lawson DH, Davidson JF, Jick H: Oral contraceptive use and venous thromboembolism: absence of an effect of smoking. Br Med J 2(6089):729–30, 17 Sep 77
Lawson JD, Boerth R, Foster JH, Dean RH: Diagnosis and management of renovascular hypertension in children. Arch Surg 112(11):1307–16, Nov 77
Lawton K see **Ridges AP**
Lawton MP, Lipton MB, Fulcomer MC, Kleban MH: Planning for a mental hospital phasedown. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1386–90, Dec 77
Lawton WJ, Fitz AE: Urinary kallikrein in normal renin essential hypertension. Circulation 56(5):856–9, Nov 77
Laychock A see **Sanford EJ**
Layton C see **Akgün G**
Lazare A, Eisenthal S: Patient requests in a walk-in clinic. Replication of factor analysis in an independent sample. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):330–40, Nov 77
Lazzara R see **Hope RR**
Leach RP, Coonrod JD: Detection of penumococcal antigens in the sputum in pneumococcal pneumonia. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):847–51, Nov 77
Leake HC 3d, Smith DJ: Preparing for and testifying in a child abuse hearing. Much of the anxiety associated with court hearings on child abuse can be lessened if the physician is properly prepared and understands what the court is expecting. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1057–63, Nov 77
Leake RD see **Bier DM**
Leapman SB, Strong DM, Alpert S, Feduska NJ, Sell KW: Lymphocyte monitoring as a predictor of renal allograft rejection. Ann Surg 186(5):568–72, Nov 77
Leber DC, Cramer LM: Correction of entropion in the elderly: a muscle flap procedure. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):704–8, Nov 77
Leddy JP see **Schaller JG**
Lederis K see **Moore G**
Ledingham JG see **Thomas GW**
Lee CS, Gambertoglio JG, Brater DC, Benet LZ: Kinetics of oral ethambutol in the normal subject. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):615–21, Nov 77
Lee G see **Garau J**
Lee GR, Finney JM: Sampling in social gerontology: a method of locating specialized populations. J Gerontol 32(6):689–93, Nov 77
Lee JA: An epidural service [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):958–9, 8 Oct 77
Lee JY see **Ortbals DW**
Lee KC: Cortisone as a probe for cell interactions in the generation of cytotoxic T cells. I. Effect on helper cells, cytotoxic T cell precursors, and accessory cells. J Immunol 119(5):1836–45, Nov 77
Lee LA see **Woolf PD**
Lee MR see **Waters AK**
Lee PK see **Masuzawa M**
Lee RA, Symmonds RE: Placement of permanent suture in bladder lumen [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):709–10, 15 Nov 77
Lee SC see **Spratt DW**
Lee SY see **Lien WP**
Lee YS see **Lien WP**
Leeb DC see **German C**
Leebaw WJ see **Woolf PD**
Leeds AR see **Apling EC**
Leevy CM see **Kanagasundaram N**
Leevy CM see **Luisada-Opper AV**
Legha SS, Hortobagyi G, Blumenschein GR: Therapy of advanced breast cancer [letter] N Engl J Med 297(23):1291–2, 8 Dec 77
Legha SS, Muggia FM: Pleural mesothelioma: clinical features and therapeutic implications. Ann Intern Med 87(5):613–21, Nov 77
Lehmann SM see **Finegold SM**
Lehmuskallio E, Hannuksela M, Halme H: The liver in sarcoidosis. Acta Med Scand 202(4):289–93, 1977
Leibel BS see **Zinman B**
Leibman WM: Fiberoptic endoscopy endorsed [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):784, Nov 77
Leighton RF see **Kolibash AJ**
Lejeune F see **Frühling J**
LeLorier J, DuBreuil-Quidoz S, Lussier-Cacan S, Huang YS, Davignon J: Diet and probucol in lowering cholesterol concentrations. Additive effects on plasma cholesterol concentrations in patients with familial type ii hyperlipoproteinemia. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1429–34, Oct 77
Lemann J Jr see **Piering WF**
Lemke H see **Opitz HG**
Lemole G see **Humphries WC Jr**
Lennard-Jones JE, Morson BC, Ritchie JK, Shove DC, Williams CB: Cancer in colitis: assessment of the individual risk by clinical and histological criteria. Gastroenterology 73(6):1280–9, Dec 77
Lenoski EF, Hunter KA: Specific patterns of inflicted burn injuries. J Trauma 17(11):842–6, Nov 77
Lenox CC see **Neches WH**
Leonard AG see **Bakamjian VY**
Leonardi HK, Shea JA, Crozier RE, Ellis FH Jr: Diffuse spasm of the esophagus. Clinical manometric, and surgical considerations. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):736–43, Nov 77
Leonetti G, Terzoli L, Morganti A, Manfrin m, Bianchini C, Sala C, Zanchetti A: Relation between the hypotensive and renin-suppressing activities of alpha methyldopa in hypertensive patients. Am J Cardiol 40(5):762–7, Nov 77
Leopold MA see **Asnis GM**
Lepow ML, Goldschneider I, Gold R, Randolph M, Gotschlich EC: Persistence of antibody following immunization of children with groups A and C meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines. Pediatrics 60(5):673–80, Nov 77
Lerner AB see **Nordlund JJ**
Lerner PI, Gopalakrishna KV, Wolinsky E, McHenry MC, Tan JS, Rosenthal M: Group B streptococcus (S. agalactiae) bacteremia in adults: analysis of 32 cases and review of the literature. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):457–73, Nov 77 (93 ref.)
Lesch M see **Pace PD**
Leslie D, Coats PM: Salbutamol-induced diabetic ketoacidosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):768, 17 Sep 77
Leslie D: Generalised allergic reaction to monocomponent insulin. Br Med J 2(6089):736–7, 17 Sep 77
L'Esperance P see **O'Reilly RJ**
Lespier LE see **Cintron-Nadal E**
Letchworth AT see **Gordon YB**
Leumann EP, Brandenberger H: Hemodialysis in a patient with acute mercuric cyanide intoxication. Concentrations of mercury in blood, dialysate, urine, vomitus, and feces. Clin Toxicol 11(3):301–8, 1977
Leung YW, Rawal BD: Mechanism of action of tetracaine hydrochloride against Pseudomonas aeruginosa. J Infect Dis 136(5):679–83, Nov 77
Levalle O see **Guitelman A**
Levene DL, Ferris J: Mid-ventricular hypertrophy without clinically apparent obstruction. Am Heart J 94(6):769–72, Dec 77
Levin AR see **Giardina AC**
Levin B see **Hall TJ**
Levin DL, Paul MH, Muster AJ, Newfeld EA, Waldman JD: d-Transposition of the great vessels in the neonate. A clinical diagnosis. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1421–5, Oct 77
Levin K see **Nilsson G**
Levine JH see **Sarji KE**
Levine RJ: Epidemic faintness and syncope in a school marching band. JAMA 238(22):2373–6, 28 Nov 77
Levine S see **Furst DE**
Levison H see **Keens TG**
Levitt MD, Bond J: Use of the constant perfusion technique in the nonsteady state. Gastroenterology 73(6):1450–3, Dec 77
Levitt RC see **Nebert DW**
Levy M, Eliakim M: Long-term colchicine prophylaxis in familial Mediterranean fever. Br Med J 2(6090):808, 24 Sep 77
Levy RI, Morganroth J: Familial type III hyperlipoproteinemia. Ann Intern Med 87(5):625–8, Nov 77
Levy RI see **Greenberg BH**
Levy RJ, Rosenthal A, Freed MD, Smith CD, Eraklis A, Nadas AS: Persistent pulmonary hypertension in a newborn with congenital diaphragmeatic hernia: successful management with tolazoline. Pediatrics 60(5):740–2, Nov 77
Levy RP see **Gorman CA**
Levy SB, Holle R, Hsu L, Lilley JJ, Stone RA: Physiologic and pharmacologic influences on adrenergic regulation of renin release. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):511–8, Nov 77
Levytska V see **Galdston M**
Lewis AA: Advisory committee on borderline substances [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):960, 8 Oct 77
Lewis AF see **Carliscle R**
Lewis BV, England J, Chadwick R: False-negative screen for neural tube defect in spina bifida with stenosis of the aqueduct of Sylvius [letter] Lancet 2(8044):935, 29 Oct 77
Lewis D see **Catovsky D**
Lewis HD Jr see **Bogart DB**
Lewis J see **Fischer P**
Lewis JD see **Gordon YB**
Lewis SB see **Davis JL**
Lewis SR see **Huang TT**
Lewis UJ, Singh RN, Vanderlaan WP, Tutwiler GF: Enhancement of the hyperglycemic activity of human growth hormone by enzymic modification. Endocrinology 101(5):1587–603, Nov 77
Lewy RM: The emergence of the family practitioner: an historical analysis of a new specialty. J Med Educ 52(11):873–81, Nov 77
Leyritz M see **Joncas J**
Lezotte DC see **Rosenbloom AL**
Li SH see **Cohen MH**
Libertino JA see **Zinman L**
Lichtenberger LM, Szabo S, Trier JS: Duodenal ulcerogens, cysteamine and propionitrile, stimulate serum gastrin levels in the rat. Gastroenterology 73(6):1305–8, Dec 77
Lidsky MD see **Rossen RD**
Lie JT see **Lawrie GM**
Lie KI see **Wellens HJ**
Lieb J: Degraded protein-containing food and monoamine oxidase inhibitors. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1444–5, Dec 77
Lieber M see **Anderson JD**
Lieberman A, Estey E, Kupersmith M, Gopinathan G, Goldstein M: Treatment of Parkinson's disease with lergotrile mesylate. JAMA 238(22):2380–2, 28 Nov 77
Liebhaber H see **Ortbals DW**
Liechti B see **Koenig MP**
Lien JW see **Somerville PJ**
Lien WP, Lee YS, Chang FZ, Lee SY, Chen CM, Tsai HC: The sick sinus syndrome: natural history of dysfunction of the sinoatrial node. Chest 72(5):628–34, Nov 77
Lifshitz F: The enteric flora in childhood disease—diarrhea. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1811–8, Nov 77
Lightner ES, Kappy MS, Revsin B: Low-dose intravenous insulin infusion in patients with diabetic ketoacidosis: biochemical effects in children. Pediatrics 60(5):681–8, Nov 77
Ligorsky RD, Axelrod AR, Mandell GH, Palutke M, Prasad AS: Acute myelomonocytic leukemia in a patient with macroglobulinemia and malignant lymphoma. Cancer 39(3):1156–62, Mar 77
Lilburn JK see **Howard PJ**
Liljenquist JE see **Keller U**
Lilker ES see **Jauregui R**
Lilley JJ see **Levy SB**
Lilly JR: Surgical jaundice in infancy. Ann Surg 186(5):549–58, Nov 77
Lim RC see **Effeney DJ**
Lim VS see **Mahajan SK**
Lin CI, Davis JW, Yue KT, Phillips PE: Heparin neutralizing activity and coronary artery disease. Am Heart J 94(6):725–30, Dec 77
Lin DS see **Raymond TL**
Lin R see **Barnes RW**
Linaker BD: Erythema nodosum presenting before inflammatory bowel disease [letter] Lancet 2(8044):931, 29 Oct 77
Linde H see **von Nieding G**
Linden RA see **Rosenthal AR**
Lindenbaum J see **Kaunitz JD**
Lindgärde F, Trell E: Serum inorganic phosphate in middle-aged men. I. Inverse relation to body weight. Acta Med Scand 202(4):307–11, 1977
Lindgren J see **Aala P**
Lindheimer MD see **Fisher KA**
Lindholm J see **Hansen M**
Lindner LE see **Haber MH**
Lindqvist B see **Jacobsson L**
Lindsay J Jr, Gorfinkel HJ: Arrhythmias in the post CCU phase of myocardial infarction: their correlation with the acute illness. Chest 72(5):571–5, Nov 77
Lindsay JR see **Hinojosa R**
Lindstrom JM see **Dau PC**
Lindstrom RR see **King DT**
Ling N see **Weitzman RE**
Lins LE see **Unge G**
Liotta A, Osathanondh R, Ryan KJ, Krieger DT: Presence of corticotropin in human placenta: demonstration of in vitro synthesis. Endocrinology 101(5):1552–8, Nov 77
Lippmann HI: Subcutaneous ossification [letter] JAMA 238(22):2366, 28 Nov 77

Lippmann M see **Selecky PA**
Lipsett MB, Fletcher JC: Ethics of Laetrile clinical trials [letter] N Engl J Med 297(21):1183–4, 24 Nov 77
Lipton MB see **Lawton MP**
Liroff SA, Pontes JE, Pierce JM Jr: Gunshot wounds of the ureter: 5 years of experience. J Urol 118(4):551–3, Oct 77
Lirtman PS see **Cooper JA**
Lisak RP see **Abramsky O**
Lischner H see **Laraya-Cuasay LR**
Lister G see **Stanger P**
Lister J: By the London Post. Violence on the screen – bogus doctors – hazards of practice. N Engl J Med 297(21):1161–3, 24 Nov 77
Lister TA see **Woodruff RK**
Little JA see **Hewitt D**
Litvac B see **Georgescu L**
Litvak AS see **Whisnant JD**
Litwin SD see **Cederqvist LL**
Liu C see **McGuire T**
Livingston G see **Holmes GC**
Livingston S, Pauli LL, Pruce I: Treatment of epilepsy [letter] JAMA 239(19):2016–7, 7 Nov 77
LiVolsi VA see **Minor MR**
Livstone EM, Troncale FJ, Sheahan DG: Value of a single forceps biopsy of colonic polyps. Gastroenterology 73(6):1296–8, Dec 77
Livstone EM, Sheahan DG, Behar J: Studies of esophageal epithelial cell proliferation in patients with reflux esophagitis. Gastroenterology 73(6):1315–9, Dec 77
Llanos OL, Villar HV, Konturek SJ, Rayford PL, Thompson JC: Release of antral and duodenal gastrin in response to an intestinal meal. Ann Surg 186(5):614–8, Nov 77
Lo K see **Chantler EN**
Loader KR, Nathaniel EJ: Cytologic features of Harding–Passey melanoma following different regimes of colchicine treatment. Am J Pathol 89(2):297–312, Nov 77
Lobo PI see **Winfield JB**
Lockwood CM see **Rees AJ**
Loder A see **Gruft H**
Loebl M, Schwartz B: Fluorescein angiographic defects of the optic disc in ocular hypertension. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1980–4, Nov 77
Loewenthal J see **Sheil AG**
Lofland S see **Parsons CL**
Löfstöm A, Eneroth P, Gustafsson JA, Skett P: Effects of estradiol benzoate on catecholamine levels and turnover in discrete areas of the medium eminence and the limbic forebrain, and on serum luteinizing hormone, follicle stimulating hormone and prolactin concentrations in the ovariectomized female rat. Endocrinology 101(5):1559–69, Nov 77
Logan GM Jr see **Keller RT**
LoGerfo FW see **Bush HL Jr**
Logue RB see **Clements SD Jr**
Löllgen H see **von Nieding G**
Lomasney TL: Hiatus hernia and the respiratory tract. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):448–50, Nov 77
Lombroso GC see **Crosignani PG**
London JT, Kattlove H, Louie JS, Forster GL: Synovectomy and total joint arthroplasty for recurrent hemarthroses in the arthropathic joint in hemophilia. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1543–5, Nov–Dec 77
Long JC see **Braylan RC**
Longbottom JL see **Taylor AN**
Longmire WP Jr see **Fee HJ**
Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Das enge Becken nach eigenen Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen. Gustav Adolf Michaelis. Leipzig, Georg Wigand, 1851. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):695–6, 15 Nov 77
Loosen PT, Prange AJ Jr: Alcohol and anterior-pituitary secretion [letter] Lancet 2(8045):985, 5 Nov 77
Lopez LR, Vatter AE, Talmage DW: The requirement of viable thymocytes for species-specific attachment to and release from macrophages. J Immunol 119(5):1668–73, Nov 77
López-Sanmartin JL see **Ayuela PM**
Lopresti PA see **Chawla SK**
Loria RM, Kibrick S, Broitman SA: Pathophysiological aspects of coxsackievirus B intestinal infection. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1876–9, Nov 77
Loria RM see **Kibrick S**
Loriaux DL see **Vigersky RA**
Losman JG, Barnard C: Hemodynamic evaluation of left ventricular bypass with a homologous cardiac graft. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):695–708, Nov 77
Lotti G, Delitala G, Devilla L, Alagna S, Masala A: Propranolol hydrochloride for thyrotoxicosis [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1485, Oct 77
Louie JS see **London JT**
Louis J see **Izui S**
Louria DB see **Middleton JR**
Lourie SH see **Runge LA**
Lowe JE see **Reimer KA**
Lowe N see **McDonald RA**
Lowell FC see **Ohman JL Jr**
Lowry M see **VanValkenburg C**
Lozman J, Dutton RE, Newell J, Powers SR Jr: Uneven ventilation of the lung following trauma. Ann Surg 186(5):607–13, Nov 77
Lozner EC, Morganroth J: New criteria to enhance the predictability of coronary artery disease by exercise testing in asymptomatic subjects. Circulation 56(5):799–802, Nov 77
Lubaroff DM: Development of an epithelial tissue culture line from human prostatic adenocarcinoma. J Urol 118(4):612–5, Oct 77
Lubbe WF see **Hearse JD**
Lubin E see **Kaplan M**
Lubow M see **Turnipseed WD**
Lucas GL, Peterson MD: Open anterior dislocation of the shoulder. J Trauma 17(11):883–4, Nov 77
Lucas LE see **Woodruff JJ**
Lucey JF: Massive studies, minimal progress. Pediatrics 60(5):756, Nov 77
Luckey TD: Bicentennial overview of intestinal microecology. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1753–61, Nov 77
Lucky AW, Rebar RW, Blizzard RM, Goren EM: Pubertal progression in the presence of elevated serum gonadotropins in girls with multiple endocrine deficiencies. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):673–8, Oct 77
Ludbrook PA see **Ruwitch JF Jr**
Luger A see **Fisher KA**
Luisada-Opper AV, Kanagasundaram N, Leevy CM: Chemical nature of alcoholic hyalin. Gastroenterology 73(6):1374–6, Dec 77
Luk SC see **Goldberg M**
Lukes RJ see **Anagnostou D**
Lundberg PO see **Victor A**
Lundborg H, Hamberger A: Effects of portacaval anastomosis on liver and brain protein synthesis in rats. Surgery 82(5):643–7, Nov 77
Lundell L see **Byström LG**
Lunderquist A see **Ingemansson S**
Lundholm K see **Cederblad G**
Lupien PJ see **Gagné C**
Lurie D see **Halushka PV**
Lussier-Cacan S see **LeLorier J**
Lustberg T see **Gottlieb JI**
Lustermans FA, Klein F: Two cases of monoclonal immunoglobulins with antistreptolysin activity: clinical and laboratory study. J Clin Pathol 30(9):851–6, Sep 77
Luterman A, Manwaring D, Curreri PW: The role of fibrinogen degradation products in the pathogenesis of the respiratory distress syndrome. Surgery 82(5):703–9, Nov 77
Lutterodt A see **Moore G**
Lutz RJ see **Anderson MW**
Ly B see **Stavem P**
Lynch RG see **Rohrer JW**
Lynch RL see **Buselmeier TJ**
Lyon JL, Fillmore JL, Klauber MR: Arsenical air pollution and lung cancer [letter] Lancet 2(8043):869, 22 Oct 77
Lyon RP see **Marshall S**
Lyons C see **Martin RG**
Lyons CJ, Burgess MJ, Abildskov JA: Effects of acute hyperkalemia on cardiac excitability. Am Heart J 94(6):755–63, Dec 77
Lyons H see **Pertschuk LP**
Lyons JM see **Brooks SJ**

M

Mc Clean PA see **Zinman B**
McAdams AJ see **Donaldson VH**
McAlister NH see **Covvey HD**
McAlister WH see **Santiago JV**
McBride JA see **Thong KL**
McBurney AK see **Dunn HG**
McCabe OL see **Kurland AA**
McCaffrey TV, Kern EB, Lake CF: Management of epistaxis in hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Review of 80 cases. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):627–30, Nov 77
McCallum RW see **Colapinto V**
McCarley RW see **Hobson JA**
McCarthy LJ, Aguilar JC: Fatal benign phenytoin hypersensitivity [letter] Lancet 2(8044):932, 29 Oct 77
McCarty DJ see **Kozin F**
McClelland CQ see **Fanaroff AA**
McCluskey RT see **Stashenko PP**
MacCollum MS, Grabb WC: Increasing the incidence and the size of successful experimental composite ear grafts by advance preparation of the recipient bed. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):759–62, Nov 77
McComb K see **Hewitt D**
McCormack PM, Knapper WH: Unusual foreign body pathway to the heart [letter] JAMA 239(19):2016, 7 Nov 77
McCormick JF, Scorgie RD: Unilateral tubo-ovarin actinomycosis in the presence of an intrauterine device. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):622–6, Nov 77
McCraw JB, Myers B, Shanklin KD: The value of fluorescein in predicting the viability of arterialized flaps. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):710–9, Nov 77
McCullen A see **Yamaguchi I**
McCulloch EA, Buick RN, Lan S, Till JE: Differentiation in human myeloblastic leukemia studied in cell culture. Am J Pathol 89(2):449–57, Nov 77 (42 ref.)
McCurdy RR see **Humphries WC Jr**
McDade JE, Shepard CC, Fraser DW, Tsai TR, Redus MA, Dowdle WR: Legionnaires' disease: isolation of a bacterium and demonstration of its role in other respiratory disease. N Engl J Med 297(22):1197–203, 1 Dec 77
McDade JE see **Fraser DW**
Macdonald A, Dekanski JB, Gottfried S, Parke DV, Sacra P: Effects of blood glucose levels on aspirin-induced gastric mucosal damage. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):909–14, Oct 77
McDonald G see **Sahn DJ**
McDonald MB, Abramson DH, Ellsworth RM, Kitchin FD: Lactate dehydrogenase levels and isoenzyme patterns in the serum and aqueous humor of adult cataract patients. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2068–9, Nov 77
MacDonald PC see **Milewich L**
McDonald PT, Hutton JE Jr: Renal vein valve. JAMA 238(21):2303–4, 21 Nov 77
McDonald PT see **Collins GJ**
McDonald RA, Lowe N: Panniculitis and pancreatic disease [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):634–5, Nov 77
McDonald WJ, Cohen EL, Conn JW: Renin reactivity, renin activity and renin concentration in patients with normal and low renin essential hypertension. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):685–90, Oct 77
McDonald WJ see **Bennett WM**
MacDonald WJ see **Kline LE**
McDonel JL, Duncan CL: Regional localization of activity of Clostridium perfringens type A enterotoxin in the rabbit ileum, jejunum, and duodenum. J Infect Dis 136(5):661–6, Nov 77
McDonough MT see **Humphries WC Jr**
McDougal JS, Cort SP, Gordon DS: Generation of T helper cells in vitro. III. Helper cell culture-derived factors are related to alloantigens coded for the I region of the H-2 major histocompatibility complex. J Immunol 119(6):1933–7, Dec 77
McDowell HA Jr see **Richardson JV**
McElnay JC, D'Arcy PF: Interaction between azapropazone and warfarin [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):773–4, 17 Sep 77
McElwain TJ see **Storring RA**
McEvoy, Campbell T: Ganser-like signs in carbon monoxide encephalopathy [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1448–9, Dec 77
McFadyen IR see **Chanarin I**
Macfarlan RI, Burns WH, White DO: Two cytotoxic cells in peritoneal cavity of virus-infected mice: antibody-dependent macrophages and nonspecific killer cells. J Immunol 119(5):1569–74, Nov 77
Macfarlane PW, Coleman EN, Simpson A: Modified axial lead system in children. Br Heart J 39(10):1102–8, Oct 77
McGeady SJ see **Saraclar Y**
McGeorge MB see **Morahan PS**
McGeuran RC: Glucose reabsorption from ileal loops. Br Med J 2(6092):932, 8 Oct 77
McGranahan GM Jr see **Alter BR**
MacGregor DC, Noble EJ, Morrow JD, Scully HE, Covvey HD, Goldman BS: Management of a pacemaker recall. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):657–67, Nov 77
MacGregor RR see **Gluckman SJ**
McGroarty BJ see **Duthoy EJ**
McGuigan JE see **Dalton MD**
McGuigan JE see **Fabri PJ**
McGuinness JB see **Baxter RH**
McGuire EJ, Diddel G, Wagner F Jr: Balanced bladder function in spinal cord injury patients. J Urol 118(4):626–8, Oct 77
McGuire EJ: Combined radiographic and manometric assessment of urethral sphincter function. J Urol 118(4):632–5, Oct 77
McGuire T, Gerjarusak P, Hinthorn DR, Liu C: Osteomyelitis caused by beta-hemolytic streptococcus group B. JAMA 239(19):2054–5, 7 Nov 77
Machemer R see **Buettner H**
McHenry MC see **Lerner PI**
Macht SH see **Cabrera JJ**
McIlroy PD see **Howard PJ**
McIlvaine PM see **Brantz MH**
McIntire KR see **Lange PH**
McIntosh RM see **Ambruso DR**
MacKichan JJ, Dobrinska MR, Welling PG, Wagner JG: Error dependent on renal function when monoexponential equation assumed. Serum clearances of 125I-iothalamate and 131I-o-iodohippurate. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):609–14, Nov 77
Mackie GG see **Kalousek DK**
McKnight RC see **Ruwitch JF Jr**
McKusick VA see **Gale AN**
MacLaren NK see **Yoon JW**
McLaurin LP see **Grossman W**
McLean DM, Wong KS, Bergman SK: Virions associated with acute gastroenteritis in Vancouver, 1976. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1035–6, 5 Nov 77
MacLean LC, Weldon KL: Self-sufficiency in a regional hospital system. Health Serv Res 12(3):312–21, Fall 77
MacLean WA see **Waldo AL**
McLeish KR, McMurray SD, Smith EJ, Filo RS: The transmission of Candida albicans by cadaveric allografts. J Urol 118(4):513–6, Oct 77
MacLellan AV, Harker P: Screening children for visual defects [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77
McLeod D, Kohner EM: Ophthalmoscopic signs in temporal arteritis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(21):1180, 24 Nov 77
McLeod R, Remington JS: A new method for evaluation of intracellular inhibition of multiplication or killing by mononuclear phagocytes. J Immunol 119(6):1894–7, Dec 77

McLetchie NG: Venereal disease vs Bowen's disease [letter] JAMA 238(23):2496, 5 Dec 77
Mclinaro GA see **Horng WJ**
Mcloughlin MG, Marshall FF, Jeffs RD: Open ureterocolonic anastomoses. J Urol 118(5):729–30, Nov 77
McLoughlin PV see **Jackaman R**
(McMillan TM Jr), Vander Veer JB: Thomas M. McMillan, Jr., M.D. 1892–1976. Am Heart J 94(6):679–81, Dec 77
McMurray SD see **McLeish KR**
McNeill RW see **Ive J**
McQuarrie HG: Diagnosis of fetal maturity as requisite for elective obstetrical delivery [editorial] JAMA 239(19):2060, 7 Nov 77
McRoberts JW see **Whisnant JD**
MacSween JM see **Fernandez LA**
MacSween RN see **Baxter PJ**
Macy D see **Yarrington JT**
Madden DL, Krezlewicz AG, Gravell M, Sever JL, Tourtellotte WW: Multiple-sclerosis-associated agent [letter] Lancet 2(8045):976, 5 Nov 77
Madden JD see **Milewich L**
Maddison PJ see **Provost TT**
Madhavan T see **Haas EJ**
Madias NE, Schwartz WB, Cohen JJ: The maladaptive renal response to secondary hypocapnia during chronic HCl acidosis in the dog. J Clin Invest 60(6):1393–401, Dec 77
Maekawa K see **Soderstrom CA**
Maeno M see **Utsunomiya T**
Magenis E see **King CR**
Maggiano JM see **Fishman GA**
Magnussen I, de Fine Olivarius B: Cardiomyopathy after chloroquine treatment. Acta Med Scand 202(5):429–31, 1977
Magrini F see **Guazzi M**
Mahajan SK, Ordóñez NG, Feitelson PJ, Lim VS, Spargo BH, Katz AI: Lupus nephropathy without clinical renal involvement. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):493–501, Nov 77
Maher R see **Mehta M**
Mahmood K see **Cipoletti JF**
Mahmood K see **Keenan WJ**
Mahmoud AA: Schistosomiasis. N Engl J Med 297(24):1329–31, 15 Dec 77
Mahoney MJ see **Bloomer JR**
Mahood JM: Pernicious anemia with neuromyelopathy and normal serum-vitamin-B12 [letter] Lancet 2(8045):977, 5 Nov 77
Mahour GH see **Wesley JR**
Mailman D: Different mechanisms of action of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP) and glucagon on intestinal secretion [letter] Gastroenterology 73(6):1463–5, Dec 77
Maimon W see **DiStefano JF**
Maines MD, Kappas A: Regulation of cytochrome P-450-dependent microsomal drug-metabolizing enzymes by nickel, cobalt, and iron. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):780–90, Nov 77 (26 ref.)
Mainz DL see **Webster PD 3d**
Mainzer RA see **Mohaideen AH**
Maisels MJ, Rees R, Marks K, Friedman Z: Elective delivery of the term fetus. An obstetrical hazard. JAMA 239(19):2036–9, 7 Nov 77
Maixner W see **Barnes RW**
Major LF see **Lake CR**
Mäkelä H see **Peltola H**
Mäkelä PH see **Käyhty H**
Malançon SB see **Potier M**
Malavé G, Yerena G, Gonzalez R, Grossman V: Method for resection and prosthetic replacement of aneurysm of aortic arch. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):798–802, Nov 77
Malek RS see **O'Dea MJ**
Malik SA, Van Kley H, Knight WA Jr: Inherited defect in hereditary pancreatitis. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):999–1004, Nov 77
Malinak LR see **Gallant TE**
Mallison GF see **Fraser DW**
Malm JR see **Mookerjee A**
Malmquist J, Thorell JI, Wolheim FA: Lactoferrin and lysozyme in arthritic exudates. Acta Med Scand 202(4):313–8, 1977
Maloney JV Jr see **Follette D**
Malpas JS see **Woodruff RK**
Man DP see **Minta JO**
Mancini A see **Guitelman A**
Mandel MA see **DiStefano JF**
Mandel SR, Martin PL, Blumoff RL, Mattern WD: Vascular access in a University transplant and dialysis program. Results, costs, and manpower implications. Arch Surg 112(11):1375–80, Nov 77
Mandel WJ see **Yamaguchi I**
Mandell GH see **Ligorsky RD**
Mandle R Jr see **Thompson RE**
Manesis E see **Economidou J**
Manfrin m see **Leonetti G**
Mankin HJ see **Seinsheimer F 3d**
Manku MS see **Horrobin DF**
Manley NJ see **Tyers GF**
Mann JI see **Hockaday TD**
Mann JI see **Thomas GW**
Mann JI see **Wald NJ**
Mann T see **Grossman W**
Manners JM see **Purcell GR**
Mannick JA see **Bush HL Jr**
Manniello RL, Farrell PM: Analysis of United States neonatal mortality statistics from 1968 to 1974, with specific reference to changing trends in major causalities. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):667–74, 15 Nov 77
Manning JA: Sudden, unexpected death in children. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1201–2, Nov 77
Manos N, Taratsidis I, Pappas K, Routsonis C: Maintenance antipsychotic pharmacotherapy, relapse, and length of stay out of the hospital in chronic schizophrenics in Greece. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):361–3, Nov 77
Manousos ON see **Economidou J**
Mansfield MD see **Zondek T**
Mansmann HC Jr see **Saraclar Y**
Mantagos S see **Tanaka K**
Manuele VJ see **Moulder PV**
Manwaring D see **Luterman A**
Maranhao V see **Pisano D**
Marc-Aurele J see **Deziel C**
March CM see **Kletzky OA**
Marcon N see **Pruzanski W**
Marcus AJ: Aspirin and thromboembolism—a possible dilemma [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(23):1284–5, 8 Dec 77
Marcus ML, Kerber RE, Erhardt JC, Falsetti HL, Davis DM, Abboud FM: Spatial and temporal heterogeneity of left ventricular perfusion in awake dogs. Am Heart J 94(6):748–54, Dec 77
Marcus ML see **Martins JB**
Marcus R, Orner FB: Cyclic AMP production in rat calvaria in vitro: interaction prostaglandins with parathyroid hormone. Endocrinology 101(5):1570–8, Nov 77
Marder ML, Channing CP, Schwartz NB: Suppression of serum follicle stimulating hormone in intact and acutely ovariecomized rats by porcine follicular fluid. Endocrinology 101(5):1939–42, Nov 77
Mardh PA, Hovelius B: Staphylococcus saprophyticus infections [letter] Lancet 2(8043):875, 22 Oct 77
MarDock J: Old picture needed [letter] JAMA 238(20):1244, 14 Nov 77
Marek J: Gonadotrophin deficiency and adrenocortical insufficiency in children [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77
Margolis DM, Etheredge EE, Garza-Garza R, Hruska K, Anderson CB: Ischemic bowel disease following bilateral nephrectomy or renal transplant. Surgery 82(5):667–73, Nov 77
Margolis S see **Charles NC**
Marin-Garcia J see **Neches WH**
Marin-Padilla M: Erythrophagocytosis by epithelial cells of a breast carcinoma. Cancer 39(3):1085–9, Mar 77
Marino CM see **Pertschuk LP**
Marker SC see **Gehrz RC**
Marks HG, Augustyn P, Allen RJ: Fisher's syndrome in children. Pediatrics 60(5):726–9, Nov 77
Marks JW, Bonorris GG, Chung A, Coyne MJ, Okun R, Lachin JM, Schoenfield LJ: Feasibility of low-dose and intermittent chenodeoxycholic acid therapy of gallstones. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):856–60, Oct 77
Marks K see **Maisels MJ**
Marks RA see **Royster TS**
Marlett MM see **Clark SS**
Marliss EB see **Zinman B**
Marmar ML see **Debenedictis TJ**
Maroko PR see **Chiariello M**
Maroon JC: 'Burning hands' in football spinal cord injuries. JAMA 239(19):2049–51, 7 Nov 77
Marrocco GR see **Andrew ED**
Marryatt G see **Henderson RD**
Marsh FP see **Brownjohn AM**
Marsh GW see **Attock B**
Marsh GW see **Hegde UM**
Marshall FF see **Mcloughlin MG**
Marshall J see **Thomas DJ**
Marshall JP 2d, Smith PD, Hoyumpa AM Jr: Gastric varices. Problem in diagnosis. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):947–55, Nov 77
Marshall JP 2nd, Salt WB, Elam RO, Wilkinson GR, Schenker S: Disposition of nafcillin in patients with cirrhosis and extrahepatic biliary obstruction. Gastroenterology 73(6):1388–92, Dec 77
Marshall PC see **Fenton TR**
Marshall R see **Bistrian BR**
Marshall RB see **Brugo EA**
Marshall RC, Berger HJ, Costin JC, Freedman GS, Wolberg J, Cohen LS, Gottschalk A, Zaret BL: Assessment of cardiac performance with quantitative radionuclide angiocardiography: sequential left ventricular ejection fraction, normalized left ventricular ejection rate, and regional wall motion. Circulation 56(5):820–9, Nov 77
Marshall S, Guthrie T, Jeffs R, Politano V, Lyon RP: Ureterovesicoplasty: selection of patients, incidence and avoidance of complications. A review of 3,527 cases. J Urol 118(5):829–31, Nov 77
Marshall WC see **Fenton TR**
Marshall WC see **Preece MA**
Martial JA see **Papavasiliou SS**
Martin GM: Cellular aging—postreplicative cells. A review (Part II). Am J Pathol 89(2):513–30, Nov 77 (103 ref.)
Martin GM: Cellular aging—clonal senescence. A review (Part I). Am J Pathol 89(2):484–511, Nov 77 (135 ref.)
Martin HA see **Alter BR**
Martin JB see **Epelbaum J**
Martin P see **Bouhoutsos J**
Martin PL see **Mandel SR**
Martin RG, Dawson CR, Jones P, Togni B, Lyons C, Oh JO: Herpesvirus in sensory and autonomic ganglia after eye infection. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2053–6, Nov 77
Martin RH see **Hewitt D**
Martin SM see **Fraser DW**
Martin TJ see **Woodhouse NJ**
Martinez-Gonzalez-Rio J see **Irwin RS**
Martinez-Maldonado M see **Cintron-Nadal E**
Martino P see **Serra P**
Martinon JM see **Pombo M**
Martins JB, Kerber RE, Sherman BM, Marcus ML, Ehrhardt JC: Cardiac size and function in acromegaly. Circulation 56(5):863–9, Nov 77
Marttila R see **Jokelainen M**
Marty AT, Matar AF, Danielson R, O'Reilly R: The variation in hospital charges: a problem in determining cost/benefit for cardiac surgery. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):409–16, Nov 77
Martz E see **Gately MK**
Martz M see **Etheredge EE**
Maruzzo BC see **Johnston KW**
Marya SK, Kumar S, Singh S: Acquired male urethral diverticulum. J Urol 118(5):765–6, Nov 77
Marynick SP, Ramsey EJ, Knochel JP: The effect of bicarbonate and distilled water on sickle cell trait hematuria and in vitro studies on the interaction of osmolality and pH on erythrocyte sickling in sickle cell trait. J Urol 118(5):793–6, Nov 77
Masala A see **Lotti G**
Maser MR see **Apfelberg DB**
Masi AT see **Rothschild BM**
Mason DT see **Berman DS**
Mason GR see **Eisenstat TE**
Mason JW, Billingham ME, Friedman JP: Methysergide-induced heart disease: a case of multivalvular and myocardial fibrosis. Circulation 56(5):889–90, Nov 77
Massey P see **Jones BM**
Massie B, Chatterjee K, Werner J, Greenberg B, Hart R, Parmley WW: Hemodynamic advantage of combined administration of hydralazine orally and nitrates nonparenterally in the vasodilator therapy of chronic heart failure. Am J Cardiol 40(5):794–801, Nov 77
Masson G see **Klopper A**
Masson JK see **Mendelson BC**
Massry SG see **Chatterjee SN**
Massry SG see **Ditlove J**
Master R, Weisman MH, Armbuster TG, Slivka J, Resnick D, Goergen TG: Septic arthritis of the glenohumeral joint. Unique clinical and radiographic features and a favorable outcome. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1500–6, Nov–Dec 77
Mastromarino A see **Wilson R**
Masuzawa M, Lee PK, Kamada T, Akeyama T, Abe H, Shimano T, Mori T, Morino H, Ishiguro S: Carcinoembryonic antigen, alpha-fetoprotein and carcinoplacental alkaline phosphatase in gastric carcinoma metastatic to the liver. Cancer 39(3):1175–80, Mar 77
Mata L, Urrutia JJ, Serrato G, Mohs E, Chin TD: Viral infections during pregnancy and in early life. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1834–42, Nov 77
Matar AF see **Marty AT**
Matas AJ see **Simmons RL**
Maté J, Pajares JM, Cano R, Cuadrado SP: LDH isoenzyme electrophoretic pattern differences between colloid and other adenocarcinomas of the colon. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):874–6, Oct 77
Mathews RA see **Neches WH**
Matlak ME see **Altman RP**
Matossian RM, Nassar VH, Basmadji A: Direct immunofluorescence in the diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis. J Clin Pathol 30(9):847–50, Sep 77
Matsumoto Y, Uchida K, Nakase A, Honjo I: Clinicopathologic classification of congenital cystic dilatation of the common bile duct. Am J Surg 134(5):569–74, Nov 77
Matsumura K, Shors EC, Cohen AH, Jensen TI, Benfield JR: Experimental canine tracheal grafts with reversible squamous metaplasia. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):957–61, Nov 77
Matsumura K see **Benfield JR**
Matsuno S see **Sato T**
Matsuyama T: Resistance of Bordetella pertussis phase I to mucociliary clearance by rabbit tracheal mucous membrane. J Infect Dis 136(5):609–16, Nov 77
Mattei A see **Crosignani PG**
Mattern WD see **Mandel SR**
Mattes J: Structural change in tardive dyskinesia [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1448, Dec 77
Matthews DM: Memorial lecture: protein absorption—then and now. Gastroenterology 73(6):1267–79, Dec 77
Matthews HB see **Anderson MW**
Mavalwala J see **Parker CE**
Mavligit GM see **Khankhanian N**
Maxwell JD, Sanderson I, Butler WH, Gazet JC, Pilkington TR: Hepatic structure and function after modified jejunoileal bypass surgery for obesity. Br Med J 2(6089):726–9, 17 Sep 77
May J see **Ginsberg MH**
May JE see **Bourne CW**
May SJ see **Williams AR**
Mayer G see **Hauptmann G**

Mayer RF, Albuquerque EX: Neuromuscular transmission in myasthenia [letter] Lancet 2(8045):976–7, 5 Nov 77
Mayer S see **Hauptmann G**
Mayhall CG see **Shadomy S**
Maytham JC, Kline RL, Calaresu FR: Effect of stimulation of somatic nerves on the ventricular fibrillation threshold in dogs. Am Heart J 94(6):731–9, Dec 77
Mayumi M see **Takahashi K**
Mazis M see **Morris LA**
Mazza JJ see **Brosseau JD**
Mazzoleni F see **Enzi G**
Mead PB see **Gallant TE**
Meade TW, Haines AP, North WR, Chakrabarti R, Howarth DJ, Stirling Y: Haemostatic, lipid, and blood-pressure profiles of women on oral contraceptives containing 50 microgram or 30 microgram oestrogen. Lancet 2(8045):948–51, 5 Nov 77
Meakins RH see **Harland PS**
Means AR see **Beale EG**
Means AR see **Fakunding JL**
Mebus CA: Infectious enteric viruses of neonatal animals. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1851–6, Nov 77
Medline A see **Farber E**
Medrek TJ, Wooley BC: Sterility of blood collection tubes [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):631–2, Nov 77
Meek JC see **Kobayashi M**
Meffin PJ, Winkle RA, Peters FA, Harrison DC: Acebutolol disposition after intravenous administration. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):557–67, Nov 77
Meffin PJ see **Harrison DC**
Mégevand A see **Roy CC**
Mehdi SQ, Nussey SS, Shindelman JE, Kriss JP: The influence of lipid substitution on thyrotropin-receptor interactions in artificial vesicles. Endocrinology 101(5):1406–12, Nov 77
Mehigan JT, Buch WS, Pipkin RD, Fogarty TJ: A planned approach to coexistent cerebrovascular disease in coronary artery bypass candidates. Arch Surg 112(11):1403–9, Nov 77
Mehta J: Vasodilators in the treatment of heart failure. JAMA 238(23):2534–6, 5 Dec 77
Mehta M, Maher R: Injection into the extra-arachnoid subdural space. Experience in the treatment of intractable cervical pain and in the conduct of extradural (epidural) analgesia. Anaesthesia 32(8):760–6, Sep 77
Mehta M see **Fraser JG**
Mehta SJ see **Struthers JE Jr**
Mehtar S see **Stokes EJ**
Meire HB see **Kreel L**
Meisler AI: Lithium carbonate in chemotherapy-induced neutropenia [letter] N Engl J Med 297(21):1179–80, 24 Nov 77
Meister P see **Gokel JM**
Meister SG, Engel TR, Feitosa GS, Helfant RH, Frankl WS: Propranolol in mitral stenosis during sinus rhythm. Am Heart J 94(6):685–8, Dec 77
Mejia P see **Angulo R**
Melish ME see **Keller MA**
Mellins RB see **Davis WJ**
Mellor S see **Mitchell GG**
Mellstedt H, Killander D, Pettersson D: Bone marrow kinetic studies on three patients with myelomatosis. Indications for malignant proliferation within both the plasma cell and lymphoid cell compartments. Acta Med Scand 202(5):413–7, 1977
Melman A, Grim CE, Weinberger MH: Increased incidence of renal cell carcinoma with hypertension. J Urol 118(4):531–2, Oct 77
Melnick EL see **Galdston M**
Melo JC see **Varghese R**
Mendelsohn G, Hutchins GM: Primary pulmonary hypoplasia: report of a case with polyhydramnios. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1220–3, Nov 77
Mendelson BC, Masson JK: Treatment of chronic radiation injury over the shoulder with a latissimus dorsi myocutaneous flap. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):681–91, Nov 77
Mendez R: Renal trauma. J Urol 118(5):698–703, Nov 77 (52 ref.)
Mendivil J see **Mohaideen AH**
Mendoza GR see **Taurog JD**
Mendoza SA see **Keller MA**
Menon R see **Parker CE**
Mentink JL see **Andrus LH**
Menzel J see **Smolen J**
Merenstein JH: Questions that Gps are deficient in knowledge [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):788–9, Nov 77
Merilä M see **Jouppila P**
Meringoff BN see **Goldman SM**
Merkatz IR see **Cederqvist LL**
Merkel FK see **Firlit CF**
Merriam GR, Beitins IZ, Bode HH: Father-to-son transmission of hypogonadism with anosmia: Kallmann's syndrome. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1216–9, Nov 77
Merritt JC: Malignant glaucoma induced by miotics postoperatively in open-angle glaucoma. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1988–9, Nov 77
Merritt SC see **Kemp WM**
Merry J: Lithium and thyrotoxicosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):765, 17 Sep 77
Merz WG see **Simpson MB Jr**
Merzbach D see **Haim N**
Meshulam T see **Haim N**
Metcalf JA see **Root RK**
Metcalfe DD, Gadek JE, Raphael GD, Frank MM, Kaplan AP, Kaliner M: Human eosinophil adherence to serum-treated sepharose: granule-associated enzyme release and requirement for activation of the alternative complement pathway. J Immunol 119(5):1744–50, Nov 77
Metzgar RS, Mohanakumar T: Serologic studies of the diagnosis and nosology of human leukemia. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):699–705, Nov 77
Metzger AL see **Furst DE**
Metzger H see **Taurog JD**
Meyer JS see **Cross DA**
Meyer WJ 3d see **Amrhein JA**
Meyerding J see **James J**
Meyers P see **Qualtiere LF**
Miale A Jr see **Barkin J**
(Michaelis GA), Longo LD: Classic pages in obstetrics and gynecology. Das enge Becken nach eigenen Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen. Gustav Adolf Michaelis. Leipzig, Georg Wigand, 1851. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):695–6, 15 Nov 77
Michaels L see **Beamish RE**
Michaelson G see **Jacobsson L**
Michie EA see **Baird DT**
Michigan S, Catalona WJ: Ureteral obstruction from prostatic carcinoma: response to endocrine and radiation therapy. J Urol 118(5):733–8, Nov 77
Middleton HM 3d, Griffin JW Jr, Gabilondo JC, Adams HW: Significance of changes in blood pressure and pulse rate after percutaneous liver biopsy. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):989–94, Nov 77
Middleton JR, Sen P, Lange M, Salaki J, Kapila R, Louria DB: Death-producing hemoptysis in tuberculosis. Chest 72(5):601–4, Nov 77
Middleton RG see **Cannon PM**
Mielke DH, Gallant DM: An oral opiate antagonist in chronic schizophrenia: a pilot study. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1430–1, Dec 77
Mielke DH, Gallant DM, Kessler C: An evaluation of a unique new antipsychotic agent, sulpiride: effects on serum prolactin and growth hormone levels. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1371–5, Dec 77
Migeon CJ see **Akesode A**
Miggiano VC see **Pink JR**
Mihaesco C see **Preud'homme JL**
Mihas AA see **Plumb V**
Miki T see **Mori Y**
Miklich DR, Renne CM, Creer TL, Alexander AB, Chai H, Davis MH, Hoffman A, Danker-Brown P: The clinical utility of behavior therapy as an adjunctive treatment for asthma. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):285–94, Nov 77
Mikoś E see **Konturek SJ**
Milewich L, Gomez-Sanchez C, Crowley G, Porter JC, Madden JD, MacDonald PC: Progesterone and 5alpha-pregnane-3,20-dione in peripheral blood of normal young women: Daily measurements throughout the menstrual cycle. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):617–22, Oct 77
Milkovich L, van der Berg BJ: Effects of antenatal exposure to anorectic drugs. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):637–42, 15 Nov 77
(Mill JS), Monahan J: John Stuart Mill on the liberty of the mentally ill: a historical note. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1428–9, Dec 77
Millar D see **Jones BM**
Millard PR see **Dunnill MS**
Millard R see **Rose M**
Millen JE see **Fischer P**
Miller AB: Present status of breast cancer screening. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):845–6, 22 Oct 77
Miller AJ: The treatment of hypertension: therapeutic fervor and compliance. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1597–8, Nov 77
Miller B, Ellis PP: Conjunctival flora in patients receiving immunosuppressive drugs. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2012–4, Nov 77
Miller DL, Hanson W, Schedl HP, Osborne JW: Proliferation rate and transit time of mucosal cells in small intestine of the diabetic rat. Gastroenterology 73(6):1326–32, Dec 77
Miller DW Jr, Dodge HT: Benefits of coronary artery bypass surgery. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1439–46, Oct 77
Miller F see **Stenzler SA**
Miller GH, Schumaker JA: Smoking and cancer [letter] JAMA 239(19):2015, 7 Nov 77
Miller HC see **Esselman WJ**
Miller JJ see **Jones BM**
Miller KE see **Keller MA**
Miller L see **Hickok DF**
Miller PD, Berns AS: Acute metabolic alkalosis perpetuating hypercarbia. A role for acetazolamide in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. JAMA 238(22):2400–1, 28 Nov 77
Miller RD see **Dunnette SL**
Miller RH, Dhingra RC, Kanakis C Jr, Amat-y-Leon F, Rosen KM: The electrophysiological effects of delta-9-tetrahydrocannabinol (cannabis) on cardiac conduction in man. Am Heart J 94(6):740–7, Dec 77
Miller RR: Effects of smoking on drug action. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):749–56, Nov 77
Miller SD see **Sy MS**
Miller SF: Outpatient management of minor burns. Am Fam Physician 16(5):167–72, Nov 77
Miller SH see **Smith RL**
Miller WL, Knight MM, Gorski J: Estrogen action in vitro: regulation of thyroid stimulating and other pituitary hormones in cell cultures. Endocrinology 101(5):1455–60, Nov 77
Miller WT see **Shrader DL**
Millerick JD see **Weinfeld RH**
Milliez PL see **Chau NP**
Millner A see **Benedet JL**
Mills E see **Holmes GC**
Mills J, Abbott J, Utley JR, Ryan C: Role of cardiac catheterization in infective endocarditis. Chest 72(5):576–82, Nov 77
Milstein JM, Goetzman BW: The Heimlich maneuver as an aid in endotracheal intubation of neonates. Pediatrics 60(5):749–50, Nov 77
Milstoc M: Renal oncocytoma: a rare case of renal adenoma. J Urol 118(5):856–7, Nov 77
Milunsky A see **Vison PC**
Mims GR see **Poulton TJ**
Mims R see **Kletzky OA**
Min B see **Lavietes MH**
Min KW, Cain GD, Sabel JS, Gyorkey F: Methoxyflurane hepatitis. South Med J 70(11):1363–4, Nov 77
Minami R see **Orii T**
Minick S see **Weitzman RE**
Mink J, Gold R, Bluestones R: Radiographic arthritis survey [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1564, Nov–Dec 77
Minkin SD see **Goldman SM**
Minkin W, Rabhan N: Mixed connective tissue disease [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1484, Oct 77
Minkin W see **Brustein D**
Minneman KP see **Smith JA**
Minor MR, LiVolsi VA: Massive edema of the ovary. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1295, Nov 77
Minta JO, Man DP: Cleavage of human C5 by trypsin: characterization of the digestion products by gel electrophoresis. J Immunol 119(5):1597–1602, Nov 77
Mintzer R see **Rosenberg M**
Mira JG, Chu FC, Fortner JG: The role of radiotherapy in the management of malignant hemangiopericytoma: report of eleven new cases and review of the literature. Cancer 39(3):1254–9, Mar 77 (44 ref.)
Mirsky MR see **Mookerjee A**
Misbin RI: Phenformin-associated lactic acidosis: pathogenesis and treatment. Ann Intern Med 87(5):591–5, Nov 77
Misbin RI see **Santen RJ**
Misfeldt DS, Goldstein A: Hypophysectomy relieves pain not via endorphins [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1236–7, 1 Dec 77
Mishell DR Jr see **Klein TA**
Mishell DR Jr see **Kletzky OA**
Mishell RI see **Sleeth BC**
Mishkel MA see **Hewitt D**
Miskowiak J, Nielsen SL, Munck O, Andersen B: Abdominal scintiphotography with 99mtechnetium-labelled albumin in acute gastrointestinal bleeding. An experimental study and a case-report. Lancet 2(8043):852–4, 22 Oct 77
Mitchell CH see **Johnson JD**
Mitchell GG, Mellor S, Burslem RW: Pregnancy following bilateral uterine artery ligation. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):551–4, Jul 77
Mitchell JR, Taylor AA, Pool JL, Lake CR, Rollins DE, Bartter FC: Renin-aldosterone profiling in hypertension. Ann Intern Med 87(5):596–312, Nov 77
Mitchell JR see **Mulley G**
Mitchison DA see **Dickinson JM**
Mitsuoka T, Kaneuchi C: Ecology of the bifidobacteria. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1799–810, Nov 77
Miyahara M see **Shimamoto K**
Miyakawa Y see **Takahashi K**
Mladick RA: Treatment of the firm augmented breast by capsular stripping and inflatable implant exchange. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):720–4, Nov 77
Mlcak RP see **Kiker RG**
Mobley WC, Server AC, Ishii DN, Riopelle RJ, Shooter EM: Nerve growth factor (third of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(22):1211–8, 1 Dec 77
Mobley WC, Server AC, Ishii DN, Riopelle RJ, Shooter EM: Nerve growth factor (second of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(21):1149–58, 24 Nov 77 (115 ref.)
Moccia LF see **Pertschuk LP**
Modlin IM, Bloom SR, Christofindes N: Plasma-motilin in carcinoid tumours [letter] Lancet 2(8045):979, 5 Nov 77
Moffat DA see **Ramsden RT**
Moffat NA: Transurethral prostatic resections under local anesthesia. J Urol 118(4):607–8, Oct 77
Mohaideen AH, Mendivil J, Avram MM, Mainzer RA: Arterio-venous access utilizing modified bovine arterial grafts for hemodialysis. Ann Surg 186(5):643–50, Nov 77
Mohamedally SM see **Woodhouse NJ**
Mohanakumar T see **Metzgar RS**
Möhring K see **Riedasch G**
Mohs E see **Mata L**
Moldofsky H see **Garfinkel PE**
Mole RH: Anxieties and fears about plutonium. Br Med J 2(6089):743–5, 17 Sep 77
Mole RH: Health and safety inspections [letter] Lancet 2(8045):981, 5 Nov 77
Molho M, Kurchin A, Ohry A, Bass A, Adar R: Pulmonary functional abnormalities after upper dorsal sympathectomy.

Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):879–83, Nov 77
Molitch ME see **Heber D**
Monaco AP see **Gozzo JJ**
Monahan J: John Stuart Mill on the liberty of the mentally ill: a historical note. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1428–9, Dec 77
Mond JJ see **Mosier DE**
Monforte JR see **Gault R**
Monforte JR see **Smialek JE**
Monge C see **Whittembury J**
Monif GR, Welkos SL, Baer H: Clinical response of patients with gonococcal endocervicitis and endometritis–salpingitis–peritonitis to doxycycline. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):614–22, 15 Nov 77
Monro JL see **Laing HC**
Montgomery JE: A strong opinion! [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):767–8, Nov 77
Montie JE see **Thompson IM**
Montoya A see **Pifarré R**
Moody MR see **Young VM**
Moody TE, Howards SS, Schneider JA, Rudolf LE: Intestinal obstruction: a complication of percutaneous cystotomy. A case report. J Urol 118(4):680, Oct 77
Mookerjee A, Hoar PF, Wicks AE, Malm JR, Mirsky MR: Acute hemodynamic alterations after aortic valve replacement with the glutaraldehyde-treated porcine heterograft prosthesis. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):788–97, Nov 77
Moon MM, Redelman D, Wolvos TA, Bauer DC: Requirements for inducing tolerance of hapten-specific delayed hypersensitivity: epitope density. J Immunol 119(6):2005–12, Dec 77
Moon TE see **Jones SE**
Moore CD, Cardea JA: Vascular changes in leg trauma. South Med J 70(11):1285–6, Nov 77
Moore DP: Rapid treatment of delirium in critically ill patients. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1431–2, Dec 77
Moore EE Jr see **Pilcher DB**
Moore G, Lutterodt A, Burford G, Lederis K: A highly specific antiserum for arginine vasopressin. Endocrinology 101(5):1421–35, Nov 77
Moore M see **Fox IH**
Moore MA: Hypertension in the ambulatory patient. Am Fam Physician 16(5):188–97, Nov 77
Moore RH see **Didolkar MS**
Moore TC: Gastroschisis and omphalocele: clinical differences. Surgery 82(5):561–8, Nov 77 (41 ref.)
Moorhead JW: Soluble factors in tolerance and contact sensitivity to DNFB in mice. II. Genetic requirements for suppression of contact sensitivity by soluble suppressor factor. J Immunol 119(5):1773–7, Nov 77
Moorhead JW see **Scribner DJ**
Moorjani S see **Gagné C**
Moossa AR see **Hall TJ**
Mora G: 1977 annivesaries. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1400–4, Dec 77
Morahan PS, Breinig MC, McGeorge MB: Immune responses to vaginal or systemic infection of BALB/c mice with herpes simplex virus type 2. J Immunol 119(6):2030–6, Dec 77
Morens DM: Boston exanthem agent: echovirus 16 [letter] Am J Dis Child 131(11):1306, Nov 77
Morgan AR see **Davis P**
Morgan DB, Carver ME, Payne RB: Plasma creatinine and urea: creatinine ratio in patients with raised plasma urea. Br Med J 2(6092):929–32, 8 Oct 77
Morganroth J see **Levy RI**
Morganroth J see **Lozner EC**
Morganti A see **Leonetti G**
Mori T see **Masuzawa M**
Mori Y, Kiyohara H, Miki T, Kotake T: Pheochromocytoma with prominent calcification and associated pancreatic islet cell tumor. J Urol 118(5):843–4, Nov 77
Morin CL see **Roy CC**
Morin JF see **Penther P**
Morin-Shirley L, Fouquette B, Dubé JL: Oedème massif de l'ovaire. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1063–4, 5 Nov 77 (Fre)
Morino H see **Masuzawa M**
Morioka T see **Utsunomiya T**
Morris DC, King SB, Douglas JS Jr, Wickliffe CW, Jones EL: Hemodynamic results of aortic valvular replacement with the porcine xenograft valve. Circulation 56(5):841–4, Nov 77
Morris DM see **Eisenstat TE**
Morris GC see **Lawrie GM**
Morris LA, Mazis M, Gordon E: A survey of the effects of oral contraceptive patient information. JAMA 238(23):2504–8, 5 Dec 77
Morris ME see **Braham RL**
Morris PJ see **Irvine WJ**
Morris RC Jr see **Booth BE**
Morris T see **Bouhoutsos J**
Morrison DC, Betz SJ: Chemical and biological properties of a protein-rich fraction of bacterial lipopolysaccharides. II. The in vitro rat peritoneal mast cell response. J Immunol 119(5):1790–5, Nov 77
Morrison JM see **Felman YM**
Morriss FH Jr see **Paxson CL Jr**
Morrow JD see **MacGregor DC**
Morson BC see **Lennard-Jones JE**
Mortensen RF, Duszkiewicz JA: Mediation of CRP-dependent phagocytosis through mouse macrophage Fc-receptors. J Immunol 119(5):1611–6, Nov 77
Mortimer EA Jr: Drug toxicity from breast milk? [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):780–1, Nov 77
Mortimer EA Jr see **Fanaroff AA**
Morton M see **Elwood PC**
Moruzzi P see **Guazzi M**
Moser KM see **Bookstein JJ**
Moser KM see **Kline LE**
Moshal MG see **Brock-Utne JG**
Mosienko P see **Baker TJ**
Mosier DE, Mond JJ, Goldings EA: The ontogeny of thymic independent antibody responses in vitro in normal mice and mice with an X-linked B cell defect. J Immunol 119(6):1874–8, Dec 77
Mosley JW see **Fay O**
Moss AA, Kressel HY: Computer tomography of the pancreas. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):1018–27, Nov 77
Mostofi FK see **Berdjis CC**
Motamed M see **Silver CM**
Motoike Y see **Takano K**
Moudgal NR see **Sheela Rani CS**
Mould G see **Fraser HS**
Moulder PV, Teague MJ, Manuele VJ, Brunswick RA, Daicoff GR: Intraoperative Doppler coronary artery finder. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):430–2, Nov 77
Moura-Nunes JF see **Soares JO**
Moutsopoulos HM, Boehm-Truitt M, Kassan SS, Chused TM: Demonstration of activation of B lymphocytes in New Zealand black mice at birth by an immunoradiometric assay for murine IgM. J Immunol 119(5):1639–44, Nov 77
Moyes IC see **Crumpton NE**
Muchmore AV, Decker JM, Blaese RM: Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets in vitro. I. characterization of the killer cell. J Immunol 119(5):1680–5, Nov 77
Muchmore AV, Decker JM, Blaese RM: Spontaneous cytotoxicity of human peripheral blood mononuclear cells toward red blood cell targets. II. Time-dependent loss of suppressor cell activity. J Immunol 119(5):1686–9, Nov 77
Mucklow JC see **Fraser HS**
Muggia FM see **Legha SS**
Mulcare RJ see **Royster TS**
Mulder D see **Follette D**
Mulherin JL Jr, Allen TR, Edwards WH, Dale WA: Management of early postoperative complications of arterial repairs. Arch Surg 112(11):1371–4, Nov 77
Mulholland SG see **Parsons CL**
Mulkey DA: Marrow examination [letter] JAMA 238(21):2263, 21 Nov 77
Mullen JT see **Schlossberg D**
Müller-Eberhard HJ see **Podack ER**
Mulley G, Mitchell JR: Oestrogen treatment for menopausal flushing [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):766, 17 Sep 77
Mulrow PJ see **Noth RH**
Munan L, Kelly A, Petitclerc C: Enzymatic activity patterns in probability population samples. Serum lactate dehydrogenase. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):587–91, Nov 77
Munck O see **Hjelt K**
Munck O see **Miskowiak J**
Munk ZM, Nantel A: Acute lindane poisoning with development of muscle necrosis. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1050–4, 5 Nov 77
Munro HM see **Jones RW**
Muogbo D see **Hurley RM**
Murad TM see **Hyland CH**
Murgo JP see **Alter BR**
Murnaghan DJ see **Sullivan P**
Murphy BF: Probucol (Lorelco) in treatment of hyperlipemia. JAMA 238(23):2537–8, 5 Dec 77
Murphy GP see **Vana J**
Murphy JF see **O'Brien DP**
Murphy SB see **Ransom JL**
Murphy WM: Falsely positive urinary cytology: pathologist's error or preclinical cancer? J Urol 118(5):811–3, Nov 77
Murphy WM, Vandevoorde JP, Rao MK, Soloway MS: The clinical value of urinary carcinoembryonic antigen-like substances in urothelial cancer. J Urol 118(5):806–8, Nov 77
Murray FT see **Zinman B**
Murray JA see **Block TA**
Murray-Lyon IM, Westaby D, Paradinas F: Hepatic complications of androgen therapy [letter] Gastroenterology 73(6):1461, Dec 77
Muschel RJ, Rosen N, Rosen OM, Bloom BR: Modulation of Fc-mediated phagocytosis by cyclic AMP and insulin in a macrophage-like cell line. J Immunol 119(5):1813–20, Nov 77
Mushinski EB, Potter M: Idiotypes on galactan binding myeloma proteins and anti-galactan antibodies in mice. J Immunol 119(6):1888–93, Dec 77
Mustard JF, Packham MA: Platelets and diabetes mellitus [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(24):1345–7, 15 Dec 77
Mustard RA: Major cardiac surgery: are the benefits worth the cost? [editorial] Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):400–2, Nov 77
Muster AJ see **Aziz KU**
Muster AJ see **Levin DL**
Muthuswamy PP see **Agarwal MK**
Mwanje DK see **Weekes AR**
Myburgh DP see **van Gelder AL**
Myers B see **McCraw JB**
Myers MG: Clonidine-induced facilitation of baroreceptor reflex. Br Med J 2(6090):802–3, 24 Sep 77
Myers TJ, Hild DH: Consumption coagulopathy and microangiopathic hemolytic anemia with an axillo-femoral graft. Circulation 56(5):891–3, Nov 77

N

Nadas AS see **Levy RJ**
Nadelson T: On encountering hopelessness [editorial] JAMA 238(20):2179, 14 Nov 77
Nagasue N, Inokuchi K, Kobayashi M, Saku M, Iwaki A: Complete devascularization of hepatic lobe with nonresectable hepatoma. Am J Surg 134(5):650–5, Nov 77
Nagata K see **Kiriyama T**
Nagendran SS see **Vison PC**
Naggar CZ see **Steinberg D**
Nagy GK see **Friedell GH**
Nahrwold DL see **Kelly GA**
Nair RM see **Sarji KE**
Najarian JS see **Buselmeier TJ**
Najarian JS see **Howard RJ**
Najarian JS see **Simmons RL**
Nakamura H see **Hamada S**
Nakamura K: Stomach cancer in atomic-bomb survivors [letter] Lancet 2(8043):866–7, 22 Oct 77
Nakamura RM see **Kletzky OA**
Nakane PK see **Brown WR**
Nakano S see **Takada K**
Nakao T see **Orii T**
Nakao T see **Shimamoto K**
Nakase A see **Matsumoto Y**
Nakashima II, Zakus GE: Incest: review and clinical experience. Pediatrics 60(5):696–701, Nov 77
Nakashima T, Sakamoto K, Okuda K: A minute hepatocellular carcinoma found in a liver with clonorchis sinensis infection: report of two cases. Cancer 39(3):1306–11, Mar 77
Nakayama K see **Takada K**
Nanba K, Jaffe ES, Braylan RC, Soban EJ, Berard CW: Alkaline phosphatase-positive malignant lymphoma. A subtype of B-cell lymphomas. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):535–42, Nov 77
Nanninga JB, O'Connor VJ Jr, Rosen JS: An explanation for the persistence of residual urine after external sphincterotomy. J Urol 118(5):821–3, Nov 77
Nanno M see **Hamada S**
Nantel A see **Munk ZM**
Narahara KA see **Ritchie JL**
Naraval DC see **Goldman SM**
Nash DA Jr: Hypertension in polycystic kidney disease without renal failure. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1571–5, Nov 77
Nash TE, Nasir-Ud-Din, Jeanloz RW: Further purification and characterization of a circulating antigen in schistosomiasis. J Immunol 119(5):1627–33, Nov 77
Nash TE see **Weintraub M**
Nasir-Ud-Din see **Nash TE**
Nason JD: On teaching psychotherapy in a community mental health center. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1419–21, Dec 77
Nasr K see **Haghsbenass M**
Nassar VH see **Matossian RM**
Natelson BH, Dubois A, Sodetz FJ: Effect of multiple-stress procedures on monkey gastroduodenal mucosa, serum gastrin, and hydrogen ion kinetics. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):888–97, Oct 77
Nathan DM, Siegel AJ, Bunn HF: Acute methemoglobinemia and hemolytic anemia with phenazopyridine: possible relation to acute renal failure. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1636–8, Nov 77
Nathaniel EJ see **Loader KR**
Nathwani BN see **Pangalis GA**
Naylor JL see **Struthers JE Jr**
Naylor UV see **Crumpton NE**
Nebert DW, Levitt RC, Orlando MM, Felton JS: Effects of environmental chemicals on the genetic regulation of microsomal enzyme systems. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):640–58, Nov 77 (79 ref.)
Neches WH, Park SC, Mathews RA, Lenox CC, Marin-Garcia J, Zuberbuhler JR: Tetralogy of Fallot: postoperative electrophysiologic studies. Circulation 56(5):713–9, Nov 77
Needle SE see **Cooper SA**
Neilsen KH see **Assoku RK**
Neiman RS see **Klein MA**
Nelems JM see **Cooper JD**
Neligan P, Harriman DG, Pearce J: Respiratory arrest in familial hemiplegic migraine: a clinical and neuropathological study. Br Med J 2(6089):732–4, 17 Sep 77
Nelsen TS see **Ponn RB**
Nelson HS, Raine D Jr, Doner HC, Posey WC: Subsensitivity to the bronchodilator action of albuterol produced by chronic administration. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):871–8, Nov 77
Nelson JF, Berringer RD, Theisen FC: Fibrous dysplasia of the mandible and sphenoid bones: report of case. J Oral Surg 35(11):924–8, Nov 77
Nelson KG see **Hurst IJ Jr**
Nemeth TJ see **Friedman HI**
Nemo G see **Gajdusek DC**
Nemoto R, Sugiyama Y, Kuwahara M, Kato T, Tsuchida S:

Successful delivery of a patient on hemodialysis for acute renal failure: a case report and review of the literature. J Urol 118(4):673–4, Oct 77
Nerup J see **Eskildsen PC**
Neu RL see **Santana JA**
Neuhauser D: Cost-effective clinical decision making. Pediatrics 60(5):756–9, Nov 77
Neumann CG: Interaction of malnutrition and infection. A neglected clinical concept [editorial] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1364–5, Oct 77
Nevin T see **Stewardson-Krieger PB**
Newberne PM see **Gross RL**
Newbury P see **James IM**
Newcombe R, Chalmers I: Changes in distribution of gestational age and birth weight among firstborn infants of Cardiff residents. Br Med J 2(6092):925–6, 8 Oct 77
Newell J see **Lozman J**
Newfeld EA see **Levin DL**
Newhouse M: Pulmonary airway clearance mechanisms [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):790–1, Oct 77
Newsom HT: A different incision for rhytidectomy in males. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):809–11, Nov 77
Niccole MW, Thornton JW, Danet RT, Bartlett RH, Tavis MJ: Hyperbaric oxygen in burn management: a controlled study. Surgery 82(5):727–33, Nov 77
Nichols TM see **Benedet JL**
Nichols WW, Conti CR, Pepine CJ: Instantaneous force-velocity-length relations in the intact human heart. Am J Cardiol 40(5):754–61, Nov 77
Nickerson RJ see **Bloom BS**
Nicolaides AN, Horbourne T, Bowers R, Kidner PH, Besterman EM: Blood viscosity, red-cell flexibility, haematocrit, and plasma-fibrinogen in patients with angina. Lancet 2(8045):943–5, 5 Nov 77
Nicoloff JT see **Croxson MS**
Nicoloff JT see **Kletzky OA**
Nielsen SL see **Miskowiak J**
Nienhuis AW, Benz EJ Jr: Regulation of hemoglobin synthesis during the development of the red cell (first of three parts). N Engl J Med 297(24):1318–28, 15 Dec 77 (193 ref.)
Nies KM see **Tong MJ**
Nikkilä EA see **Taskinen MR**
Nilsen OG see **Borgå O**
Nilsson G, Pettersson U, Levin K, Hughes R: Studies on replacement and suppressive dosages of 1-thyroxine. Acta Med Scand 202(4):257–60, 1977
Nime F see **Berger BW**
Nishi K see **Ogihara T**
Nishikai M, Reichlin M: Radioimmunoassay of serum myoglobin in polymyositis and other conditions. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1514–8, Nov-Dec 77
Nissen VR see **Frost F**
Noble EJ see **MacGregor DC**
Noble J see **Grondin P**
Noble MC, Landon MJ, Davison JM: The excretion of gamma-glutamyl transferase in pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):522–7, Jul 77
Noble RE see **Chang AY**
Noble RJ see **Glassman RD**
Noble RJ see **Pyhel HJ**
Noe NH, Larimer PJ: Simple renal cyst manifest by proteinuria in children. J Urol 118(5):854–5, Nov 77
Noonan JA see **Chameides L**
Nordin BE see **Horsman A**
Nordlund JJ, Lerner AB: The effects of oral melatonin on skin color and on the release of pituitary hormones. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):768–74, Oct 77
Nordlund JJ, Lerner AB: On the causes of melanomas. Am J Pathol 89(2):443–8, Nov 77
Normal JC, Cooley DA, Igo SR, Hibbs CW, Johnson MD, Bennett JG, Fuqua JM, Trono R, Edmonds CH: Prognostic indices for survival during postcardiotomy intra-aortic balloon pumping. Methods of scoring and classification, with implications for left ventricular assist device utilization. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):709–20, Nov 77
Noronha A see **Sundaresan N**
Norrby E see **Orvell C**
Norris JP, Sams RE: More on the use of manganese in dyskinesia [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1448, Dec 77
Norris M see **Wolfe F**
North JJ see **Berkelhamer JE**
North LB see **Boushy SF**
North WR see **Meade TW**
Norton L see **Olumide F**
Noth RH, Lassman MN, Tan SY, Fernandez-Cruz A Jr, Mulrow PJ: Age and the renin-aldosterone system. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1414–7, Oct 77
Notkins AL see **Yoon JW**
Noto N see **Sato T**
Novey HS, Wilson AF: Pollen penetration into the lung [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):739–90, Oct 77
Nowell PC: Preleukemia. Cytogenetic clues in some confusing disorders. Am J Pathol 89(2):459–76, Nov 77 (38 ref.)
Nowlan R, Cohen S: Tolerance to marijuana: heart rate and subjective 'high'. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):550–6, Nov 77
Nugent C see **Grayson M**
Nukaga H see **Sato K**
Nussey SS see **Mehdi SQ**
Nusslé D see **Roy CC**

O

Oakley CM see **Chew CY**
Oats JJ see **Filshie GM**
Obata H see **Takano K**
Obedeanu N see **Haim N**
Oberling F see **Hauptmann G**
O'Brien DP, Murphy JF: The Shirodkar stitch [letter] Lancet 2(8043):873–4, 22 Oct 77
O'Brien JR: Lignocaine and deep-vein thrombosis [letter] Lancet 2(8044):928, 29 Oct 77
O'Brien P see **Gozzo JJ**
O'Brien PM see **Filshie GM**
Ochs HD see **Schaller JG**
Ochs HR, Smith TW: Reversal of advanced digitoxin toxicity and modification of pharmacokinetics by specific antibodies and Fab fragments. J Clin Invest 60(6):1303–13, Dec 77
O'Connor M see **Dick FR**
O'Connor VJ Jr see **Nanninga JB**
O'Dea MJ, Malek RS, Farrow GM: Malacoplakia of the urinary tract: challenges and frustations with 10 cases. J Urol 118(5):739–42, Nov 77
Odell G see **Kinsey VE**
O'Donnell JA, Brener BJ, Brief DK, Alpert J, Parsonnet V: Realistic expectation for patients having lower extremity bypass surgery for limb salvage. Arch Surg 112(11):1356–63, Nov 77
O'Donnell WF see **Karamcheti A**
O'Donohue WJ Jr see **Scoggins WG**
Oehler JR, Herberman RB: Interaction of T cells with allogeneic macrophages in mixed leukocyte cultures in rats. J Immunol 119(5):1785–9, Nov 77
O'Fallon W see **Annegers JF**
O'Flaherty JT, Kreutzer DL, Showell HJ, Ward PA: Influence of inhibitors of cellular function on chemotactic factor-induced neutrophil aggregation. J Immunol 119(5):1751–6, Nov 77
Ogawa K see **Farber E**
Ogborn AD, Hunt KM, Gordon H: Factors affecting fetal survival after intrauterine transfusion for rhesus isoimmunization. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):665–8, Sep 77
Ogborn AD: Hydatidiform mole arising twice during bromocriptine therapy. Case report. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):717–8, Sep 77
Ogihara T, Iinuma K, Nishi K, Arakawa Y, Takagi A: A non-chromatographic non-extraction radioimmunoassay for serum aldosterone. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):726–31, Oct 77
Ogilvie RI see **Tweeddale MG**
O'Gorman AM see **Young LW**
Ogura JW see **Lawrie GM**
Oh JO: Herpes simplex uveitis in immune rabbits. Priming effect of nonherpetic uveitis. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2057–61, Nov 77
Oh JO see **Martin RG**
Oh TH, Gaudet T: Acute epiglottis associated with nasal foreign body: occurrence in a 30-month-old girl. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1067–8, Nov 77
Oh YS see **Avellanosa AM**
O'Hanley PD see **Cantey JR**
O'Hara-Devereaux M see **Andrus LH**
Ohashi DK see **Tellis CJ**
Ohman JL Jr, Lowell FC: IgE antibody to cat allergens in an allergic population. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):317–23, Nov 77
Ohry A see **Molho M**
Ojeda SR see **Andrews WW**
Okada T see **Shiokawa Y**
Oken SL see **Grayson M**
Okita M see **Benfield JR**
Okuda K see **Nakashima T**
Okuma M, Uchino H: Platelet lipoxygenase deficiency [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1351–2, 15 Dec 77
Okun R see **Marks JW**
Olarte J see **Pickering LK**
Older J: Pain and the physician. Postgrad Med 62(5):35–9, Nov 77
Oldham RK see **Law IP**
Oleksy J see **Konturek SJ**
Olivari MT see **Guazzi M**
Oliver D see **Dunnill MS**
Olivier G see **Buckman RF Jr**
Oller DW see **Gee W**
Olson EB Jr see **Hayden W**
Olsson L see **Gustafson A**
Olumide F, Eliashiv A, Kralios N, Norton L, Eiseman B: Hepatic support with hepatocyte suspensions in a permeable membrane dialyzer. Surgery 82(5):599–606, Nov 77
O'Malley M see **Ginsberg MH**
Ommaya AK see **Albright L**
Onal E see **Abdelsayed M**
Onderdonk AB, Hermos JA, Bartlett JG: The role of the intestinal microflora in experimental colitis. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1819–25, Nov 77
Onderdonk AB see **Bartlett JG**
O'Neill WM Jr see **Ramirez G**
Onesti G, Fernandes M: Prazosin: its usefulness in hypertension. Am Fam Physician 16(5):200–2, Nov 77
Onuigbo WI: Acalculous cholecystitis in Nigerian Igbos. Am J Surg 134(5):564–5, Nov 77
Oosterveld WJ see **Hageman MJ**
Opie LH, Tansey M, Kennelly BM: Proposed metabolic vicious circle in patients with large myocardial infarcts and high plasma-free-fatty-acid concentrations. Lancet 2(8044):890–2, 29 Oct 77
Opie LH see **Hearse JD**
Opitz HG, Opitz U, Lemke H, Flad HD, Hewlett G, Schlumberger HD: Humoral primary immune response in vitro in a homologous mouse system: replacement of fetal calf serum by a 2-mercaptoethanol or macrophage-activated fraction of mouse serum. J Immunol 119(6):2089–94, Dec 77
Opitz JM see **Herrmann J**
Opitz U see **Opitz HG**
Oppenheim WL: The 'battered alcoholic syndrome'. J Trauma 17(11):850–6, Nov 77
Oppenheimer JH see **Gorman CA**
Orci L see **Habener JF**
Ordóñez NG see **Mahajan SK**
O'Reilly R see **Marty AT**
O'Reilly RJ, Dupont B, Pahwa S, Grimes E, Smithwick EM, Pahwa R, Schwartz S, Hansen JA, Siegal FP, Sorell M, Svejgaard A, Jersild C, Thomsen M, Platz P, L'Esperance P, Good RA: Reconstitution in severe combined immunodeficiency by transplantation of marrow from an unrelated donor. N Engl J Med 297(24):1311–8, 15 Dec 77
Orenstein W see **Fraser DW**
Organ CH Jr see **Faro RS**
Organisciak DT see **Wacker WB**
Orii T, Sukegawa K, Minami R, Nakao T: Hurler's syndromes without alpha-L-iduronidase deficiency [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):764–5, Nov 77
O'Riordan JL see **Brownjohn AM**
Orkin LR see **Friedman-Mor Z**
Orlando MM see **Nebert DW**
Orman J: [Anxieties and fears about plutonium [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):959–60, 8 Oct 77
Orner FB see **Marcus R**
O'Rourke RA see **Kline LE**
Orr SL see **Braylan RC**
Orringer MB, Sloan H: Complications and failings of the combined Collis-Belsey operation. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):726–35, Nov 77
Ortbals DW, Liebhaber H, Presant CA, Van Amburg AL 3d, Lee JY: Influenza immunization of adult patients with malignant diseases. Ann Intern Med 87(5):552–7, Nov 77
Orvell C, Norrby E: Immunologic properties of purified Sendai virus glycoproteins. J Immunol 119(6):1882–7, Dec 77
Orwell RL, Piper DW: Krebs cycle, pentose phosphate pathway, and glycolysis in the uninvolved gastric mucosa of peptic ulcer and gastric cancer patients. Gastroenterology 73(6):1320–5, Dec 77
Ory HW see **White MK**
Osathanondh R see **Liotta A**
Osborne JW see **Miller DL**
O'Shea JS: Questions on ambulatory bacteremia [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):781–2, Nov 77
Oster JR see **Perez GO**
Osterhout M see **Gruft H**
Osterland CK see **Butman S**
Osterland CK see **Lauter SA**
Ottaway C see **Pruzanski W**
Ottesen E see **Weintraub M**
Overton J see **Filshie GM**
Owen G see **Chambers G**
Oyasu R, Battifora HA, Buckingham WB, Hidvegi D: Metaplastic squamous cell carcinoma of bronchus simulating giant cell tumor of bone. Cancer 39(3):1119–28, Mar 77
Ozarda AT: Evaluation of postexcisional strontium 90 beta ray therapy for pterygium. South Med J 70(11):1304, Nov 77

P

Pace PD, Tilney NL, Lesch M, Couch NP: Peripheral arterial complications of intra-aortic ballon counterpulsation. Surgery 82(5):685–8, Nov 77
Pacini B see **Browa WR**
Paciulli J see **Fowler JE Jr**
Packham MA see **Mustard JF**
Paez J see **Greenlee HB**
Page CP see **Haff RC**
Pages L see **Ishimaru T**
Paglia DE, Valentine WN, Fink K: Lead poisoning. Further observations on erythrocyte pyrimidine-nucleotidase deficiency and intracellular accumulation of pyrimidine nucleotides. J Clin Invest 60(6):1362–6, Dec 77
Pahwa R see **O'Reilly RJ**
Pahwa S see **O'Reilly RJ**
Painter RH: Evidence that C1t (amyloid P-component) is not a subcomponent of the first component of complement (C1). J Immunol 119(6):2203–5, Dec 77
Paintin DB see **Beard R**
Pais VM, Vasudevan P: Infertility in an XX male. J Urol 118(4):690–1, Oct 77
Pajares JM see **Maté J**
Palmer JD see **Pinckard RN**
Palutke M see **Ligorsky RD**
Pandya NJ see **Antia NH**

Pang KS see **Gillette JR**
Pang LM see **Davis WJ**
Pangalis GA, Nathwani BN, Rappaport H: Malignant lymphoma, well differentiated lymphocytic: its relationship with chronic lymphocytic leukemia and macroglobulinemia of Waldenström. Cancer 39(3):999–1010, Mar 77
Pangalis GA, Yataganas X, Fessas P: Beta-glucuronidase activity of lymph node imprints from malignant lymphomas and chronic lymphocytic leukaemia. J Clin Pathol 30(9):812–6, Sep 77
Pangalis GA, Rappaport H: Common clonal origin of lymphoplasmacytic proliferation and immunoblastic lymphoma in intestinal alpha-chain disease [letter] Lancet 2(8043):880, 22 Oct 77
Panter BM: Lithium in the treatment of a child abuser. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1436–7, Dec 77
Pantuck EJ see **Conney AH**
Pantuck EJ see **Kuntzman R**
Papapoulos SE see **Brownjohn AM**
Papavasiliou SS, Martial JA, Latham KR, Baxter JD: Thyroid hormonelike actions of 3,3',5'-L-triiodothyronine nad 3,3'-diiodothyronine. J Clin Invest 60(6):1230–9, Dec 77
Papazian A see **Capron JP**
Pape KE, Armstrong DL, Fitzhardinge PM: CNS pathology associated with mask ventilation [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):787–8, Nov 77
Pappas K see **Manos N**
Paradinas F see **Murray-Lyon IM**
Pariente R see **Fournier M**
Parisi AF see **Kendrick MH**
Park MK see **Vaseenon T**
Park SC see **Neches WH**
Parke DV see **Macdonald A**
Parker CE, Mavalwala J, Alfi OS, Weise P, Menon R: Two children with a partial trisomy of chromosome 15 (47,XX, + 15). There appears to be no constellation of physical findings that are characteristic of this abnormality. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1037–41, Nov 77
Parker JW see **Anagnostou D**
Parkes ML see **Kamer FM**
Parkey RW see **Bynum LJ**
Parkhouse J: Medical manpower [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):834–5, 24 Sep 77
Parkin WE see **Fraser DW**
Parks DE, Doyle MV, Weigle WO: Effect of lipopolysaccharide on immunogenicity and tolerogenicity of HGG in C57BL/6J nude mice: evidence for a possible B cell deficiency. J Immunol 119(6):1923–32, Dec 77
Parks L see **Sterioff S**
Parks W see **Dick FR**
Parks WP see **Ruscetti SK**
Parliament WJ see **Hewitt D**
Parmelee D see **Jellinek M**
Parmley WW see **Massie B**
Parrino GR see **Chawla SK**
Parsonnet V see **O'Donnell JA**
Parsons CL, Lofland S, Mulholland SG: The effect of trichomonal vaginitis on vaginal pH. J Urol 118(4):621–2, Oct 77
Parsons R see **Cullen MJ**
Parveen L, Chowdhury AQ, Chowdhury Z: Injectable contraception (medroxyprogesterone acetate) in rural Bangladesh. Lancet 2(8045):946–8, 5 Nov 77
Passer JA see **Jones MB**
Pasternak JF see **Volpe JJ**
Patel HD see **Chawla SK**
Patel MS: Age-dependent changes in the oxidative metabolism in rat brain. J Gerontol 32(6):643–6, Nov 77
Paterson PY see **Funjinami RS**
Paton D see **Justice J Jr**
Patterson R see **Rosenberg M**
Pattou E see **Rotsztejn WH**
Patz A see **Kinsey VE**
Paul MH see **Aziz KU**
Paul MH see **Levin DL**
Paul SE: Problem-oriented approach to practice [letter] JAMA 238(23):2494–5, 5 Dec 77
Paul SM, Axelrod J, Diliberto EJ Jr: Catechol estrogen-forming enzyme of brain: demonstration of a cytochrome p450 monooxygenase. Endocrinology 101(5):1604–10, Nov 77
Pauli LL see **Livingston S**
Paulsen O: Blood-group A and giardiasis [letter] Lancet 2(8045):984, 5 Nov 77
Paulus HE see **Furst DE**
Pautasso OE see **Brugo EA**
Pavan PR see **Wise TG**
Pavan-Langston D see **Foster CS**
Paxson CL Jr, Corriere JN Jr, Morriss FH Jr, Adcock EW 3d: Congenital torsion of the penis in father-son pairs. J Urol 118(5):881, Nov 77
Payne J see **Kinsey VE**
Payne RB see **Morgan DB**
Paynton DJ see **Weston PA**
Paz JM, Tutor JC, Del Rio R: Quality control in haemoglobin determination using the Coulter Counter S: a preliminary note [letter] J Clin Pathol 30(9):904, Sep 77
Pearce J see **Neligan P**
Pearl KN, Chambers TL: Propranolol treatment of thyrotoxicosis in a premature infant. Br Med J 2(6089):738, 17 Sep 77
Pearse E see **Catovsky D**
Pearson AD, Suckling WG, Ricciardi ID, Knill M, Ware E: Campylobacter-associated diarrhoea in Southampton [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):955–6, 8 Oct 77
Pearson FG see **Cooper JD**
Pearson JE see **Daniel CR 3d**
Pearson RM see **James IM**
Pearson TC see **Thomas DJ**
Peckham C, Tibbenham A: Vision screening in older children [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77
Pedersen JE see **Benveniste D**
Peel RL see **Cipoletti JF**
Peisach M see **Hearse JD**
Pellegrino SV: Primary hyperparathyroidism exacerbated by pregnancy. J Oral Surg 35(11):915–7, Nov 77
Peltola H, Käyhty H, Sivonen A, Mäkelä H: Haemophilus influenzae type b capsular polysaccharide vaccine in children: a double-blind field study of 100,000 vaccinees 3 months to 5 years of age in Finland. Pediatrics 60(5):730–7, Nov 77
Pena J see **Pombo M**
Penchansky L see **Gallo GE**
Penchansky M see **Galton DA**
Penchas S, Ehrenfeld M: Thrombocytosis in rheumatic fever [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(11):1639, Nov 77
Pendleton HJ see **Yuen BH**
Pennebaker JB, Gilliam JN, Ziff M: Immunoglobulin classes of DNA binding activity in serum and skin in systemic lupus erythematosus. J Clin Invest 60(6):1331–8, Dec 77
Pennington JE: Fever, neutropenia and malignancy: a clinical syndrome in evolution. Cancer 39(3):1345–9, Mar 77
Pennington JE: Bronchoalveolar cell response to bacterial challenge in the immunosuppressed lung. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):885–93, Nov 77
Penther P, Boschat J, Morin JF, Blanc JJ, Granatelli D: The length of the left main coronary artery: pathological features. Am Heart J 94(6):705–9, Dec 77
Pepine CJ see **Curry RC Jr**
Pepine CJ see **Nichols WW**
Pepys J: Clinical and therapeutic significance of patterns of allergic reactions of the lungs to extrinsic agents: the 1977 J. Burns Amberson Lecture. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):573–88, Oct 77
Pepys J see **Taylor AN**
Peracchi M see **Crosignani PG**
Percy ME, Dosch HM, Gelfand EW: Functional differentiation of B lymphocytes in congenital agammaglobulinemia. II. Immunochemical analysis of the in vitro primary immune response. J Immunol 119(6):1965–72, Dec 77
Percy ME see **Dosch HM**
Peress JA, Waterhouse K, Cole AT: Complications of partial cystectomy in patients with high grade bladder carcinoma. J Urol 118(5):761, Nov 77
Perez GO, Oster JR, Vaamonde CA, Katz FH: Effect of NH4Cl on plasma aldosterone, cortisol and renin activity in supine man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):762–7, Oct 77
Perheentupa J see **Fyhrquist F**
Perkins RP: Treatment of toxemia of pregnancy [letter] JAMA 238(20):2143–4, 14 Nov 77
Perkoff GT: Gastroenterologists: too many or too few? Am J Dig Dis 22(11):1010–3, Nov 77
Perlman M see **Sadovsky E**
Perloff JK see **Rubler S**
Permin H see **Secher L**
Perrin JM: Questions about PDQ [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):779–80, Nov 77
Perry B see **Dunn J**
Person DA see **Rossen RD**
Pertschuk LP, Moccia LF, Rosen Y, Lyons H, Marino CM, Rashford AA, Wollschlager CM: Acute pulmonary complications in systemic lupus erythematosus. Immunofluorescence and light microscopic study. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):553–7, Nov 77
Pescarmona JE see **Kennedy HL**
Pesce AJ, Hanenson I, Sethi K: beta2 microglobulinuria in a patient with nephrotoxicity secondary to mercuric chloride ingestion. Clin Toxicol 11(3):309–15, 1977
Peters DK see **Rees AJ**
Peters FA see **Meffin PJ**
Peters FD, Roemer VM: Carbohydrate tolerance in the puerperium during suppression of lactation with bromocriptine and oestrogens. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):531–3, Jul 77
Peters W: Current concepts in parasitology. Malaria. N Engl J Med 297(23):1261–4, 8 Dec 77
Peterson CM see **Anderson KE**
Peterson KL: Infective endocarditis: role of newer diagnostic techniques. Chest 72(5):553–4, Nov 77
Peterson MD see **Lucas GL**
Peterson NE see **Augspurger RR**
Peterson OL see **Bloom BS**
Peterson PK see **Lawrie GM**
Petitclerc C see **Munan L**
Petitclerc R see **Grondin P**
Petric M see **Davidson GP**
Petrillo M see **Porro GB**
Pettersson D see **Mellstedt H**
Pettersson U see **Nilsson G**
Pettifor J see **Spitz L**
Petty BG: Inappropriate secretion of ADH in empyema [letter] Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):791–2, Oct 77
Petty TL, Scoggin CH, Good JT: Recurrent pneumonia in Behçet's syndrome. Roentgenographic documentation during 13 years. JAMA 238(23):2529–30, 5 Dec 77
Phelan JP, Upton RT, Summitt RL: Balanced reciprocal X-4 translocation in a female patient with early secondary amenorrhea. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):607–13, 15 Nov 77
Phelps CD, Arafat NI: Open-angle glaucoma following surgery for congenital cataracts. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1985–7, Nov 77
Phelps PD: Deafness due to Paget's disease of bone [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):827, 24 Sep 77
Phelps PD see **Ramachandra CR**
Phil D see **Anagnostou D**
Phillips CA, Fanning WL, Gump DW, Phillips CF: Cytomegalovirus encephalitis in immunologically normal adults. Successful treatment with vidarabine. JAMA 238(21):2299–300, 21 Nov 77
Phillips CF see **Phillips CA**
Phillips PE see **Lin CI**
Phillips RL see **Finegold SM**
Phillips SF: William Hedley John Summerskill. (1926–1977). Am J Dig Dis 22(10):934–5, Oct 77
Phillips TL see **Quivey JM**
Phillipson E see **Bear R**
Piafsky KM, Borgå O: Plasma protein binding of basic drugs. II. Importance of alpha 1-acid glycoprotein for interindividual variation. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):545–9, Nov 77
Piafsky KM see **Borgå O**
Pickering LK, DuPont HL, Olarte J, Conklin R, Ericsson C: Fecal leukocytes in enteric infections. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):562–5, Nov 77
Pickering LK see **Ericsson CD**
Pierce AK, Reynolds RC, Harris GD: Leukocytic response to inhaled bacteria. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):679–84, Oct 77
Pierce AK see **Harris GD**
Pierce JM see **Cipoletti JF**
Pierce JM Jr see **Banks MD**
Pierce JM Jr see **Liroff SA**
Pierce L Jr see **Rakowski TA**
Piercey JR see **Freeman HJ**
Piering WF, Hebert LA, Lemann J Jr: Infantile polycystic kidney disease in the adult. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1625–6, Nov 77
Pifarré R, Montoya A, Bakhos M, Fishman D, Scanlon PJ, Gunnar RM: Poppet embolization from Braunwald-Cutter aortic valve. JAMA 239(19):2057, 7 Nov 77
Pike MC see **Snyderman R**
Pilcher DB, Harman PK, Moore EE Jr: Retrohepatic vena cava balloon shunt introduced via the sapheno-femoral junction. J Trauma 17(11):837–41, Nov 77
Pilkington TR see **Maxwell JD**
Pillarisetty RJ see **Talal N**
Pilo A see **Ferrannini E**
Pinals RS: Changing pattern of alcoholic liver disease. Br Med J 2(6092):958, 8 Oct 77
Pinals RS see **Runge LA**
Pinckard RN, Halonen M, Palmer JD, Butler C, Shaw JO, Henson PM: Intravascular aggregation and pulmonary sequestration of platelets during IgE-induced systemic anaphylaxis in the rabbit: abrogation of lethal anaphylactic shock by platelet depletion. J Immunol 119(6):2185–93, Dec 77
Pinckard RN see **Henson PM**
Pincus SH see **Rogentine GN Jr**
Pingleton WW, Bone RC, Kerby GR, Ruth WE: Triamcinolone aerosol. Treatment of aspirin-hypersensitive asthmatic patients. JAMA 238(20):2174–5, 14 Nov 77
Pinheiro M, Freire-Maia N: Identifying carriers for X-linked hypohidrotic ectodermal dysplasia [letter] Lancet 2(8044):936, 29 Oct 77
Pink JR, Miggiano VC: Complementation between genetic variants affecting the response of chicken leukocytes to concanavalin A. J Immunol 119(5):1796–9, Nov 77
Pinkus GS, Said JW: Profile of intracytoplasmic lysozyme in normal tissues, myeloproliferative disorders, hairy cell leukemia, and other pathologic processes. An immunoperoxidase study of paraffin sections and smears. Am J Pathol 89(2):351–66, Nov 77
Pion SJ see **Goldman SM**
Pipberger HV see **Yankopoulos NA**
Piper DW see **Orwell RL**
Pipkin RD see **Mehigan JT**
Piris J see **Azad Khan AK**
Pirok DJ: Organization of the resident selection system [letter] J Oral Surg 35(11):875, Nov 77
Pisano D, Cha SD, Gooch AS, Maranhao V, Goldberg H: Mean velocity of circumferential fiber shortening in prolapsed mitral leaflet syndrome. Circulation 56(5):853–5, Nov 77
Pitot HC: The natural history of neoplasia. Newer insights into an old problem. Am J Pathol 89(2):402–11, Nov 77
Pitot HC see **Gahl WA**
Pitt B see **Strauss HW**
Pittman HH, Dugger GS, Banerjee T: Review of 18 years' experience with pituitary tumors. South Med J 70(11):1322–4, Nov 77
Pittman S see **Catovsky D**
Piver MS, Barlow JJ: High dose irradiation to biopsy confirmed aortic node metastases from carcinoma of the uterine cervix. Cancer 39(3):1243–6, Mar 77

Plamp C see **Bennett WM**
Planet G see **Fox IH**
Platz P see **O'Reilly RJ**
Plavosin L see **Georgescu L**
Pleasure DE see **Abramsky O**
Plotz PH see **Wright EC**
Plumb V, Ho KJ, Mihas AA: Hemochromatosis associated with side-to-side portacaval shunt. South Med J 70(11):1369–73, Nov 77
Pluznik DH see **Apte RN**
Poblete PF see **Kennedy HL**
Podack ER, Kolb WP, Müller-Eberhard HJ: The SC5b-7 complex: formation, isolation, properties, and subunit composition. J Immunol 119(6):2024–9, Dec 77
Pogue RE see **Warwick WJ**
Polak BC see **Hogewind BL**
Polese A see **Guazzi M**
Politano V see **Marshall S**
Pollack SB, Herrick MV: Inhibition of antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity by autologous lymph node cells. J Immunol 119(6):2172–8, Dec 77
Pombo M, Martinon JM, Tato F, Pena J: Propranolol and exercise test for growth hormone assays [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):778–9, Nov 77
Pond SM, Birkett DJ, Wade DN: Mechanisms of inhibition of tolbutamide metabolism: phenylbutazone, oxyphenbutazone, sulfaphenazole. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):573–9, Nov 77
Ponn RB, Zatarain G, Gerzberg L, Hottinger GF, Haase W, Nelsen TS: Systemic air embolism in experimental penetrating lung injuries. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):766–73, Nov 77
Pontes JE see **Banks MD**
Pontes JE see **Liroff SA**
Pool JL see **Mitchell JR**
Pope JN see **Cates W Jr**
Popovtzer MM see **Flis RS**
Popp AJ, Chater N: Extracranial to intracranial vascular anastomosis for occlusive cerebrovascular disease: experience in 110 patients. Surgery 82(5):648–54, Nov 77
Porro GB, Dolcini R, Grossi E, Petrillo M, Prada A: Cimetidine in treatment of pancreatic insufficiency [letter] Lancet 2(8043):878–9, 22 Oct 77
Porter GA see **Bennett WM**
Porter JC see **Milewich L**
Posalaky Z see **Ehlers SM**
Posey WC see **Nelson HS**
Poskanzer DC see **Calanchini PR**
Poskanzer DC see **Futty DE**
Poskanzer DC see **Price TR**
Postle AD, Sheppard D, Hilton IM, Sigger s DC: Diagnosing familial hypercholesterolaemia in childhood [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):957–8, 8 Oct 77
Potier M, Dallaire L, Malançon SB: Prenatal detection of intestinal obstruction by disaccharidase assay in amniotic fluid [letter] Lancet 2(8045):982–3, 5 Nov 77
Pottage A see **Fiddler GI**
Potter M see **Mushinski EB**
Pottgen P, Gourley M, Davis ER: Utilization of blood and its financial implications in elective surgical procedures [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):630–1, Nov 77
Potts JT Jr see **Habener JF**
Poulton TJ, Mims GR: Peripheral nerve blocks. Am Fam Physician 16(5):100–9, Nov 77
Poushter DL see **Johnson JT**
Poutasse EF see **Stecker JF Jr**
Powell WJ Jr see **Sagar KB**
Powers JA, Bach PJ: Coxa magna. South Med J 70(11):1297–9, Nov 77
Powers SR Jr see **Lozman J**
Pozen MW, Stechmiller JK, Voigt GC: Prognostic efficacy of early clinical categorization of myocardial infarction patients. Circulation 56(5):816–9, Nov 77
Prada A see **Porro GB**
Praiss DE see **Debenedictis TJ**
Prange AJ Jr see **Loosen PT**
Prasad AS see **Ligorsky RD**
Pratt CB see **Curnes JT**
Preece MA, Kearney PJ, Marshall WC: Growth-hormone deficiency in congenital rubella. Lancet 2(8043):842–4, 22 Oct 77
Prendergast WF see **Hewitt D**
Prentice G: Skills of the nurse [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):768–9, 17 Sep 77
Presant CA see **Ortbals DW**
Pressman D see **Gottlieb AB**
Preston C see **Bonjour JP**
Preston TA see **Richtsmeier TE**
Preud'homme JL, Gonnot M, Tsapis A, Brouet JC, Mihaesco C: Human T lymphocyte receptors for IgM: reactivity with monomeric 8S subunit. J Immunol 119(6):2206–8, Dec 77
Prian GW: Temporal artery catheterization for arterial access in the high risk newborn. Surgery 82(5):734–7, Nov 77
Price JT see **Yamazaki K**
Price TR, Gotshall RA, Poskanzer DC, Haerer AF, Swanson PD, Calanchini PR, Conneally PM, Dyken ML, Futty DE: Cooperative study of hospital frequency and character of transient ischemic attacks. VI. Patients examined during an attack. JAMA 238(23):2512–5, 5 Dec 77
Price TR see **Calanchini PR**
Price TR see **Futty DE**
Pride NB see **Gibson GJ**
Priebe CJ Jr, Wichern WA Jr: Ventral hernia with a skin-covered Silastic sheet for newborn infants with a diaphragmatic hernia. Surgery 82(5):569–72, Nov 77
Priebe CJ Jr: Outpatient management of pediatric surgical problems. Postgrad Med 62(5):132–40, Nov 77
Prieto Solis JA: Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-III [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):833–4, Nov 77
Printen KJ, Blommers TJ: Morbid obesity in Cushing's syndrome: a nonentity? Am J Surg 134(5):579–80, Nov 77
Prioleau PG, Allen MS Jr, Roberts T: Perianal mucinous adenocarcinoma. Cancer 39(3):1295–9, Mar 77
Prior FG: Treatment of acute paracetamol poisoning [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77
Pritz HB see **Weis EB Jr**
Prokipchuk E see **Pruzanski W**
Prosdocimi M see **Enzi G**
Prout GR Jr see **Carey RW**
Prout GR Jr see **Hensle TW**
Prout MN, Davis HL Jr: Hemangiopericytoma of the bladder after polyvinyl alcohol exposure. Cancer 39(3):1328–30, Mar 77
Provost TT, Razzaque A, Maddison PJ, Reichlin M: Antibodies to cytoplasmic antigens in lupus erythematosus. Serologic marker for systemic disease. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1457–63, Nov-Dec 77
Pruce I see **Livingston S**
Prudencio RF see **Clark SS**
Pruzanski W, Marcon N, Ottaway C, Prokipchuk E: Muramidase (lysozyme) in Crohn's disease and in ulcerative colitis. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):995–8, Nov 77
Puck TT see **Robinson A**
Pullon DH see **Carlson KP**
Pupello DF see **Bessone LN**
Purcell GR, Manners JM, Cockburn JS: Pulmonary arterio-venous fistula. A shunt equation exercise during thoracotomy. Anaesthesia 32(8):777–83, Sep 77
Purchase HG see **Welt S**
Purow E, Grosberg SJ, Wapnick S: Menghini needle fracture after attempted liver biopsy. Gastroenterology 73(6):1404–5, Dec 77
Purrier BG see **Sparks RA**
Pusey CD, Rainford DJ: St Anthony's fire and pseudochronic renal failure. Br Med J 2(6092):935, 8 Oct 77
Putns S, Desa DJ: Application of a modified Attwood's stain to the study of decalcified bone sections. J Clin Pathol 30(9):900–3, Sep 77
Pyhel HJ, Noble RJ, Tavel ME: Tricuspid opening snap in tricuspid insufficiency. Chest 72(5):651–3, Nov 77
Pyrovolakis J see **Avgerinos A**

Q

Qizilbash AH see **Sargeant EJ**
Qualtiere LF, Anderson AG, Meyers P: Effects of ionic and nonionic detergents on antigen-antibody reactions. J Immunol 119(5):1645–51, Nov 77
Quash JA, Davia JE, de Castro CM, Bowen TE, Green DC: Echocardiography in Lutembacher's syndrome. Chest 72(5):676–8, Nov 77
Quattlebaum FW see **Ehlers SM**
Quillen EW, Granger DN, Taylor AE: Effects of arginine vasopressin on capillary filtration in the cat ileum. Gastroenterology 73(6):1290–5, Dec 77
Quinn EL see **Haas EJ**
Quinnell RK see **Vickery DM**
Quinones MA see **Doyle KM**
Quivey JM, Fu KK, Herzog KA, Weiss JM, Phillips TL: Malignant tumors of the testis: analysis of treatment results and sites and causes of failure. Cancer 39(3):1247–53, Mar 77

R

Rabhan N see **Minkin W**
Rabhan NB see **Brustein D**
Rabin BS see **Cipoletti JF**
Rabin BS see **Whiteside TL**
Rabinowitz R see **Toguri AG**
Rabson AS see **Cohen MH**
Racusen LC, Krawitt EL: Effect of folate deficiency and ethanol ingestion on intestinal folate absorption. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):915–20, Oct 77
Radka SF, Cramer DV, Gill TJ 3d: Ia antigens in inbred rats and their relationship to the MLR phenotype. J Immunol 119(6):2037–44, Dec 77
Raeburn B, Ford LF: Hygiene in NHS hospitals [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):829, 24 Sep 77
Raff MJ see **Varghese R**
Raffin TA, Theodore J: Separating cardiac from pulmonary dyspnea. JAMA 239(19):2066–7, 7 Nov 77
Raggio JF see **Rudman D**
Raghavaiah NV, Soloway MS: Anuria following silver nitrate irrigation for intractable bladder hemorrhage. J Urol 118(4):681–2, Oct 77
Rahal JJ Jr, Simberkoff MS: Bacteriuria in pregnancy. Postgrad Med 62(5):210, Nov 77
Rahal JJ Jr, Simberkoff MS: External otitis in diabetic. Postgrad Med 62(5):209, Nov 77
Rahal JJ Jr, Simberkoff MS: Cases 8, 9, and 10. Postgrad Med 62(5):207–9, Nov 77
Rahbek I see **Frost F**
Raine AE see **Williams EM**
Raine D Jr see **Nelson HS**
Rainess AE: Death with dignity and survivor guilt [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1449, Dec 77
Rainford DJ see **Pusey CD**
Rajasalmi M, Takkunen J: Angina pectoris in young patients: clinical appraisal and evaluation by exercise, atrial pacing, and myocardial lactate metabolism. Acta Med Scand 202(5):341–7, 1977
Rakowski TA, Argy WP Jr, Pierce L Jr, Schreiner GE: Splenic cyst causing hypertension by renal compression. JAMA 238(23):2528–9, 5 Dec 77
Ramachandra CR, Phelps PD: Nasal encephalocoeles associated with unilateral absence of the cochlea. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):813–7, Sep 77
Ramirez G, O'Neill WM Jr, Bloomer HA, Jubiz W: Abnormalities in the regulation of prolactin in patients with chronic renal failure. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):658–61, Oct 77
Ramsden RT, Gibson WP, Moffat DA: Anaesthesia of the tympanic membrane using iontophoresis. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):779–85, Sep 77
Ramsey EJ see **Marynick SP**
Ranchod M: The histogenesis and development of pulmonary tumorlets. Cancer 39(3):1135–45, Mar 77
Randolph JG see **Altman RP**
Randolph M see **Lepow ML**
Ransom J: Hybrid words [editorial] JAMA 239(19):2060, 7 Nov 77
Ransom JL, Murphy SB: Histiocytosis X: abnormal cerebrospinal fluid cytology in extrahypothalamic central nervous system involvement. South Med J 70(11):1367–9, Nov 77
Rao CN, Blaivas JG: Primary renal artery dissecting aneurysm: a review. J Urol 118(5):716–9, Nov 77
Rao JP, Lapilusa SJ: An unusual complication of fracture of the lower femur. J Trauma 17(11):889–91, Nov 77
Rao M, Steiner P, Victoria MS, James P, Fikrig S, Goldenberg L, Kassner EG: Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Occurrence in a healthy American infant. JAMA 238(21):2301, 21 Nov 77
Rao MK see **Murphy WM**
Rao NA see **Friendly DS**
Rao NS see **Reichle FA**
Rao RP, Scommegna A: Intrauterine contraception. Am Fam Physician 16(5):177–85, Nov 77
Raper AJ, Jessee EF, Texter JH Jr, Giffler RF, Hietala TS: Pheochromocytoma of the urinary bladder: a broad clinical spectrum. Am J Cardiol 40(5):820–4, Nov 77
Raphael GD see **Metcalfe DD**
Raphael MJ see **Chew CY**
Raphael MJ see **Talbot S**
Rapola J see **Aula P**
Rapp F see **Sanford EJ**
Rapp R see **Good AE**
Rappaport H see **Pangalis GA**
Rappolt RT Sr see **Estep DL**
Rashford AA see **Pertschuk LP**
Rashkind WJ see **Chameides L**
Rask-Madsen J see **Frost F**
Raskin P, Unger RH: Effects of exogenous hyperglucagonemia in insulin-treated diabetics. Diabetes 26(11):1034–9, Nov 77
Rasmussen MM, Reimer KA, Kloner RA, Jennings RB: Infarct size reduction by propranolol before and after coronary ligation in dogs. Circulation 56(5):794–8, Nov 77
Rasmussen MM see **Reimer KA**
Rathod DM see **Heymann AD**
Ratnam SS see **Chew PC**
Rattazzi LC see **Simmons RL**
Ratzan SK see **Santiago JV**
Ravazzola M see **Habener JF**
Ravid M, Robson M, Kedar I: Prolonged colchicine treatment in four patients with amyloidosis. Ann Intern Med 87(5):568–70, Nov 77
Raviv U see **Kaplan M**
Rawal BD see **Leung YW**
Rawlins MD see **Routledge PA**
Ray B: Hidradenitis suppurativa of the scrotum. J Urol 118(4):686–7, Oct 77
Ray MB see **Heimann R**
Rayford PL see **Llanos OL**
Raymond TL, Connor WE, Lin DS, Warner S, Fry MM, Connor SL: The interaction of dietary fibers and cholesterol upon the plasma lipids and lipoproteins, sterol balance, and bowel function in human subjects. J Clin Invest 60(6):1429–37, Dec 77
Razzaque A see **Provost TT**
Read BP see **Stecker JF Jr**
Reading J see **Christensen DJ**
Rebar R see **Feng LJ**
Rebar RW see **Lucky AW**
Reddy AN, Grosberg SJ, Wapnick S: Intermittent cholestatic jaundice and nonmetastatic prostatic carcinoma. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1616–8, Nov 77
Reddy P see **Dhatt MS**
Redeker AG see **Fay O**
Redeker AG see **Tong MJ**
Redelman D see **Moon MM**
Redfield DL see **Stillman PL**
Redlhammer DE see **Barkin J**

Redman JF: Traumatic renal injury in pregnancy. J Urol 118(5):845–6, Nov 77
Redmond C see **Fisher ER**
Redus MA see **McDade JE**
Reed RR, Carey TC, Hodges CV: Acute renal vein thrombosis with dextran treatment. J Urol 118(5):851–3, Nov 77
Reed WG see **Sperling HV**
Reed WP see **Kulasinghe HP**
Rees AJ, Lockwood CM, Peters DK: Enhanced allergic tissue injury in Goodpasture's syndrome by intercurrent bacterial infection. Br Med J 2(6089):723–6, 17 Sep 77
Rees R see **Maisels MJ**
Reeser D see **Connaughton JF**
Reeve DR: Repair of large experimental perforations of the tympanic membrane. J Laryngol Otol 91(9):767–78, Sep 77
Reeves JT see **Scoggin CH**
Reeves S see **Jones BM**
(Reeves TL), Tony Lothrop Reeves. Lancet 2(8043):884, 22 Oct 77
Regezi JA see **Batsakis JG**
Reichle FA, Rao NS, Reichle RM, Chang KH: The mechanism of postshunt liver failure. Surgery 82(5):738–49, Nov 77
Reichle RM see **Reichle FA**
Reichlin M see **Nishikai M**
Reichlin M see **Provost TT**
Reid L see **Haworth SG**
Reidenberg MM: Obesity and fasting—effects on drug metabolism and drug action in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):729–34, Nov 77
Reilly BJ see **Kooh SW**
Reimer KA, Lowe JE, Rasmussen MM, Jennings RB: The wavefront phenomenon of ischemic cell death. 1. Myocardial infarct size vs duration of coronary occlusion in dogs. Circulation 56(5):786–94, Nov 77
Reimer KA see **Rasmussen MM**
Reiner RJ see **Fink-Bennett D**
Reinhardt GF see **Greenlee HB**
Reizenstein P see **Galton DA**
Relman AS: Minority admissions: beyond Bakke [editorial] . N Engl J Med 297(21):1175, 24 Nov 77
Remington JS see **McLeod R**
Renkonen OV see **Sivonen A**
Renne CM see **Miklich DR**
Rennie D: Give me air!—but not much [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(23):1285–7, 8 Dec 77
Reschini E see **Crosignani PG**
Resko JA see **Van Horn RN**
Resnekov L, Falicov RE: Thyrotoxicosis and lactate-producing angina pectoris with normal coronary arteries. Br Heart J 39(10):1051–7, Oct 77
Resnick D see **Master R**
Rest J see **Aladjem S**
Reuning RH see **Kolibash AJ**
Rev A see **Weber MA**
Revillard JP see **Cordier G**
Revsin B see **Lightner ES**
Reynolds GH see **Jaffe HW**
Reynolds RC see **Pierce AK**
Rhode MC see **Law IP**
Ribeiro LG see **Chiariello M**
Riberi AM see **Brugo EA**
Ricciardi ID see **Pearson AD**
Rice DH, Dimcheff DG, Benz R, Tsang AY: Retropharyngeal abscess caused by atypical mycobacterium. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):681–4, Nov 77
Rice DL see **Satterwhite TK**
Rich NM see **Collins GJ**
Richards G: The influence of area population on medical practice. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):852–3, 22 Oct 77
Richardson BC see **Köhler H**
Richardson BD, Cleaton-Jones PE: Nursing bottle caries. Pediatrics 60(5):748–9, Nov 77
Richardson DW: Can physicians effect persistent control of blood pressure? Arch Intern Med 137(11):1598–9, Nov 77
(Richardson J), Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Sir John Richardson: Immense journeys in Rupert's Land. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1095–100, 5 Nov 77
Richardson J: Suspected transplacental Coxsackie infection [letter] Lancet 2(8043):877–8, 22 Oct 77
Richardson JV, McDowell HA Jr: Extra-anatomic bypass grafting in aortoiliac occlusive disease: a seven-year experience. South Med J 70(11):1287–91, Nov 77
Richardson M see **Gerrity RG**
Richtsmeier TE, Preston TA: Drug management of stable angina pectoris. Postgrad Med 62(5):91–100, Nov 77
Ricks J see **Shinohara N**
Ridges AP, Lawton K, Harper P, Ghosh C, Hindson N: Propranolol in schizophrenia [letter] Lancet 2(8045):986, 5 Nov 77
Riedasch G, Ritz E, Möhring K, Ikinger U: Antibody-coated bacteria in the ejaculate: a possible test for prostatitis. J Urol 118(5):787–8, Nov 77
Rieder M see **Skinnider LF**
Rieser JC see **Schwartz B**
Rigg BM: Importance of donor site selection in skin grafting. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1028–9, 5 Nov 77
Riley HD: Hospital-acquired infections. South Med J 70(11):1265–7, Nov 77
Rimer RL, Roy S 3d: Child abuse and hemoglobinuria. JAMA 239(19):2034–5, 7 Nov 77
Rinaldo CR Jr, Black PH, Hirsch MS: Interaction of cytomegalovirus with leukocytes from patients with mononucleosis due to cytomegalovirus. J Infect Dis 136(5):667–78, Nov 77
Rinsler MG: Training of pathologists in countries belonging to the European Economic Community. J Clin Pathol 30(9):788–99, Sep 77
Riopelle RJ see **Mobley WC**
Ritchie JK see **Lennard-Jones JE**
Ritchie JL, Narahara KA, Trobaugh GB, Williams DL, Hamilton GW: Thallium-201 myocardial imaging before and after coronary revascularization: assessment of regional myocardial blood flow and graft patency. Circulation 56(5):830–6, Nov 77
Ritter DG see **Spangler JG**
Ritz E see **Riedasch G**
Rivard G see **Halal F**
Rivlin RS see **Gorman CA**
Rjosk HK see **Gokel JM**
Robaire B, Ewing LL, Zirkin BR, Irby DC: Steroid delta4-5alpha-reductase and 3alpha-hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase in the rat epididymis. Endocrinology 101(5):1379–90, Nov 77
Robbins J see **Gorman CA**
Robbins JB see **Sivonen A**
Roberts IF, West RJ: Teratogenesis and maternal progesterone [letter] Lancet 2(8045):982, 5 Nov 77
Roberts MW see **Braham RL**
Roberts T see **Prioleau PG**
Roberts WD see **Rubler S**
Robertson RP see **Cummings KB**
Robertson WB see **Brosens I**
Robertson WV see **Johnson JD**
Robinson A, Puck TT: Trisomy clusters [letter] Lancet 2(8045):981–2, 5 Nov 77
Robinson A see **Ferin M**
Robinson E see **Haim N**
Robinson HM Jr: The birth and development of dermatology in Maryland. South Med J 70(11):1338–41, Nov 77
Robinson JD, Judd HL, Young PE, Jones OW, Yen SS: Amniotic fluid androgens and estrogens in midgestation. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):755–61, Oct 77
Robinson WA, Entringer MA, Bolin RW, Stonington OG Jr: Bacterial stimulation and granulocyte inhibition of granulopoietic factor production. N Engl J Med 297(21):1129–34, 24 Nov 77
Robson CJ see **Crassweller PO**
Robson M see **Ravid M**
Robson MC see **Edstrom LE**
Robson RH: Recurrent migraine after propranolol. Br Heart J 39(10):1157–8, Oct 77
Rochester DF see **Lavietes MH**
Rockoff AS: Camphor dangers [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):778, Nov 77
Rockswold GL, Bradley WE: The use of evoked electromyographic responses in diagnosing lesions of the cauda equina. J Urol 118(4):629–31, Oct 77
Rodbard D see **Feng LJ**
Rodbro P see **Deding A**
Rodes J see **Bruguera M**
Rodgrove HJ, Alabaster S: Lactic acidosis in seizures [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1352, 15 Dec 77
Rodnan GP see **Cipoletti JF**
Rodrigues MM, Furgiuele FP, Weinreb S: Malignant fibrous histiocytoma of the orbit. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2025–8, Nov 77
Rodriguez JM see **Brustein D**
Rodriguez V see **Keating MJ**
Roemer VM see **Peters FD**
Rogentine GN Jr, Doherty CM, Pincus SH: Increase in titer of the naturally occurring human antibody to neuraminidase-treated lymphocytes after influenza. J Immunol 119(5):1652–4, Nov 77
Rohner TJ Jr see **Sanford EJ**
Rohrer JW, Lynch RG: Specific, immunologic regulation of differentiation of immunoglobulin expression in MOPC-315 cells during in vivo growth in diffusion chambers. J Immunol 119(6):2045–53, Dec 77
Rohwer R see **Gajdusek DC**
Rojas O see **Sabás AA**
Rolfe RD, Hentges DJ, Barrett JT, Campbell BJ: Oxygen tolerance of human intestinal anaerobes. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1762–9, Nov 77
Rollins DE see **Mitchell JR**
Roloff DW see **Stein RT**
Roman-Miranda A see **Cintron-Nadal E**
Romano PE: Pupillary size in infants [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):762, Nov 77
Romond C see **Beerens H**
Roncoroni M see **Fay O**
Rongey K see **Laks H**
Root RK, Metcalf JA: H2O2 release from human granulocytes during phagocytosis. Relationship to superoxide anion formation and cellular catabolism of H2O2: studies with normal and cytochalasin B-treated cells. J Clin Invest 60(6):1266–79, Dec 77
Rorke P see **Shell WE**
Rosa RM see **Schiffman RL**
Rösch J see **Sullivan M**
Rösch W see **Koch H**
Rose M, Millard R: Hypersplenism preceding overt chronic lymphocytic leukaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8045):988, 5 Nov 77
Rose R, Hunting KJ, Townsend TR, Wenzel RP: Morbidity/mortality and economics of hospital-acquired blood stream infections: a controlled study. South Med J 70(11):1267–9, Nov 77
Rose RC see **Kelly GA**
Rosen AH: Is the message clear? [letter] JAMA 239(19):2015–6, 7 Nov 77
Rosen JS see **Nanninga JB**
Rosen KM see **Miller RH**
Rosen KM see **Wu D**
Rosen MJ: Hypercalcemia in coccidioidomycosis [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1355, 15 Dec 77
Rosen N see **Muschel RJ**
Rosen OM see **Muschel RJ**
Rosen Y see **Pertschuk LP**
Rosenberg M, Mintzer R, Aaronson DW, Patterson R: Allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis in three patients with normal chest x-ray films. Chest 72(5):597–600, Nov 77
Rosenberg SA see **Cohen MH**
Rosenberg SA see **Coleman CN**
Rosenbloom AL, Lezotte DC, Weber FT, Gudat J, Heller DR, Weber ML, Klein S, Kennedy BB: Diminution of bone mass in childhood diabetes. Diabetes 26(11):1052–5, Nov 77
Rosenfeld SI see **Schaller JG**
Rosenthal A see **Levy RJ**
Rosenthal AR, Self TH, Baker ED, Linden RA: Interaction of isoniazid and warfarin. JAMA 238(20):2177, 14 Nov 77
Rosenthal FD see **Clayton R**
Rosenthal M see **Lerner PI**
Roses DF, Harris MN, Gumport SL: Total mastectomy with axillary dissection. A modified radical mastectomy. Am J Surg 134(5):674–7, Nov 77
Rosier JG see **Kemp WM**
Ross G Jr see **Thompson IM**
Ross GT see **Feng LJ**
Ross HE see **Sylph JA**
Ross IN see **Haeney MR**
Ross MJ: Heart block, sudden death, and atrioventricular node mesothelioma. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1209–11, Nov 77
Rossen RD, Brewer EJ, Person DA, Templeton JW, Lidsky MD: Circulating immune complexes and antinuclear antibodies in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1485–90, Nov-Dec 77
Rossiter M see **Attock B**
Rotbart A see **Shocket E**
Roth-Moyo L: Frequency of diagnosis of malignant melanoma [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77
Rothchild I see **Lam PC**
Rothfield NF see **Urman JD**
Rothfield NF see **Zurier RB**
Rothmen C see **Hait WN**
Rothschild BM, Masi AT, June PL: Arthritis associated with ampicillin colitis. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1605–6, Nov 77
Rotman HH see **Belen JE**
Rotmensch HH see **Elkayam U**
Rotsztejn WH, Charli JL, Pattou E, Kordon C: Stimulation by dopamine of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone (LHRH) release from the mediobasal hypothalamus in male rats. Endocrinology 101(5):1475–83, Nov 77
Roubinian JR see **Talal N**
Rous SN see **Evins SC**
Rousseau MF see **Detry JM**
Routledge PA, Davies DM, Bell SM, Cavanagh JS, Rawlins MD: Predicting patients' warfarin requirements. Lancet 2(8043):854–5, 22 Oct 77
Routsonis C see **Manos N**
Roux KH see **Horng WJ**
Rowan-Kelly B see **Thong YH**
Rowe JW see **Bleich HL**
Rowe RD see **Freedom RM**
Rowe WP: Recombinant DNA: what happened?]editorial] N Engl J Med 297(21):1176–7, 24 Nov 77
Rowley DA see **Köhler H**
Roy CC, Weber AM, Morin CL, Combes JC, Nusslé D, Mégevand A, Lasalle R: Abnormal biliary lipid composition in cystic fibrosis. Effect of pancreatic enzymes. N Engl J Med 297(24):1301–5, 15 Dec 77
Roy LP: Acidifying effect of ascorbic acid [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1350, 15 Dec 77
Roy LP, Webster HL: alpha 1-Antitrypsin and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):784, Nov 77
Roy S 3d see **Rimer RL**
Royster TS, Mulcare RJ, Marks RA: Peripheral arterial disease: recognizing the need for surgery. Postgrad Med 62(5):153–9, Nov 77
Ruark GW see **Dorfman SG**
Rubens R, Carlier A, Thiery M, Vermeulen A: Pregnancy complicated by insulinoma. Case report. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):543–7, Jul 77
Rubens RD see **Hayward JL**
Rubin H: Autoimmune hemolytic anemias. Warm and cold antibody types. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):638–42, Nov 77
Rubin J: Fact and fiction [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1452, Dec 77
Rubin RJ see **Corey L**
Rubin S see **Struck BL**

Rubinstein HM, Brooks MH: Aseptic necrosis of bone in myxedema. Ann Intern Med 87(5):580–1, Nov 77
Rubio CA see Chi CH
Rubler S, Perloff JK, Roberts WD: Clinical pathologic conference. Duchenne's muscular dystrophy. Am Heart J 94(6):776–84, Dec 77
Ruckebusch Y, Bueno L: Migrating myoelectrical complex of the small intestine. An intrinsic activity mediated by the vagus. Gastroenterology 73(6):1309–14, Dec 77
Rucker RW see Dahm LS
Rudin ML, Bynum LJ: Pulmonary embolism and pulmonary angiography [letter] JAMA 238(22):2366–7, 28 Nov 77
Rudman D, Fleischer AS, Kutner MH, Raggio JF: Suprahypophyseal hypogonadism and hypothyroidism during prolonged coma after head trauma. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):747–54, Oct 77
Rudolf LE see Moody TE
Ruedy J see Tweeddale MG
Rugarli C, Smeraldi RS, Sabbadini MG, Fabio G, Bonara P: Serum factors influencing spontaneous rosette formation by lymphocytes of pregnant women. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):662–6, 15 Nov 77
Rune SJ see Frost F
Runge LA, Pinals RS, Lourie SH, Tomar RH: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis with levamisole. A controlled trial. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1445–8, Nov–Dec 77
Ruoslahti E see Käyhty H
Ruscetti SK, Parks WP: Characterization of a feline leukemia viral cell membrane antigen reactive with feline sera. J Immunol 119(6):2194–202, Dec 77
Rushforth NB, Hirsch CS, Ford AB, Adelson L: Accidental firearm fatalities [letter] JAMA 238(22):2367, 28 Nov 77
Rushton DI: Miscarriages as a cause of spina bifida and anencephaly [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):833–4, 24 Sep 77
Russ JE, Haid SP, Yao JS, Bergan JJ: Surgical treatment of nonocclusive mesenteric infarction. Am J Surg 134(5):638–42, Nov 77
Russell JB see Koontz WW Jr
Russell JL see Crassweller PO
Russell RW see Thomas DJ
Russell WO see Khankhanian N
Ruth WE see Pingleton WW
Ruth WE see Weinstein HJ
Rutherford CJ see Jones RW
Rutherford RB, Hiatt WR, Kreutzer EW: The use of velocity wave form analysis in the diagnosis of carotid artery occlusive disease. Surgery 82(5):695–702, Nov 77
Rutten FF, van der Gaag J: Referrals and demand for specialist care in the Netherlands. Health Serv Res 12(3):233–49, Fall 77
Ruwitch JF Jr, Weiss AN, Fleg JL, McKnight RC, Ludbrook PA: Insensitivity of echocardiography in detecting mitral valve prolapse in older patients with chest pain. Am J Cardiol 40(5):686–90, Nov 77
Ryan AJ: Hospital beds and hospital costs [editorial] Postgrad Med 62(5):22–3, Nov 77
Ryan C, Gertz EW: Fistula from coronary arteries to left ventricle after myocardial infarction. Br Heart J 39(10):1147–9, Oct 77
Ryan C see Mills J
Ryan JJ, Hoopes JE: A transaxillary incision for pacemaker insertion. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):744–6, Nov 77
Ryan KJ: The FDA and the practice of medicine [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(23):1287–8, 8 Dec 77
Ryan KJ see Liotta A
Ryan RF see Arrillaga A
Ryback RS: Chronic alcohol consumption and menstruation [letter] JAMA 238(20):2143, 14 Nov 77
Ryce SW see Corser CM
Rychlewski JM see Gold JH
Ryckewaert A see Dryll A
Rycroft JA see Bhave SA
Rynasiewicz JJ see Buselmeier TJ

S

Sabás AA, Uez JB, Rojas O, Iñones A, Aranguren JA: Replacement of the trachea with dura mater. Experimental work. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):761–5, Nov 77
Sabbadini MG see Rugarli C
Sabbah HN, Khaja F, Anbe DT, Stein PD: The aortic closure sound in pure aortic insufficiency. Circulation 56(5):859–63, Nov 77
Sabel JS see Min KW
Sabers DL see Stillman PL
Sabom MB see Curry RC Jr
Sachs DH see Shinohara N
Sachs LA: Using ratings of primary care tasks as a guide to making curricular decisions. J Med Educ 52(11):932–5, Nov 77
Sacra P see Macdonald A
Sade RM: Private patients and surgical training [editorial] JAMA 238(20):2180, 14 Nov 77
Sadovsky E, Perlman M: Intrauterine growth retardation associated with hypoxia due to bronchiectasis [letter] Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):719–20, Sep 77
Saed-Nejad F see Woodhouse NJ
Saetre A see Davis P
Safar ME see Chau NP
Sagar KB, Hanson EC, Powell WJ Jr: Neurogenic coronary vasoconstrictor effects of digitalis during acute global ischemia in dogs. J Clin Invest 60(6):1248–57, Dec 77
Sagawa K, Suga H, Shoukas AA, Bakalar KM: End-systolic pressure/volume ratio: a new index of ventricular contractility. Am J Cardiol 40(5):748–53, Nov 77
Sagel J see Sarji KE
Sahn DJ, Allen HD, McDonald G, Goldberg SJ: Real-time cross-sectional echocardiographic diagnosis of coarctation of the aorta: a prospective study of echocardiographic-angiographic correlations. Circulation 56(5):762–9, Nov 77
Sahn SA, Skeff KM: Tuberculous pneumonia with the syndrome of inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone: cause of the adult respiratory distress syndrome. Chest 72(5):678–80, Nov 77
Said JW see Pinkus GS
St. Leger AS see Elwood PC
Saito K see Taguchi H
Saitoh Y see Sato T
(Sajous CE), Knobil E: Presidential address: The Endocrine Society. Endocrinology 101(5):1647–51, Nov 77
Sakamoto K see Nakashima T
Saksena FB, Saksena GB: Nomogram for calculation of left ventricular volumes. Br Heart J 39(10):1143–6, Oct 77
Saksena GB see Saksena FB
Saku M see Nagasue N
Sala C see Leonetti G
Salaki J see Middleton JR
Salaman JR see Jones BM
Salel AF see Berman DS
Sales LM: Foibles and fallacies in the diagnosis of arthritis. South Med J 70(11):1314–6, Nov 77
Salhadin A see Bleiberg H
Salk J: Polio vaccines and polioviruses [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):765, 17 Sep 77
Salles CA see Brown JW
Salmon JH, Hajjar W, Bada HS: The fontogram: a noninvasive intracranial pressure monitor. Pediatrics 60(5):721–5, Nov 77
Salt WB see Marshall JP 2nd
Salzman EW see Harris WH
Salzman J see Freiha FS
Samaan NA see Aldinger KA
Samaan NA see Seabold JE
Samarut C see Cordier G
Sammons JH: Polio—out of sight, out of mind [editorial] JAMA 238(22):2403–4, 28 Nov 77
Sample WF see Gottesman JE
Sampson D see Kauffman HM
Sampson WI: Dying at home. JAMA 238(22):2405–6, 28 Nov 77
Sams AB see Craver JM
Sams RE see Norris JP
Sandberg GW see Young AE
Sanders B, Brady FA, Adams D: Silastic cap temporomandibular joint prothesis. J Oral Surg 35(11):933, Nov 77
Sanders CA: A need for determination [editorial] N Engl J Med 297(24):1348–9, 15 Dec 77
Sanders RC see Goldman SM
Sanders RR see Filshie GM
Sanderson I see Maxwell JD
Sanderson JH see Williams AR
Sando I see Bergstrom LV
Sandoe E see Wennevold A
Sane SM, Worsing RA Jr, Wiens CW, Sharma RK: Value of preoperative chest X-ray examinations in children. Pediatrics 60(5):669–72, Nov 77
Sanford EJ, Geder L, Laychock A, Rohner TJ Jr, Rapp F: Evidence for the association of cytomegalovirus with carcinoma of the prostate. J Urol 118(5):789–92, Nov 77
Sanford EJ, Dagen JE, Geder L, Rohner TJ Jr, Rapp F: Lymphocyte reactivity against virally transformed cells in patients with urologic cancer. J Urol 118(5):809–10, Nov 77
Santana JA, Gardner LI, Neu RL: The X isochromosome-X syndrome [46,X,i(Xq)]. Report of three cases with review of the phenotype. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1021–6, Nov 77
Santen RJ, Wells SA, Cohn N, Demers LM, Misbin RI, Foltz EL: Compensatory increase in TSH secretion without effect on prolactin secretion in patients treated with aminoglutethimide. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):739–46, Oct 77
Santiago JV, McAlister WH, Ratzan SK, Bussman Y, Haymond MW, Shackelford G, Weldon VV: Decreased cortical thickness & osteopenia in children with diabetes mellitus. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):845–8, Oct 77
Sapira JD: Dysphoria and impaired mentation in young physicians. South Med J 70(11):1305–7, Nov 77
Saraclar Y, McGeady SJ, Mansmann HC Jr: Lymphocyte subpopulations of atopic children and the effect of therapy upon them. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):301–5, Nov 77
Sargeant EJ, Qizilbash AH, Johnson FL: Cervical cytology screening: experience of a general hospital. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1026–7, 5 Nov 77
Sarji KE, Levine JH, Nair RM, Sagel J, Colwell JA: Relation between growth hormone levels and Von Willebrand factor activity. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):853–6, Oct 77
Sarna SK, Daniel EE, Waterfall WE: Myogenic and neural control systems for esophageal motility. Gastroenterology 73(6):1345–52, Dec 77
Saron IJ see Spitz L
Sarosi GA, King RA: Apparent diminution of the blastomycin skin test; follow-up of an epidemic of blastomycosis. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):785–8, Oct 77
Sarvas M see Larinkari UM
Sassé L: Pericardial echocardiography [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):635, Nov 77
Sasseé L see Alvarez H
Sato K, Nukaga H, Horikoshi T: Chondrosarcoma of the jaws and facial skeleton: a review of the Japanese literature. J Oral Surg 35(11):892–7, Nov 77
Sato S see Kawakami M
Sato T, Saitoh Y, Noto N, Matsuno S: Follow-up studies of radical resection for pancreaticoduodenal cancer. Ann Surg 186(5):581–8, Nov 77
Sattar A see Ahmad K
Satterwhite TK, Ericsson CD, Rice DL, DuPont HL: Minocycline treatment failure in pneumonia caused by minocycline-sensitive Streptococcus pneumoniae. South Med J 70(11):1357–8, Nov 77
Sauer U see Haworth SG
Saunders RL Jr: Appearance of a gastric ulcer during diphosphonate therapy in a woman with CRST syndrome. South Med J 70(11):1327–9, Nov 77
Sauvage LR see Harker LA
Savitz S see Ellestad MH
Sawada S see Talal N
Sawicki W, Kucharczyk K, Szymanska K, Kujawa M: Lamina propria macrophages of intestine of the guinea pig. Possible role in phagocytosis of migrating cells. Gastroenterology 73(6):1340–4, Dec 77
Sawyer DM, Wadsworth LD: Plasmodium ovale malaria in Canada following transfusion. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):923, 22 Oct 77
Say B see Hayes M
Sayadoff DM see Zurier RB
Sbar S see Bessone LN
Scanlon JW: A modification of the chest transilluminator [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):766, Nov 77
Scanlon PJ see Pifarré R
Scarpa FJ, Boltax RS, Dineen JP: The concept of salvage in carotid artery surgery [editorial] Surgery 82(5):752–3, Nov 77
Scarpace PJ, Deftos LJ: Preparation and immunological characteristics of biologically active radioiodinated human calcitonin. Endocrinology 101(5):1398–405, Nov 77
Schaffner O see Koch H
Schaller JG, Gilliland BG, Ochs HD, Leddy JP, Agodoa LC, Rosenfeld SI: Severe systemic lupus erythematosus with nephritis in a boy with deficiency of the fourth component of complement. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1519–25, Nov–Dec 77
Schally AV see Guitelman A
Schalm SW, Korman MG, Summerskill WH, Czaja AJ, Baggenstoss AH: Severe chronic active liver disease. Prognostic significance of initial morphologic patterns. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):973–80, Nov 77
Schantz JC see Barnes WS
Schantz PM, Juranek DD, Schultz MG: Trichinosis in the United States, 1975: increase in cases attributed to numerous common-source outbreaks. J Infect Dis 136(5):712–6, Nov 77
Schapira DV, Gordon PA, Herbert FA: Reduction of infections in Felty's syndrome through use of lithium. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1556–7, Nov–Dec 77
Scharf SM, Ingram RH Jr: Influence of abdominal pressure and sympathetic vasoconstriction on the cardiovascular response to positive end-expiratory pressure. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):661–70, Oct 77
Schechter B, Feldman M: Hydrocortisone affects tumor growth by eliminating precursors of suppressor cells. J Immunol 119(5):1563–8, Nov 77
Schechterman L see Krawitt LN
Schecter WP see Effeney DJ
Schedl HP see Miller DL
Schelbert H see Kline LE
Schenk H see Kopera H
Schenkenberg T see Blusewicz MJ
Schenker S see Greenberger NJ
Schenker S see Marshall JP 2nd
Scher I, Ahmed A, Sharrow SO: Murine B lymphocyte heterogeneity: distribution of complement receptor-bearing and minor lymphocyte-stimulating B lymphocytes among cells with different densities of total surface Ig and IgM. J Immunol 119(6):1938–42, Dec 77
Scher I see Izui S
Scherak O see Smolen J
Scherlag BJ see Hope RR
Scherstén T see Cederblad G
Scheuer PJ see Baxter PJ
Schiff E see Viamonte M Jr
Schiffman D see Gross PA
Schiffman PL, Ashkar B, Bishop M, Cleary MG: Drug resistant tuberculosis in a large southern California hospital. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):821–5, Nov 77
Schiffman RL, Rosa RM: Cellular proliferation and hypokalemia [letter] Ann Intern Med 87(5):635–6, Nov 77
Schiller J see Fee HJ
Schiller NB, Botvinick EH: Right ventricular compression as a sign of cardiac tamponade: an analysis of echocardiographic ventricular dimensions and their clinical implications. Circulation 56(5):774–9, Nov 77
Schimek M see Khankhanian N
Schlant RC see Bloch WN Jr

Schlossberg D, Devig PM, Travers H, Kovalcik PJ, Mullen JT: Bowel perforation with candidiasis. JAMA 238(23):2520–1, 5 Dec 77
Schlossman SF see **Stashenko PP**
Schlueter DP see **Cohen SH**
Schlumberger HD see **Opitz HG**
Schmidt PE see **Glassman RD**
Schneider JA see **Moody TE**
Schoenewald G: Immunisation and brain damage [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77
Schoenfield LJ see **Marks JW**
Schöneshöfer M, Wagner GG: Sex differences in corticosteroids in man. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):814–7, Oct 77
Schoutens E see **Hansen W**
Schreiner GE see **Rakowski TA**
Schreiner GF, Unanue ER: Capping and the lymphocyte: models for membrane reorganization. J Immunol 119(5):1549–51, Nov 77
Schrieber V see **Clayton R**
Schröter GP, Weil R 3d: Listeria monocytogenes infection after renal transplantation. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1395–9, Oct 77
Schuder JC see **Gold JH**
Schultz DR, Arnold PI: Venom of the ant Pseudomyrmex sp.: further characterization of two factors that affect human complement proteins. J Immunol 119(5):1690–9, Nov 77
Schultz MG: Current concepts in parasitology. Parasitic diseases. N Engl J Med 297(23):1259–61, 8 Dec 77
Schultz MG see **Schantz PM**
Schultz TA see **Davis JL**
Schulze C, Holstein AF: On the histology of human seminoma: development of the solid tumor from intratubular seminoma cells. Cancer 39(3):1090–100, Mar 77
Schumacher GF, Kim MH, Hosseinian AH, Dupon C: Immunoglobulins, proteinase inhibitors, albumin, and lysozyme in human cervical mucus. I. Communication: hormonal profiles and cervical mucus changes—methods and results. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):629–36, 15 Nov 77
Schumacher HR see **Slease RB**
Schumaker JA see **Miller GH**
Schur PH: Complement testing in the diagnosis of immune and autoimmune diseases. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):647–59, Nov 77 (115 ref.)
Schut J see **Connaughton JF**
Schuurs A see **Kacaki J**
Schwartz A see **King DT**
Schwartz AH see **Asnis GM**
Schwartz B, Rieser JC, Fishbein SL: Fluorescein angiographic defects of the optic disc in glaucoma. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1961–74, Nov 77
Schwartz B see **Fishbein SL**
Schwartz B see **Loebl M**
Schwartz BD, Campbell PS, Asofsky R, Greenberg RS, Zatz MM: Synthesis and characterization of membrane immunoglobulin, Ia, and H-2 molecules of thy 1+ AKR/J lymphomas. J Immunol 119(5):1706–10, Nov 77
Schwartz CJ see **Gerrity RG**
Schwartz LW see **Last JA**
Schwartz NB see **Marder ML**
Schwartz S see **O'Reilly RJ**
Schwartz WB see **Madias NE**
Schwarz GR: Case report: possible diagnostic error: the use of urinary human chorionic gonadotropin tests to differentiate testicular tumor from inflammatory lesions within the scrotum. J Urol 118(5):883–4, Nov 77
Schwarz K: Lead, health food, and leukemia [letter] JAMA 238(21):2262–3, 21 Nov 77
Schwarz KO: Syncopal attacks and sudden death [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(11):1640, Nov 77
Schweigel JF, Knickerbocker WJ, Cooperberg P: A study of ankle instability utilizing ankle arthrography. J Trauma 17(11):878–81, Nov 77
Schweiss J see **Laks H**
Scialla S see **Collins GJ**
Scoblionco DP see **Flis RS**
Scoggin CH, Hyers TM, Reeves JT, Grover RF: High-altitude pulmonary edema in the children and young adults of Leadville, Colorado. N Engl J Med 297(23):1269–72, 8 Dec 77
Scoggin CH see **Petty TL**
Scoggins WG, Smith RH, Frable WJ, O'Donohue WJ Jr: False-positive cytological diagnosis of lung carcinoma in patients with pulmonary infarcts. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):474–80, Nov 77
Scommegna A see **Rao RP**
Scorgie RD see **McCormick JF**
Scott DL: Hypnosis in pedicle graft surgery [letter] Anaesthesia 32(8):808–9, Sep 77
Scott DW see **Venkataraman M**
(Scott RF), Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Edward Wilson: Scott's final Antarctic companion. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):959, 61–3, 74, 22 Oct 77
Scribner DJ, Weiner HL, Moorhead JW: Surface immunoglobulin and Fc receptors on murine B lymphocytes: loss of receptor interaction after cell activation. J Immunol 119(6):2084–8, Dec 77
Scully HE see **MacGregor DC**
Seab JA see **Albright L**
Seabold JE, Haynie TP, DeAsis DN, Samaan NA, Glenn HJ, Jahns MF: Detection of metastatic adrenal carcinoma using 131I-6-beta-iodomethyl-19-norcholesterol total body scans. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):788–97, Oct 77
Seashore MR see **Tanaka K**
Sebök J, Talerman A, Wouters HW: Lymphocyte activation in rheumatoid synovial effusion. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1481–4, Nov-Dec 77
Secher L, Permin H, Skov PS, Ullmann S, Halberg P: Levamisole-induced hypersensitivity [letter] Lancet 2(8044):932, 29 Oct 77
Seddon GG see **Justice J Jr**
Seed JR see **Kemp WM**
Seeds JM see **Hintz RL**
Seefeld U, Krejs GJ, Siebenmann RE, Blum AL: Esophageal histology in gastroesophageal reflux. Morphometric findings in suction biopsies. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):956–64, Nov 77
Seeff LB see **Wright EC**
Segal AJ, Spataro RF, Barbaric ZL: Adult polycystic kidney disease: a review of 100 cases. J Urol 118(5):711–3, Nov 77
Segal J, Gordon A: The effect 3,5,3'-triiodo-L-thyronine on the kinetic parameters of sugar transport in cultured chick embryo heart cells. Endocrinology 101(5):1468–74, Nov 77
Segaloff A: Breast cancer: physiological mechanisms of steroid hormone action as a guide to therapy. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1603–4, Nov 77
Segaloff A see **Hayward JL**
Segami MI, Alarcón-Segovia D: Systemic lupus erythematosus and Klinefelter's syndrome. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1565–7, Nov-Dec 77
Seif RM: Routine operative cholangiography: a critical appraisal. Am J Surg 134(5):566–8, Nov 77
Seinsheimer F 3d, Mankin HJ: Acute bilateral symmetrical pathologic fractures of the lateral tibial plateaus in a patient with Gaucher's disease. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1550–5, Nov-Dec 77
Seix T see **Ayuela PM**
Selawry OS see **Bodey GP**
Selecky PA, Wasserman K, Benfield JR, Lippmann M: The clinical and physiological effect of whole-lung lavage in pulmonary alveolar proteinosis: a ten-year experience. Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):451–61, Nov 77
Selenkow HA see **Goldwyn RM**
Self TH see **Rosenthal AR**
Sell KW see **Leapman SB**
Seller M: Dark-brown amniotic fluid [letter] Lancet 2(8045):983–4, 5 Nov 77
Sellers BB Jr see **Keller MA**
Sellin M see **Gill P**
Selvaggio SS see **Yoon JW**
Selvin S: Three statistical models for estimating length of stay. Health Serv Res 12(3):322–30, Fall 77
Sen P see **Middleton JR**
Senda K see **Takada K**
Senior RM see **Brozna JP**
Senn MJ: Quality of services to children [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):768, Nov 77
Seppälä M see **Aula P**
Seppäläinen AM, Aho K, Uusitupa M: Strawberry pickers' foot drop [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):767, 17 Sep 77
Serra P, Brandimarte C, Martino P, Carlone S, Giunchi G: Synergistic treatment of enterococcal endocarditis: in vitro and in vivo studies. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1562–7, Nov 77
Serrato G see **Mata L**
Server AC see **Mobley WC**
Servo C, Bergström L, Fogelholm R: Cerebrospinal fluid sorbitol and myoinositol in diabetic polyneuropathy. Acta Med Scand 202(4):301–4, 1977
Sethi K see **Pesce AJ**
Seto T see **Hirose K**
Sever JL see **Madden DL**
Shackelford G see **Santiago JV**
(Shackleton RP), Burn JM: Obituary. Robert Patrick Webb Shackleton, CBE, DM, FFARCS, FFARCSI, D.A. president of the Association of Anaesthetists of Great Britain and Ireland 1967–1969. Anaesthesia 32(8):819–21, Sep 77
Shadomy S, Mayhall CG, Apollo E: In vitro activity of five oral cephalosporins against anaerobic pathogenic bacteria. J Infect Dis 136(5):697–700, Nov 77
Shaffer CW see **Tyers GF**
Shah PC see **Vorha RM**
Shah RS see **Agarwal MK**
Shakibi JB see **Yazdanyar A**
Shalhoub RJ see **Antoniou LD**
Shammas HF, Blodi FC: Orbital extension of Choroidal and ciliary body melanomas. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):2002–5, Nov 77
Shander D: Digitalis after AMI [letter] Circulation 56(5):898–9, Nov 77
Shanik G see **Barnes RW**
Shanklin KD see **McCraw JB**
Shanor SP see **Winek CL**
Shapiro A see **Krausz MM**
Shapiro AK: More on drug-induced blurred vision [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1449, Dec 77
Shapiro MS see **Carel RS**
Sharf M see **Granat M**
Sharma GV see **Kendrick MH**
Sharma RK see **Sane SM**
Sharma RP, Blotter PT, Shupe JL: Fluoride accumulation in bone and the effect on their physical properties in guinea pigs given different levels of fluoridated water. Clin Toxicol 11(3):329–39, 1977
Sharon N: The prevalence of Herpesvirus hominis in genital lesions with suggestive chancre morphology [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):628–9, Nov 77
Sharpe G: Valid consent: determining the minor's ability to make decisions. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):934, 9, 41, 22 Oct 77
Sharrar RG see **Fraser DW**
Sharratt GP see **Laing HC**
Sharrow SO see **Scher I**
Shaw A see **Houston AB**
Shaw C see **Bistrian BR**
Shaw DA see **Bates D**
Shaw EB: Comment on silver nitrate prophylaxis [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):773, Nov 77
Shaw HL: The National Drug Abuse Conference. Br Med J 2(6092):943–4, 8 Oct 77
Shaw JO see **Pinckard RN**
Shaw R see **Kleiger R**
Shea JA see **Leonardi HK**
Sheahan DG see **Livstone EM**
Shearin R see **Hargus EP**
Sheela Rani CS, Moudgal NR: Role of the proestrous surge of gonadotropins in the initiation of follicular maturation in the cyclic hamster: a study using antisera to follicle stimulating hormone and luteinizing hormone. Endocrinology 101(5):1484–94, Nov 77
Sheffield WD, Gonatas NK, Kim SU: Kinetics of the in vitro lymphocyte response to myelin basic protein in the the Lewis and Brown Norway strains of rat. J Immunol 119(5):1762–8, Nov 77
Sheil AG, Stephen MS, Boulas J, Johnson DS, Loewenthal J: Small arterial reconstruction using modified cadaveric saphenous veins. Am J Surg 134(5):591–5, Nov 77
Shell WE, Rorke P: Infarct sizing controversy [letter] Circulation 56(5):896–8, Nov 77
Shenai JP see **Babson SG**
Shepard CC see **Fraser DW**
Shepard CC see **McDade JE**
Shephard RJ see **Sidney KH**
Shepherd C see **Thong YH**
Shepherd M: More on 'psychosomatics' [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1452, Dec 77
Shepherd S see **Cook IA**
Sheppard D see **Postle AD**
Sheps SG see **Youngberg SP**
Sherman BM see **Martins JB**
Sherman M see **Bistrian BR**
Sherman WR see **Bier DM**
Sherr D, Szewczuk MR, Siskind GW: Ontogeny of B lymphocyte function. IV. Kinetics of maturation of B lymphocytes from fetal and neonatal mice when transferred into adult irradiated hosts. J Immunol 119(5):1674–9, Nov 77
Sherwin RS: Low-dose insulin therapy in diabetic ketoacidosis. A valid physiological approach, not a panacea [editorial] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1361–2, Oct 77
Sherwood MR see **Williams AR**
Shev EE see **Dau PC**
Shevach EM see **Yamashita U**
Shields L see **Walters WA**
Shimamoto K, Watarai I, Miyahara M: A study of plasma vasopressin in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):714–20, Oct 77
Shimamoto K, Ando T, Nakao T, Watarai I, Miyahara M: Permeability of antidiuretic hormone and other hormones through the dialysis membrane in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):818–20, Oct 77
Shimano T see **Masuzawa M**
Shimizu H see **Won KH**
Shindelman JE see **Mehdi SQ**
Shinohara N, Ricks J, Hansen TH, Sachs DH: Genetic control of immune response to the H-2Dk private specificity, H-2.32. I. Low responsiveness of the B10 congenic mice to the H-2.32 determinant. J Immunol 119(5):1732–7, Nov 77
Shiokawa Y, Horiuchi Y, Honma M, Kageyama T, Okada T, Azuma T: Clinical evaluation of D-penicillamine by multicentric double-blind comparative study in chronic rheumatoid arthritis. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1464–72, Nov-Dec 77
Shiu MH see **Hajdu SI**
Shizume K see **Demura R**
Shizume K see **Takano K**
Shlensky R: Informed consent and confidentiality: proposed new approaches in Illinois. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1416–8, Dec 77
Shneerson J see **Bannister B**
Shnitka TK see **Freeman HJ**
Shochat SJ see **Barnes WS**
Shocket E, Boruchow IB, Rotbart A, Ciment L, Jude JR: Gastroduodenal perforation after open heart surgery. Am J Surg 134(5):643–6, Nov 77
Shoham D see **Carel RS**
Sholley MM, Cavallo T, Cotran RS: Endothelial proliferation in inflammation. I. Autoradiographic studies following

thermal injury to the skin of normal rats. Am J Pathol 89(2):277–96, Nov 77
Shooter EM see **Mobley WC**
Shore RN, Kiesel HA, Bennett HD: Osteolytic lesions in secondary syphilis. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1465–7, Oct 77
Shors EC see **Benfield JR**
Shors EC see **Matsumura K**
Shoukas AA see **Sagawa K**
Shove DC see **Lennard-Jones JE**
Showell HJ see **O'Flaherty JT**
Shrader DL, Miller WT: Roentgenogram of the month. Right paratracheal shadow in an asymptomatic young man. Chest 72(5):647–8, Nov 77
Shulman L: On encountering hopelessness. JAMA 238(20):2149–50, 14 Nov 77
Shupe JL see **Sharma RP**
Shuster J, Freedman SO, Gold P: Oncofetal antigens. Increasing the specificity of the CEA radioimmunoassay. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):679–87, Nov 77
Shustik C: Gardner-Diamond's syndrome in a man. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1621–2, Nov 77
Sidh SM see **Goldman SM**
Sidney KH, Shephard RJ: Training and electrocardiographic abnormalities in the elderly. Br Heart J 39(10):1114–20, Oct 77
Siebenmann RE see **Seefeld U**
Siegal FP see **O'Reilly RJ**
Siegel AJ see **Nathan DM**
Siegel BA see **Weiss ES**
Sievers K see **Takala J**
Sigger s DC see **Postle AD**
Sigidin JA, Bunchuk NV: Neurological complication of levamisole [letter] Lancet 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77
Sigurdson S see **Toshach S**
Siklos P: Levamisole-induced arthritis [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77
Silberberg DH see **Abramsky O**
Silk K see **Kroll P**
Silver CM, Motamed M, Carlotti AE Jr: Arthroplasty of the temporomandibular joint with use of a vitallium condyle prosthesis: report of three cases. J Oral Surg 35(11):909–14, Nov 77
Silverman NH see **Stanger P**
Simberkoff MS see **Rahal JJ Jr**
Simkin PA: Zinc sulfate and penicillamine [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1560, Nov–Dec 77
Simmonds WJ see **Tso P**
Simmons RL, Matas AJ, Rattazzi LC, Balfour HH Jr, Howard JR, Najarian JS: Clinical characteristics of the lethal cytomegalovirus infection following renal transplantation. Surgery 82(5):537–46, Nov 77
Simmons RL see **Buselmeier TJ**
Simmons RL see **Howard RJ**
Simon H, Gryska PF, Carlson DH: The thoracic outlet syndrome as a cause of aneurysm formation, thrombosis, and embolization. South Med J 70(11):1282–4, Nov 77
Simon MM, Hämmerling U: Functional analysis of B cell subpopulations: responsiveness of phenotypically characterized CR+ and CR- B cell subsets to a T-dependent antigen in vitro. J Immunol 119(5):1700–5, Nov 77
Simon RA, Stevenson DD, Arroyave CM, Tan EM: The relationship of plasma histamine to the activity of bronchial asthma. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):312–6, Nov 77
Simon RM see **Cohen MH**
Simons RC see **Stachnik TJ**
Simoons FJ see **Johnson JD**
Simpanen E, van Essen R, Isomäki H: Remission of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (Still's disease) after measles [letter] Lancet 2(8045):987–8, 5 Nov 77
Simpson A see **Macfarlane PW**
Simpson M see **Horsman A**
Simpson MA: Another approach to self-induced depersonalization [letter] Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1449–50, Dec 77
Simpson MB Jr, Merz WG, Kurlinski JP, Solomon MH: Opportunistic mycotic osteomyelitis: bone infections due to Aspergillus and Candida species. Medicine (Baltimore) 56(6):475–82, Nov 77 (46 ref.)
Simpson RJ Jr see **Wu D**
Sinatra FR see **Johnson JD**
Singh AK, de Leval MR, Stark J: Left ventriculotomy for closure of muscular ventricular septal defects. Treatment of choice. Ann Surg 186(5):577–80, Nov 77
Singh CV: Bizarre airway obstruction [letter] Anaesthesia 32(8):812–3, Sep 77
Singh M see **Webster PD 3d**
Singh RN see **Lewis UJ**
Singh S see **Marya SK**
Singleton MC: Twelfth Mary McMillan lecture. Do we dare to remember? Phys Ther 57(11):1264–70, Nov 77
Siqueira EB see **Sundaresan N**
Siraganian RP, Hook WA: Mechanism of histamine release by formyl methionine-containing peptides. J Immunol 119(6):2078–83, Dec 77
Siraganian RP see **Taurog JD**
Siskind GW see **Sherr D**
Siu TO, Hancock JR: Test sequences in screening for breast cancer. Health Serv Res 12(3):250–68, Fall 77
Sivonen A, Renkonen OV, Robbins JB: Use of antiserum agar plates for serogrouping of meningococci. J Clin Pathol 30(9):834–7, Sep 77
Sivonen A see **Peltola H**
Six HR see **Greenberg SB**
Sixma JJ see **van Geloven F**
Skeff KM see **Sahn SA**
Skett P see **Löfstöm A**
Skinner DB see **Hall TJ**
Skinner DB see **Ito Y**
Skinner DG see **Gottesman JE**
Skinnider LF, Rieder M: Effect of levamisole on chronic lymphocytic leukaemic lymphocytes [letter] Lancet 2(8044):932–3, 29 Oct 77
Skliros P see **Avgerinos A**
Skosey JL see **Ginsberg MH**
Skov PS see **Secher L**
Skrede S see **Djupesland G**
Skutsch GM: Sweat-electrolytes in manic-depressive illness [letter] Lancet 2(8043):877, 22 Oct 77
Slack MP, Wheldon DB, Turk DC: A rapid test for beta-lactamase production by Haemophilus influenzae. Lancet 2(8044):906, 29 Oct 77
Slaney G see **Codling BW**
Slater GD see **Weston WL**
Slater JD see **Davies R**
Slease RB, Schumacher HR: Deficiency of coagulation factors VII and XII in a patient with Hodgkin's disease. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1633–5, Nov 77
Sleeth BC, Mishell RI: Black under-representation in United States medical Schools. N Engl J Med 297(21):1146–8, 24 Nov 77
Sleisenger MH: Presidential address: crises of plenty. Gastroenterology 73(6):1263–6, Dec 77
Slichter SJ see **Harker LA**
Slivka J see **Master R**
Sloan H see **Orringer MB**
Sloane CE, Bramis J, Herranen M, Yeh HC, Haimov M, Glabman S, Burrows L: Peritonealization of lymphoceles complicating renal transplantation: dangers of percutaneous aspiration. South Med J 70(11):1364–6, Nov 77
Slusher MM: Diabetes mellitus and diabetic retinopathy [editorial] South Med J 70(11):1262, Nov 77
Smeraldi RS see **Rugarli C**
Smialek JE, Smialek PZ, Spitz WU: Accidental bed deaths in infants due to unsafe sleeping situations. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1031–6, Nov 77
Smialek JE, Monforte JR, Aronow R, Spitz WU: Methadone deaths in children. A continuing problem. JAMA 238(23):2516–7, 5 Dec 77
Smialek PZ see **Smialek JE**
Smidt G see **Ayuela PM**
Smidt U see **von Nieding G**
Smith BT see **Tanswell AK**
Smith CD see **Levy RJ**
Smith CK see **Gordon MJ**
Smith DB see **Weaver A**
Smith DJ see **Leake HC 3d**
Smith EJ see **McLeish KR**
Smith JA, Spokes EG, Bird ED, Minneman KP: Human post-mortem pineal metabolism [letter] Lancet 2(8044):930–1, 29 Oct 77
Smith JC Jr see **Antoniou LD**
Smith LG: Medical school admissions [letter] JAMA 238(23):2493–4, 5 Dec 77
Smith MJ see **Crane DB**
Smith NJ, Espir ML, Baylis PH: Raised plasma arginine vasopressin concentration in carbamazepine-induced water intoxication. Br Med J 2(6090):804, 24 Sep 77
Smith PD see **Marshall JP 2d**
Smith RB see **Anderson JD**
Smith RH see **Scoggins WG**
Smith RL, Davis TS, Kennedy TJ, Graham WP 3d, Miller SH: Metastatic malignancies of the parotid gland. Am Fam Physician 16(5):139–40, Nov 77
Smith TC: Use of ritodrine in pregnant diabetics [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):770, 17 Sep 77
Smith TK see **Godley DR**
Smith TW see **Ochs HR**
Smithwick EM see **O'Reilly RJ**
Smolen J, Scherak O, Menzel J, Kojer M, Kolarz G: Levamisole in systemic lupus erythematosus [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1558–9, Nov–Dec 77
Smyk S see **Köhler H**
Snape WJ Jr, Carlson GM, Cohen S: Human colonic myoelectric activity in response to prostigmin and the gastrointestinal hormones. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):881–7, Oct 77
Snead OC see **Gorman RJ**
Snepar R see **Hait WN**
Snider GL see **Bachus BF**
Snow HD see **Adams JM**
Snyderman R, Pike MC, Fischer DG, Koren HS: Biologic and biochemical activities of continuous macrophage cell lines P388D1 and J774.1. J Immunol 119(6):2060–6, Dec 77
Soares JO, Aguas AP, Moura-Nunes JF: Hepatic changes induced by lysine acetylsalicylate [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):629–30, Nov 77
Soban EJ see **Nanba K**
Sobel BE see **Weiss ES**
Soderberg FB see **Goldman P**
Soderstrom CA, DuPriest RW Jr, Maekawa K, Khaneja SC: Speeding [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1356, 15 Dec 77
Sodetz FJ see **Natelson BH**
Soeldner JS see **Ganda OP**
Soffer A: Are medical journals obsolete? Chest 72(5):555–7, Nov 77
Sohn N, Weinstein MA, Gonchar J: Social injuries of the rectum. Am J Surg 134(5):611–2, Nov 77
Sokoloff B: Should the adopted adolescent have access to his birth records and to his birth-parents? Why? When? Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):975–7, Nov 77
Soler NG see **Wortsman J**
Solomon A see **Hertz M**
Solomon MH see **Simpson MB Jr**
Soloway MS see **Murphy WM**
Soloway MS see **Raghavaiah NV**
Solt D see **Farber E**
Somberg E see **Feinstein PA**
Somer JB see **Gerrity RG**
Somerville PJ, Lien JW, Kaye M: The calcium and vitamin D status in an elderly female population and their response to administered supplemental vitamin D3. J Gerontol 32(6):659–63, Nov 77
Somerville W see **Thompson R**
Sommer LS see **Boucek RJ**
Sorell M see **O'Reilly RJ**
Soterakis J see **Chawla SK**
Sottiaux B see **Detry JM**
Soucheray JA see **Duthoy EJ**
Southgate MT: A few words of thanks to a great many people [editorial] JAMA 238(21):2305–6, 21 Nov 77
Sowton E see **Boucek RJ**
Spangler JG, Kleinberg F, Fulton RE, Barnhorst DA, Ritter DG: False aneurysm of the descending aorta: a complication of umbilical artery catheterization. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1258–9, Nov 77
Spann JF Jr see **Humphries WC Jr**
Spargo BH see **Fisher KA**
Spargo BH see **Mahajan SK**
Sparks RA, Purrier BG, Watt PJ, Elstein M: The bacteriology of the cervix and uterus. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):701–4, Sep 77
Spataro RF see **Segal AJ**
Spaulding JG see **Cavenar JO Jr**
Spector JI see **Wasser AH**
Speer F: Pop bottle explosions [letter] JAMA 238(23):2495, 5 Dec 77
Speight AN: Floppy-infant syndrome and maternal diazepam and/or nitrazepam [letter] Lancet 2(8043):878, 22 Oct 77
Spellacy WN, Birk SA, Buhi WC: A national survey of medical school obstetrics and gynecology departments, 1965 to 1975. J Med Educ 52(11):901–5, Nov 77
Spellacy WN see **Hensleigh PA**
Spencer WH 3d see **Lawrie GM**
Sperling HV, Reed WG: Herpetic gastritis. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):1033–4, Nov 77
Sperling MA see **Bier DM**
Sperling MA see **Heber D**
Spindel A see **Granat M**
Spitaels JM see **Brock-Utne JG**
Spitler LE see **Dau PC**
Spitz L, Saron IJ, Pettifor J: The surgical management of neonatal necrotizing enterocolitis. Surgery 82(5):621–4, Nov 77
Spitz WU see **Smialek JE**
Spodick DH: Clarification of Q waves in lead III [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1486, Oct 77
Spodick GH: Pericardial effusion [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1484–5, Oct 77
Spokes EG see **Smith JA**
Spotnitz HM: Profound topical hypothermia [letter] J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):814–5, Nov 77
Spratt DW, Lee SC: Verrucous carcinoma of the cervix. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):699–700, 15 Nov 77
Srinivasan R see **Furst DE**
Srivastava A: 'Zip injury' to the penis [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):773, 17 Sep 77
Stachnik TJ, Simons RC: A comparison of D.O. and M.D. student performance. J Med Educ 52(11):920–5, Nov 77
Stadecker MJ, Calderon J, Karnovsky ML, Unanue ER: Synthesis and release of thymidine by macrophages. J Immunol 119(5):1738–43, Nov 77
Stadil F see **Ingemansson S**
Stahlman M see **Kinsey VE**
Stamm WE see **Weinstein RA**
Stamnes C see **Greenberger NJ**
Stamper HB Jr see **Woodruff JJ**
Standiford HC see **Geckler RW**
Stang JM see **Kilman JW**
Stangel W see **Kalden JR**
Stanger P, Lister G, Silverman NH, Hoffman JI: Electrocardiograph monitor artifacts in a neonatal intensive care unit. Pediatrics 60(5):689–95, Nov 77
Stanley JC, Fry WJ: Surgical treatment of renovascular hypertension. Arch Surg 112(11):1291–7, Nov 77
Stanley JC see **Flanigan DP**
Stansfeld see **Woodruff RK**
Stanton GF see **Calabro JJ**
Stanton S: Stress incontinence [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):769–70, 17 Sep 77
Stark AR see **Warburton D**
Stark J see **Singh AK**
Starr A see **Grunkemeier GL**
Starr P: Diagnostic value of thyroid stimulating hormone

[letter] JAMA 238(22):2367, 28 Nov 77
Stashenko PP, Bhan AK, Schlossman SF, McCluskey RT: Local transfer of delayed hypersensitivity and cutaneous basophil hypersensitivity. J Immunol 119(6):1987–93, Dec 77
State D see King DT
Stathakos D see Avgerinos A
Stauffer JQ: Hyperoxaluria and intestinal disease. The role of steatorrhea and dietary calcium in regulating intestinal oxalate absorption. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):921–8, Oct 77
Stauffer RN see Gilchrist GS
Stavem P, Gjemdal T, Ly B: Prolonged remission maintenance in acute myeloid leukaemia [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):831, 24 Sep 77
Stawicki AT see Kauffman HM
Stechmiller JK see Pozen MW
Stecker JF Jr, Read BP, Poutasse EF: Pediatric hypertension as a delayed sequela of reflux-induced chronic pyelonephritis. J Urol 118(4):644–6, Oct 77
Stefadouros MA, Canedo MI, Karayannis E, Abdulla A, Frank MJ: Internally recorded systolic time intervals in hypertrophic subaortic stenosis. Am J Cardiol 40(5):700–6, Nov 77
Stefanini P: Leiomyosarcoma of superior vena cava [letter] J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):816, Nov 77
Steg A see Baert L
Steichen FM: The creation of autologous substitute organs with stapling instruments. Am J Surg 134(5):659–73, Nov 77
Steichen JJ see Keenan WJ
Steigman AJ: Measles vaccines [letter] Lancet 2(8044):929–30, 29 Oct 77
Stein ID see Darvill FT
Stein PD see Sabbah HN
Stein RT, Wall PM, Kaufman RA, Lamprecht C, Roloff DW: Neonatal anterior esophageal perforation. Pediatrics 60(5):744–6, Nov 77
Steinberg AD see Klassen LW
Steinberg D, Naggar CZ: Streptococcus bovis endocarditis with carcinoma of the colon [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1354–5, 15 Dec 77
Steinberg MH, Adams JG 3d: Hemoglobin F levels do not change during the painful crisis of sickle cell anemia [letter] Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):712–3, 15 Nov 77
Steiner G see Hewitt D
Steiner P see Rao M
Stelter WJ see Gokel JM
Stenzler SA, Miller F: Failure of cobra venom factor to inhibit antigen-induced arthritis [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1567, Nov–Dec 77
Stephen MS see Sheil AG
Sterioff S, Parks L: Temporary vascular bypass for perfusion of a renal transplant during abdominal aneurysmectomy. Surgery 82(5):558–60, Nov 77
Stern L see Kinsey VE
Sternberg JJ, Bracken RB, Handel PB, Johnson DE: Combination chemotherapy (CISCA) for advanced urinary tract carcinoma. A preliminary report. JAMA 238(21):2282–7, 21 Nov 77
Stevan L see Aronson DL
Stevens D: Miconazole in the treatment of systemic fungal infections. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):801–6, Nov 77
Stevens TD see Habener JF
Stevenson D: Helping mothers to love their babies [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):830, 24 Sep 77
Stevenson D: Shortage of anaesthetists [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77
Stevenson DD see Simon RA
Stewardson-Krieger PB, Albrandt K, Nevin T, Kretschmer RR, Gotoff SP: Perinatal immunity to group B beta-hemolytic streptococcus type Ia. J Infect Dis 136(5):649–54, Nov 77
Stewart BH see Daughtry JD
Stewart D see Stillman PL
Stewart P: Patients' attitudes to induction and labour. Br Med J 2(6089):749–52, 17 Sep 77
Stiebel R see Brock-Utne JG
Stien R see Djupesland G
Stillman PL, Sabers DL, Redfield DL, Stewart D: Testing physical diagnosis skills with videotape. J Med Educ 52(11):942–3, Nov 77
Stingle W see Harrold C
Stirling Y see Meade TW
Stoeckle H see Gold JH
Stojanovic J see Aladjem S
Stokes EJ, Mehtar S: Group-B streptococci at a London hospital [letter] Lancet 2(8045):983, 5 Nov 77
Stollenwerk A see Kaplan J
Stone FJ, Churg AM: The ultrastructure of pulmonary hamartoma. Cancer 39(3):1064–70, Mar 77
Stone MJ see Bordelon J
Stone RA see Levy SB
Stoney RJ see Carlson RE
Stoney RJ see Wilbur BG
Stonington OG Jr see Robinson WA
Storer WR see Glassman RD
Storring RA, Jameson B, McElwain TJ, Wiltshaw E: Oral non-absorbed antibiotics prevent infection in acute non-lymphoblastic leukaemia. Lancet 2(8043):837–40, 22 Oct 77
Straffon RA see Daughtry JD
Strate RG see Ehlers SM
Stratman EJ see Donaldson VH
Straus R: Alcohol abuse and physicians' responsibility. Arch Intern Med 137(11):1513–4, Nov 77
Strauss HW, Pitt B: Gated blood-pool scan: use in patients with coronary heart disease. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(3):207–16, Nov–Dec 77
Streeter VL see Flanigan DP
Streib E see Kobayashi M
Streilein JW, Klein J: Neonatal tolerance induction across regions of H-2 complex. J Immunol 119(6):2147–50, Dec 77
Strickland G see Koch R
Strober S: T- and B-cells in immunologic diseases. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):671–8, Nov 77 (76 ref.)
Strong CG see Youngberg SP
Strong DM see Leapman SB
Struck BL, Rubin S: Paradoxical motion of interventricular septum in absence of shunting [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):831–2, Nov 77
Struthers JE Jr, Mehta SJ, Kaye MD, Naylor JL: Relative concentrations of individual nonsulfated bile acids in the serum and bile of patients with cirrhosis. Am J Dig Dis 22(10):861–5, Oct 77
Stuart CR: Medical education for Africans in South Africa [letter] Lancet 2(8043):870–1, 22 Oct 77
Sturrock RR: Quantitative and morphological changes in neurons and neuroglia in the indusium griseum of aging mice. J Gerontol 32(6):647–58, Nov 77
Sturtridge WC, Harrison JE, Wilson DR: Long-term treatment of Paget's disease of bone with salmon calcitonin. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1031–4, 5 Nov 77
Suckling WG see Pearson AD
Sudhakar T see Antoniou LD
Suegara N see Kawai Y
Suga H see Sagawa K
Sugihara PT see Finegold SM
Sugiura M, Futagawa S: Further evaluation of the Sugiura procedure in the treatment of esophageal varices. Arch Surg 112(11):1317–21, Nov 77
Sugiyama Y see Nemoto R
Sukegawa K see Orii T
Sullivan D see Kurland AA
Sullivan M, Rösch J, Hodges CV: Angiographic infarction of a large hypernephroma with a tissue adhesive for control of hematuria. J Urol 118(5):863–4, Nov 77
Sullivan P, Murnaghan DJ, Callaghan N: Dialysis dementia: recovery after transplantation. Br Med J 2(6089):740, 17 Sep 77
Summers GD see Zainal N
Summers JL: Hemangioma in the wall of a cyst. J Urol 118(4):529–30, Oct 77
(Summerskill WH), Phillips SF: William Hedley John Summerskill. (1926–1977). Am J Dig Dis 22(10):934–5, Oct 77
Summerskill WH see Schalm SW
Summitt RL see Phelan JP
Sundaresan N, Noronha A, Hirschauer J, Siqueira EB: Oculomotor palsy as initial manifestation of myeloma. JAMA 239(19):2052–3, 7 Nov 77
Sunshine P see Johnson JD
Suran BG, Lavigne JV: Rights of children in pediatric settings: a survey of attitudes. Pediatrics 60(5):715–20, Nov 77
Susan LP see Daughtry JD
Sussman M see Cumming WJ
Sutcliffe SB see Woodruff RK
Sutherland DE see Buselmeier TJ
Sutherland DE see Howard RJ
Sutherland PW see Wallis AA
Sutter VL see Finegold SM
Sutton GC, Hall RJ, Kerr IH: Clinical course and late prognosis of treated subacute massive, acute minor, and chronic pulmonary thromboembolism. Br Heart J 39(10):1135–42, Oct 77
Sutton GC see Hall RJ
Suzuki T see Yokoyama M
Svedmyr N see Larsson S
Svejgaard A see O'Reilly RJ
Svensson SE see Gustafson A
Svensson SO, Dubrasquet M, Emas S: Effect of methacholine on acid and pepsin responses to pentagastrin in cats with innervated and denervated fundic pouches. Surgery 82(5):580–7, Nov 77
Swale J: Elimination of interference due to ascorbic acid when detecting paracetamol in urine [letter] Lancet 2(8045):981, 5 Nov 77
Swanson PD see Calanchini PR
Swanson PD see Futty DE
Swanson PD see Price TR
Swierczek J see Konturek SJ
Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Sir John Richardson: Immense journeys in Rupert's Land. Can Med Assoc J 117(9):1095–100, 5 Nov 77
Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Edward Wilson: Scott's final Antarctic companion. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):959, 61–3, 74, 22 Oct 77
Sy MS, Miller SD, Kowach HB, Claman HN: A splenic requirement for the generation of suppressor T cells. J Immunol 119(6):2095–9, Dec 77
Sykes P: Shortage of anaesthetists [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):832, 24 Sep 77
Sylph JA, Ross HE, Kedward HB: Social disability in chronic psychiatric patients. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1391–4, Dec 77
Symbas PN see Bloch WN Jr
Symmonds RE see Lee RA
Symon L see Thomas DJ
Szabo S see Lichtenberger LM
Szalay F see Holló I
Szczeklik A, Gryglewski RJ, Czerniawska-Mysik G: Clinical patterns of hypersensitivity to nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and their pathogenesis. J Allergy Clin Immunol 60(5):276–84, Nov 77
Szewczuk MR see Sherr D
Szücs J see Holló I
Szymanska K see Sawicki W

T

Taberner DA see Williams AR
Tabershaw IR, Lamm SH: Benzene and leukaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8043):867–9, 22 Oct 77
Taeusch HW see Warburton D
Taggart M see Ishizaka T
Taguchi H, Ishizuka E, Saito K: Cystoplasty by regeneration of the bladder. J Urol 118(5):752–6, Nov 77
Tait CM see Baxter RH
Tajima A, Kawabe K: Cushing's syndrome masked by primary hyperparathyroidism. J Urol 118(4):669–70, Oct 77
Takada K, Fujinami T, Senda K, Nakayama K, Nakano S: Clinical study of 'A waves' (atrial waves) in impedance cardiograms. Am Heart J 94(6):710–7, Dec 77
Takagi A see Ogihara T
Takahashi K, Fukuda M, Baba K, Imai M, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M: Determination of e antigen and antibody to e by means of passive hemagglutination method. J Immunol 119(5):1556–9, Nov 77
Takala J, Varke S, Vaheri E, Sievers K: Noise and blood-pressure [letter] Lancet 2(8045):974–5, 5 Nov 77
Takamatsu T see Koyanagi T
Takano K, Hizuka N, Shizume K, Hayashi N, Motoike Y, Obata H: Serum somatomedin peptides measured by somatomedin A radioreceptor assay in chronic liver disease. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):828–32, Oct 77
Takayasu H see Hirose K
Takishima T see Kawakami M
Takkunen J see Rajasalmi M
Talal N, Roubinian JR, Pillarisetty RJ, Sawada S: Biological significance of IgM and IgG antibodies to DNA and RNA in autoimmune disease. Am J Clin Pathol 68(5 Suppl):643–6, Nov 77
Talbot S, Kilpatrick D, Jonathan A, Raphael MJ: QRS voltage of the electrocardiogram and Frank vectorcardiogram in relation to ventricular volume. Br Heart J 39(10):1109–13, Oct 77
Talerman A: Primary malignant lymphoma of the testis. J Urol 118(5):783–6, Nov 77
Talerman A see Sebök J
Talley DJ, Tobert JA, Armstrong EG Jr, Villee CA: Changes in estrogen receptor levels during deciduomata development in the pseudopregnant rat. Endocrinology 101(5):1538–44, Nov 77
Talley DJ see Armstrong EG Jr
Talmage DW see Lopez LR
Talmage RV, Grubb SA: The influence of endogenous or exogenous calcitonin on daily urinary calcium excretion. Endocrinology 101(5):1351–7, Nov 77
Tan EM see Simon RA
Tan JS see Lerner PI
Tan SL see Wellens HJ
Tan SY see Noth RH
Tanaka K, Mantagos S, Genel M, Seashore MR, Billings BA, Baretz BH: New defect in fatty-acid metabolism with hypoglycemia and organic aciduria [letter] Lancet 2(8045):986–7, 5 Nov 77
Tang N: Direct urethra-bladder neck anastomosis in the surgical correction of posterior urethral strictures. J Urol 118(5):772–4, Nov 77
Tanigaki N see Gottlieb AB
Tanno H see Fay O
Tansey M see Opie LH
Tanswell AK, Worthington D, Smith BT: Human amniotic membrane corticosteroid 11-oxidoreductase activity. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):721–5, Oct 77
Taratsidis I see Manos N
Tasgal J see Williams EM
Tashima CK: Bone scans [letter] JAMA 238(21):2264, 21 Nov 77
Tashima CK: Estrogen receptor assay [letter] JAMA 238(21):2263, 21 Nov 77
Tashjian AH Jr see Dayal Y
Taskinen MR, Nikkilä EA: Lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue and in postheparin plasma in human obesity. Acta Med Scand 202(5):399–408, 1977
Tato F see Pombo M
Taunton OD see Yeshurun D
Taurog JD, Mendoza GR, Hook WA, Siraganian RP, Metzger H: Noncytotoxic IgE-mediated release of histamine and serotonin from murine mastocytoma cells. J Immunol 119(5):1757–61, Nov 77
Taveira Da Silva AM see Hamosh P
Tavel ME see Glassman RD
Tavel ME see Pyhel HJ
Tavis MJ see Niccole MW
Taxy JB: Juvenile nasopharyngeal angiofibroma: an

ultrastructural study. Cancer 39(3):1044–54, Mar 77
Taylor AA see **Mitchell JR**
Taylor AE see **Quillen EW**
Taylor AN, Longbottom JL, Pepys J: Respiratory allergy to urine proteins of rats and mice. Lancet 2(8043):847–9, 22 Oct 77
Taylor CR see **Anagnostou D**
Taylor I see **Young LD**
Taylor RF see **Gelfand ET**
Taylor TK, Bye WA: Role of antibiotics in inflammatory disc lesions in children [letter] Lancet 2(8043):881–2, 22 Oct 77
Teague MJ see **Moulder PV**
Tellis CJ, Beechler CR, Ohashi DK, Fuller SA: Pulmonary disease caused by Mycobacterium xenopi:two case reports. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):779–83, Oct 77
Templer JW, Holinger LD, Wood RP 2d, Tra NT, DeBlanc GB: Immediate tonsillectomy for the treatment of peritonsillar abscess. Am J Surg 134(5):596–8, Nov 77
Templeton GH see **Burton KP**
Templeton JW see **Rossen RD**
Teoh PC: Bronchiectasis and spontaneous pneumothorax in Marfan's syndrome. Chest 72(5):672–3, Nov 77
Teply J see **Kilman JW**
Ter-Pogossian MM see **Weiss ES**
Terashima M see **Koyanagi T**
Terdiman R see **Elkayam U**
Terry J see **Harrold C**
Terz JJ see **Brown PW**
Terzoli L see **Leonetti G**
Teske J see **Ellestad MH**
Tetsuo M see **Fukumoto T**
Texter JH Jr see **Raper AJ**
Thakur ML see **Lavender JP**
Thames MD, Alpert JS, Dalen JE: Syncope in patients with pulmonary embolism. JAMA 238(23):2509–11, 5 Dec 77
Theisen FC see **Nelson JF**
Theodore J see **Raffin TA**
Thiery M see **Rubens R**
Thind IS see **Weisse AB**
Thomas DJ, Dove AF, Alberti KG: Metabolic effects of salbutamol infusion during premature labour. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):497–99, Jul 77
Thomas DJ, Marshall J, Russell RW, Wetherley-Mein G, du Boulay GH, Pearson TC, Symon L, Zilkha E: Effect of haematocrit on cerebral blood-flow in man. Lancet 2(8045):941–3, 5 Nov 77
Thomas GW, Mann JI, Beilin LJ, Ledingham JG, Wynn S: Hypertension and raised serum lipids. Br Med J 2(6090):805, 24 Sep 77
Thomas HM 3d see **Irwin RS**
Thomas JV, Yoshizumi MO, Beyer CK, Craft JL, Albert DM: Ocular manifestations of focal dermal hypoplasia syndrome. Arch Ophthalmol 95(11):1997–2001, Nov 77
Thomas M: Carbon dioxide-dependent dwarf staphylococcus [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):830, 24 Sep 77
Thomas VL see **Harris RE**
Thomison JB: Fine tuning [editorial] South Med J 70(11):1261, Nov 77
Thompson EI see **Woodruff RK**
Thompson IM, Latourette H, Montie JE, Ross G Jr: Results of non-operative management of blunt renal trauma. J Urol 118(4):522–4, Oct 77
Thompson JC see **Llanos OL**
Thompson JR see **Gotto AM**
Thompson JR see **Hokanson JA**
Thompson R, Knight E, Ahmed M, Somerville W, Towers M, Yacoub M: The use of 'fresh' unstented homograft valves for replacement of the aortic valve: analysis of 6 1/2 years experience. Circulation 56(5):837–41, Nov 77
Thompson RA see **Haeney MR**
Thompson RE, Mandle R Jr, Kaplan AP: Association of factor XI and high molecular weight kininogen in human plasma. J Clin Invest 60(6):1376–80, Dec 77
Thompson RH see **Vigersky RA**
Thompson RL, Cattaneo SM, Barnes J: Recurrent brain abscess: manifestation of pulmonary arteriovenous fistula and hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia. Chest 72(5):654–5, Nov 77
Thomsen AC see **Dietrichson O**
Thomsen M see **O'Reilly RJ**
Thong KL, Hanley SA, McBride JA: Clinical significance of a high mean corpuscular volume in nonanemic patients. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):909–10, 22 Oct 77
Thong YH, Rowan-Kelly B, Shepherd C, Ferrante A: Growth inhibition of Naegleria fowleri by tetracycline, rifamycin, and miconazole [letter] Lancet 2(8043):876, 22 Oct 77
Thorbecke GJ see **Welt S**
Thorell JI see **Malmquist J**
Thorn RM, Henney CS: Kinetic analysis of target cell destruction by effector T cells. II. Changes in killer cell avidity as a function of time and antigen dose. J Immunol 119(6):1973–8, Dec 77
Thornsberry C see **Jaffe HW**
Thornton C: Fetal monitoring and fetal deaths in labour [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):769, 17 Sep 77
Thornton JW see **Niccole MW**
Thueson DO see **Grant JA**
Tibbenham A see **Peckham C**
Tibblin G see **Wilhelmsson C**
Tietjen GW see **Lawrence PF**
Till JE see **McCulloch EA**
Tilney NL see **Pace PD**
Tilson HB see **Koehl GL**
Timbrell JA, Wright JM, Baillie TA: Monoacetylhydrazine as a metabolite of isoniazid in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):602–8, Nov 77
Tindle BH see **Anagnostou D**
Ting A see **Irvine WJ**
Tizard IR see **Assoku RK**
Tobert JA see **Armstrong EG Jr**
Tobert JA see **Tailey DJ**
Togni B see **Martin RG**
Toguri AG, Churchill BM, Rabinowitz R: Y-type urethral triplication. J Urol 118(4):684, Oct 77
Toguri AG, Rabinowitz R, Fagan DG, Churchill BM: Y-type urethral duplication in male subjects. J Urol 118(4):683, Oct 77
Tomar RH see **Runge LA**
Tomaszewski MM see **Cohen MH**
Tomlin PJ: SI units and acidity [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):833, 24 Sep 77
Tompkins RK, Waisman J, Watt CM, Corlin R, Keith R: Absence of mucosal atrophy in human small intestine after prolonged isolation. Gastroenterology 73(6):1406–9, Dec 77
Toner W see **Howard PJ**
Tong MJ, Nies KM, Redeker AG: Rapid progression of chronic active type B hepatitis in a patient with hypogammaglobulinemia. Gastroenterology 73(6):1418–21, Dec 77
Toshach S, Valentine A, Sigurdson S: Bacteriophage typing of Corynebacterium diphtheriae. J Infect Dis 136(5):655–60, Nov 77
Tougaard L see **Deding A**
Tourtellotte WW see **Madden DL**
Towers M see **Thompson R**
Townsend TR see **Rose R**
Tra NT see **Templer JW**
Tracy G see **Doyle KM**
Trafton HF see **Faro RS**
Travers H see **Schlossberg D**
Treasure RL see **Alter BR**
Trell E see **Lindgärde F**
Trenberg JL see **Bell MJ**
Trenchef P see **Akoglu T**
Trier JS see **Lichtenberger LM**
Trobaugh GB see **Ritchie JL**
Trogus WJ Jr see **Winek CL**
Troncale FJ see **Livstone EM**
Trono R see **Normal JC**
Trost R see **Gotto AM**
Trotman BW see **Zenone EA**
Truelove SC see **Azad Khan AK**
Truex RC see **Chameides L**
Trust TJ see **Karim KA**
Trygstad CW, Buster J: Experiences with a combined perinatal clerkship for third-year medical students. J Med Educ 52(11):944–5, Nov 77
Tsai HC see **Booth BE**
Tsai HC see **Lien WP**
Tsai TR see **Fraser DW**
Tsai TR see **McDade JE**
Tsang AY see **Rice DH**
Tsapis A see **Preud'homme JL**
Tscholl R see **Zingg E**
Tso P, Balint JA, Simmonds WJ: Role of biliary lecithin in lymphatic transport of fat. Gastroenterology 73(6):1362–7, Dec 77
Tsuchida S see **Nemoto R**
Tsuji I see **Koyanagi T**
Tuchinda S see **Bhanchet P**
Tullis JP see **Flanigan DP**
Tulloch BR, Jariwalla A: Disseminated histoplasmosis in diabetes [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):959, 8 Oct 77
Tuoni M see **Ferrannini E**
Turgeon P see **De Clerck Y**
Turk DC see **Slack MP**
Turnbull RB see **Benjamin SP**
Turndorf H see **Friedman-Mor Z**
Turner-Warwick R: Complex traumatic posterior urethral strictures. J Urol 118(4):564–74, Oct 77
Turnipseed W, Evans W, Vasko JS: Preservation of the ischemic leg by distal vascular bypass. Ann Surg 186(5):659–62, Nov 77
Turnipseed WD, Vasko JS, Lubow M: Surgical management of the totally occluded carotid artery. Surgery 82(5):689–94, Nov 77
Turvey TA: Midfacial fractures: a retrospective analysis of 593 cases. J Oral Surg 35(11):887–91, Nov 77
Tutor JC see **Paz JM**
Tuttle JP Jr, Bannister ER, Derrick FC: Interference of human spermatozoal motility and spermatozoal agglutination by Candida albicans. J Urol 118(5):797–9, Nov 77
Tutwiler GF see **Lewis UJ**
Tweeddale MG, Ogilvie RI, Ruedy J: Antihypertensive and biochemical effects of chlorthalidone. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):519–27, Nov 77
Tyers GF: Myocardial preservation [letter] J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):813–4, Nov 77
Tyers GF, Manley NJ, Williams EH, Shaffer CW, Williams DR, Kurusz M: Preliminary clinical experience with isotonic hypothermic potassium-induced arrest. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):674–81, Nov 77
Tytgat GN see **Wiersinga WM**

U

Uchida K see **Matsumoto Y**
Uchino H see **Okuma M**
Uez JB see **Sabás AA**
Uhr JW see **Cambier JC**
Ullmann S see **Secher L**
Unanue ER see **Schreiner GF**
Unanue ER see **Stadecker MJ**
Underwood JW: An unusual renocolic fistula. J Urol 118(5):847–8, Nov 77
Underwood LE see **Hurley TW**
Unfug HV: Munchausen syndrome: a new variant [letter] JAMA 238(21):2265, 21 Nov 77
Unge G, Lins LE, Hultman E: Tryptophan in patients on chronic haemodialysis [letter] Lancet 2(8044):937, 29 Oct 77
Unger RH see **Raskin P**
Upton RT see **Phelan JP**
Urman JD, Rothfield NF: Corticosteroid treatment in systemic lupus erythematosus. Survival studies. JAMA 238(21):2272–6, 21 Nov 77
Urman JD see **Abeles M**
Urquhart GE see **Adams JH**
Urrutia JJ see **Mata L**
Urry RL, Cockett AT: Elevated urinary levels of 5-hydroxyindole acetic acid and its relationship among levels of plasma follicle stimulating hormone, testosterone and testicular pathology in patients with severe oligospermia and/or azoospermia. J Urol 118(4):591–2, Oct 77
Utley JR see **Mills J**
Utsunomiya T, Yamamoto N, Maeno M, Morioka T, Akagi M: Detection of lung basement membrane-degrading substances in plasma during cardiopulmonary bypass. Am J Surg 134(5):599–603, Nov 77
Uusitupa M see **Seppäläinen AM**

V

Vaamonde CA see **Perez GO**
Vaheri E see **Takala J**
Vai F see **Fournier M**
Vaisrub S: Lost in metrication [editorial] JAMA 238(23):2532, 5 Dec 77
Vaisrub S: Highs and lows in lipoprotein cholesterol [editorial] JAMA 238(23):2531, 5 Dec 77
Vaithianathan T see **Adams JG**
Vaitukaitis JL see **Albertson BD**
Valenta LJ, Higgins JV, Holzman GB: Ovarian dysgenesis due to 45 X, 0/46 dic (X) mosaicism. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):702–6, Oct 77
Valentine A see **Toshach S**
Valentine WN see **Paglia DE**
Valkov IM, Dokumov SI: Effect of ovarian wedge resection for the Stein-Leventhal syndrome on plasma FSH, LH, oestradiol and testosterone levels and on the responses of the pituitary to intravenous LHRH. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):539–42, Jul 77
Valtonen MV see **Larinkari UM**
Valtonen VV see **Larinkari UM**
Vana J, Murphy GP, Aronoff BL, Baker HW: Primary liver tumors and oral contraceptives. Results of a survey. JAMA 238(20):2154–8, 14 Nov 77
Van Amburg AL 3d see **Orthals DW**
Van Baelen H see **Bouillon R**
Van Beers D see **Cappel R**
van Belle G see **Hellström I**
Vande Wiele RL see **Jewelewicz R**
Vandepitte J, De Geest H, Jousten P: Subacute bacterial endocarditis due to Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans. Report of a case with a review of the literature. J Clin Pathol 30(9):842–6, Sep 77
van der Berg BJ see **Milkovich L**
van der Gaag J see **Rutten FF**
van der Laan WP see **Gorman CA**
Vander Veer JB: Thomas M. McMillan, Jr., M.D. 1892–1976. Am Heart J 94(6):679–81, Dec 77
van der Waaij D, Vossen JM, Altes CK, Hartgrink C: Reconventionalization following antibiotic decontamination in man and animals. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1887–95, Nov 77
Van der Werff TJ see **Hearse JD**
Vanderlaan WP see **Lewis UJ**
Vandevoorde JP see **Murphy WM**
Vandongen R see **de Leeuw PW**
van Erkelens-Zweta JH see **Jongbloet PH**
van Es LA see **Hogewind BL**
van Essen R see **Simpanen E**
van Gelder AL, Myburgh DP: Noise reduction in ambulatory monitoring [letter] Am Heart J 94(6):813, Dec 77
van Geloven F, Wittebol P, Sixma JJ: Comparison of postoperative coumarin, dextran 40 and subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of postoperative deep vein thrombosis. Acta Med Scand 202(5):367–72, 1977
van Grondelle A see **Aziz KU**
van Hoof G see **Frühling J**
Van Horn RN, Resko JA: The reproductive cycle of the

ring-tailed lemur (Lemur catta): sex steroid levels and sexual receptivity under controlled photoperiods. Endocrinology 101(5):1579–86, Nov 77
Van Iddekinge B, Hughes EA: The effect of intrauterine fetal transfusion and a beta-sympathomimetic substance on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in human amniotic fluid. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):669–73, Sep 77
Van Itallie TB, Yang MU: Diet and weight loss. N Engl J Med 297(21):1158–61, 24 Nov 77
Van Kley H see **Malik SA**
Van Look PF see **Baird DT**
Van Meter QL see **Klein GL**
van Oudenaren A see **Benner R**
VanValkenburg C, Lowry M, Winokur G, Cadoret R: Depression spectrum disease versus pure depressive disease. Clinical, personality, and course differences. J Nerv Ment Dis 165(5):341–7, Nov 77
Vargas AD: Pyeloileovesical diversion in a case of prune belly syndrome. J Urol 118(5):886–7, Nov 77
Varghese R, Melo JC, Barnwell P, Chun CH, Raff MJ: Endocarditis due to Hemophilus aphrophilus: report of a case with possible transmission from dog to man. Chest 72(5):680–2, Nov 77
Varke S see **Takala J**
Varner PD see **Finley SC**
Vaseenon T, Park MK, Diehl AM: Recurrence of shunt-induced by bacterial endocarditis following correction of a tetralogy of Fallot. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1295–6, Nov 77
Vasey FB see **Lauter SA**
Vasko JS see **Turnipseed W**
Vasko JS see **Turnipseed WD**
Vasudevan P see **Pais VM**
Vatter AE see **Lopez LR**
Vaughan RS see **Johnstone RD**
Vedin JA see **Wilhelmsson C**
Veltkamp JJ see **Hogewind BL**
Venkataraman M, Scott DW: Cellular events in tolerance. VI. Neonatal vs adult B cell tolerance: differences in antigen-binding cell patterns and lipopolysaccharide stimulation. J Immunol 119(6):1879–81, Dec 77
Vermeulen A see **Rubens R**
Vertes V, Genuth SM, Hazelton IM: Abuse of the supplemented fast [editorial] JAMA 238(20):2179, 14 Nov 77
Vertes V, Genuth SM, Hazelton IM: Precautions with supplemented fasting [letter] JAMA 238(20):2142, 14 Nov 77
Vertes V, Genuth SM, Hazelton IM: Supplemented fasting as a large-scale outpatient program. JAMA 238(20):2151–3, 14 Nov 77
Vesell ES: Genetic and environmental factors affecting drug disposition in man. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):659–79, Nov 77 (71 ref.)
Vestergaard P see **Cronstedt J**
Vetter V see **Chameides L**
Viamonte M Jr, Schiff E: Diagnostic approach to hepatic malignant neoplasms. JAMA 238(20):2191–3, 14 Nov 77
Vickery DM, Quinnell RK: Fever of unknown origin. An algorithmic approach. JAMA 238(20):2183–8, 14 Nov 77
Victor A, Lundberg PO, Johansson ED: Induction of sex hormone binding globulin by phenytoin. Br Med J 2(6092):934–5, 8 Oct 77
Victoria MS see **Rao M**
Vieweg WV see **Alpert JS**
Vigersky RA, Andersen AE, Thompson RH, Loriaux DL: Hypothalamic dysfunction in secondary amenorrhea associated with simple weight loss. N Engl J Med 297(21):1141–5, 24 Nov 77
Vijay HM: High IgE concentration in a patient with a chronic stomach ulcer [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):866, 22 Oct 77
Villar HV see **Llanos OL**
Villee CA see **Armstrong EG Jr**
Villee CA see **Talley DJ**
Vincent FM: Acute polyneuropathy possibly associated with co-trimoxazole [letter] Lancet 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77
Vining D see **Barkin J**
Vinson PC see **Finley SC**
Vison PC, Goldenberg RL, Davis RO, Finley SC, Milunsky A, Chase TM, Nagendran SS: Fetal bladder-neck obstruction and elevated amniotic-fluid alpha fetoprotein [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1351, 15 Dec 77
Visudhiphan P see **Bhanchet P**
Vitetta ES see **Cambier JC**
Voelkel EF see **Dayal Y**
Vogel SB see **Buselmeier TJ**
Vogler WR see **Galton DA**
Voigt GC see **Pozen MW**
Volpe JJ, Pasternak JF, Allan WC: Ventricular dilation preceding rapid head growth following neonatal intracranial hemorrhage. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1212–5, Nov 77
von Hippel A: Coronary artery bypass surgery [letter] J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 74(5):815–6, Nov 77
von Nieding G, Löllgen H, Smidt U, Linde H: Simultaneous washout of helium and sulfur hexafluoride in healthy subjects and patients with chronic bronchitis, bronchial asthma, and emphysema. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(4):649–60, Oct 77
Vopal JJ see **Yurosko JJ**
Vorha RM, Shah PC: Disseminated intravascular coagulation with staphylococcal septicemia [letter] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1485–6, Oct 77
Vossen JM see **van der Waaij D**
Vourc'h G, Freche G, Hui TB: Suspension laryngoscopy under general anaesthesia. A technique using an injector. Anaesthesia 32(8):803–6, Sep 77
Vranic M see **Zinman B**
Vukas M, Wallentin I, Hjalmarson AC: Preliminary observations on interventricular septum vibrations: an echocardiographic sign in aortic valvular stenosis. Acta Med Scand 202(5):363–6, 1977

W

Wacker WB, Donoso LA, Kalsow CM, Yankeelov JA Jr, Organisciak DT: Experimental allergic uveitis. Isolation, characterization, and localization of a soluble uveitopathogenic antigen from bovine retina. J Immunol 119(6):1949–58, Dec 77
Waddington E: Patient relations [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):857, 22 Oct 77
Wade DN see **Pond SM**
Wadsworth LD see **Sawyer DM**
Wagle A see **Brandt LJ**
Wagner F Jr see **McGuire EJ**
Wagner GG see **Schöneshöfer M**
Wagner JG see **MacKichan JJ**
Wahl PW see **Kushwaha RS**
Waisman J see **Farkas A**
Waisman J see **Tompkins RK**
Wald NJ, Mann JI: Death from ischaemic heart disease [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):772–3, 17 Sep 77
Waldman JD see **Levin DL**
Waldman R see **Ganguly R**
Waldmann TA see **Lange PH**
Waldo AL, MacLean WA, Karp RB, Kouchoukos NT, James TN: Entrainment and interruption of atrial flutter with atrial pacing: studies in man following open heart surgery. Circulation 56(5):737–45, Nov 77
Walker AR, Walker BF: Effect of wholemeal and white bread on iron absorption [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):771–2, 17 Sep 77
Walker BF see **Walker AR**
Walker CE see **Wright L**
Walker SH: Diagnosis of CNS involvement questioned [letter] Pediatrics 60(5):782–3, Nov 77
Wall PM see **Stein RT**
Wall TM see **Yurosko JJ**
Wallace S see **Jonsson K**
Wallenius M see **Fyhrquist F**
Wallentin I see **Vukas M**
Waller DA: Paroxysmal kinesigenic choreoathetosis or hysteria? Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1439–40, Dec 77
Wallin JD see **Davis JL**
Wallis AA, Bell R, Sutherland PW: Propranolol and Peyronie's disease [letter] Lancet 2(8045):980, 5 Nov 77
Wallis W see **Bassett M**
Walters WA, Shields L: Venous distensibility during the menstrual cycle. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):697–700, Sep 77
Waltman AC see **Harris WH**
Walz MA see **Catravas JD**
Walzer PD: Pneumocystis carinii infection. South Med J 70(11):1330–7, Nov 77
Wann LS see **Weyman AE**
Wannamaker EM see **Keens TG**
Wapnick S see **Purow E**
Wapnick S see **Reddy AN**
Warburton D, Stark AR, Taeusch HW: Apnea monitor failure in infants with upper airway obstruction. Pediatrics 60(5):742–4, Nov 77
Ward M: The pathogenesis of Crohn's disease. Lancet 2(8044):903–5, 29 Oct 77
Ward PA see **Brozna JP**
Ward PA see **O'Flaherty JT**
Ward WC: Malpractice [letter] JAMA 238(20):2144, 14 Nov 77
Wardle EN: Bruising in thyrotoxicosis [letter] Br Med J 2(6090):828, 24 Sep 77
Ware E see **Pearson AD**
Ware S: Management of whooping-cough [letter] Lancet 2(8043):872–3, 22 Oct 77
Warner GA see **Hellström I**
Warner S see **Raymond TL**
Warnock ML see **Crockard HA**
Warren RW, Davie JM: Late acting T cell depression of high avidity IgG antibody secretion in the secondary response. J Immunol 119(5):1806–12, Nov 77
Warth MR, Knopp RH: Lipid metabolism in pregnancy. V. Interactions of diabetes, body weight, age, and high carbohydrate diet. Diabetes 26(11):1056–62, Nov 77
Warwick WJ, Pogue RE: Cystic fibrosis. An expanding challenge for internal medicine. JAMA 238(20):2159–62, 14 Nov 77
Wasser AH, Spector JI: Endoscopic evaluation of small-bowel leukemia. Am J Dig Dis 22(11):1028–32, Nov 77
Wasserman K see **Selecky PA**
Watarai I see **Shimamoto K**
Waterfall WE see **Sarna SK**
Waterhouse K see **Peress JA**
Waters AK, Lee MR: Insulin-induced hypoglycaemia as test for posterior pituitary function [letter] Lancet 2(8043):874, 22 Oct 77
Waters IW see **Catravas JD**
Waters JR: Prophylaxis for exposure to rabies in humans [letter] Can Med Assoc J 117(8):860–3, 22 Oct 77
Waterson AP, Almeida JD, Weeple PM, Hawkins DF, Cummins M: Hepatitis B antigen-positive obstetric patients. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):674–8, Sep 77
Watson JH: A survey of two cohorts of women who graduated from a Canadian medical school. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):892–4, 22 Oct 77
Watt CM see **Tompkins RK**
Watt PJ see **Sparks RA**
Waugh D see **Eibel P**
Wax SH see **Abdelsayed M**
Waziri R: Catatonia [letter] JAMA 238(23):2495–6, 5 Dec 77
Weaver A, Westreich M, Smith DB: Lip and laryngeal flaps for reconstruction of the floor of the mouth following glossectomy. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):675–80, Nov 77
Webb HE, Kelly RE, Adams DH: Intravenous and intrathecal adenine arabinoside phosphate in a child with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis [letter] Lancet 2(8045):978, 5 Nov 77
Weber AM see **Roy CC**
Weber FT see **Rosenbloom AL**
Weber KT, Janicki JS: Instantaneous force-velocity-length relations: experimental findings and clinical correlates. Am J Cardiol 40(5):740–7, Nov 77
Weber MA, Drayer JI, Rev A, Laragh JH: Disparate patterns of aldosterone response during diuretic treatment of hypertension. Ann Intern Med 87(5):558–63, Nov 77
Weber ME see **Giangiacomo J**
Weber ML see **Rosenbloom AL**
Webster HL see **Roy LP**
Webster PD 3d, Black O Jr, Mainz DL, Singh M: Pancreatic acinar cell metabolism and function. Gastroenterology 73(6):1434–49, Dec 77
Webster PD 3d see **Adams HW**
Webster RG, Glezen WP, Hannoun C, Laver WG: Potentiation of the immune response to influenza virus subunit vaccines. J Immunol 119(6):2073–7, Dec 77
Webster SB: Asymptomatic gonorrhea. Am Fam Physician 16(5):121–7, Nov 77
Wecht CH: Sounding board. Forensic pathology – a specialty in trouble. N Engl J Med 297(22):1232–4, 1 Dec 77
Weekes AR, Cheridjian VE, Mwanje DK: Lumbar epidural analgesia in labour in twin pregnancy. Br Med J 2(6089):730–2, 17 Sep 77
Weeple PM see **Waterson AP**
Wegmann TG, Carlson GA, *H-2 ANTIGENS: Allogeneic pregnancy as immunoabsorbent. J Immunol 119(5):1659–63, Nov 77
Weibel ER see **Bachofen A**
Weidmann P see **Ditlove J**
Weightman D see **Bates D**
Weigle WO see **Parks DE**
Weil R 3d see **Schröter GP**
Weiland LH see **Alguacil-Garcia A**
Weinberg N see **Kroovand RL**
Weinberg S: Osteoma of the mandibular condyle: report of case. J Oral Surg 35(11):929–32, Nov 77
Weinberger HA, Ahmed MS: Mesenchymal solid tumors of the omentum and mesentery: report of four cases. Surgery 82(5):754–9, Nov 77
Weinberger MH see **Melman A**
Weiner HL see **Scribner DJ**
Weiner M see **Goldstein LI**
Weiner MB see **Goldfarb AI**
Weinfeld RH, Dubay M, Burchell RC, Millerick JD, Kennedy AT: Pregnancy associated with anorexia and starvation. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):698–9, 15 Nov 77
Weinreb S see **Rodrigues MM**
Weinstein HJ, Bone RC, Ruth WE: Pulmonary lavage in patients treated with mechanical ventilation. Chest 72(5):583–7, Nov 77
Weinstein MA see **Sohn N**
Weinstein RA, Stamm WE: Pseudoepidemics in hospital. Lancet 2(8043):862–4, 22 Oct 77
Weinstein WM see **Freeman HJ**
Weintraub M, Nash TE, Ottesen E, Becker MA: Uricosuric effects of niridazole. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 1):568–72, Nov 77
Weis EB Jr, Pritz HB, Hassler CR: Experimental automobile-pedestrian injuries. J Trauma 17(11):823–8, Nov 77
Weisberg LA, Chutorian AM: Pseudotumor cerebri of childhood. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1243–8, Nov 77
Weise P see **Parker CE**
Weisel RD see **Bush HL Jr**
Weisman MH see **Master R**
Weiss AE: Doses of Factor VIII for hemophilic bleeding [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1237–8, 1 Dec 77
Weiss AJ see **Handler SD**
Weiss AN see **Ruwitch JF Jr**
Weiss ES, Siegel BA, Sobel BE, Welch MJ, Ter-Pogossian MM: Evaluation of myocardial metabolism and perfusion with positron-emitting radionuclides. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 20(3):191–206, Nov–Dec 77 (111 ref.)
Weiss JL see **Fortuin NJ**
Weiss JM see **Quivey JM**
Weiss KJ: Choline for tardive dyskinesia [letter]

N Engl J Med 297(22):1236, 1 Dec 77
Weiss W, Boucot KR: The prognosis of lung cancer originating as a round lesion. Data from the Philadelphia pulmonary neoplasm research project. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):827–36, Nov 77
Weiss W see **Benarde MA**
Weiss YA see **Chau NP**
Weisse AB, Abiuso PD, Thind IS: Acute myocardial infarction in Newark, N.J. A study of racial incidence. Arch Intern Med 137(10):1402–405, Oct 77
Weisz J see **Kao LW**
Weitzman RE, Fisher DA, Minick S, Ling N, Guillemin R: beta-Endorphin secretion of arginine vasopressin in vivo. Endocrinology 101(5):1643–6, Nov 77
Weitzman SA see **Carey RW**
Welch K: The emergence of hydrocephalus after ventricular hemorrhage and the estimation of intracranial pressure in infants. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1203–4, Nov 77
Welch MJ see **Weiss ES**
Welch RM, Hsu SY, DeAngelis RL: Effect of Aroclor 1254, phenobarbital, and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons on the plasma clearance of caffeine in the rat. Clin Pharmacol Ther 22(5 Pt 2):791–8, Nov 77
Weldon KL see **MacLean LC**
Weldon VV see **Santiago JV**
Weleber RG see **Kennaway NG**
Welkos SL see **Monif GR**
Wellens HJ, Tan SL, Bär FW, Düren DR, Lie KI, Dohmen HM: Effect of verapamil studied by programmed electrical stimulation of the heart in patients with paroxysmal re-entrant supraventricular tachycardia. Br Heart J 39(10):1058–66, Oct 77
Weller JM see **Bannister CM**
Welling PG see **MacKichan JJ**
Wells SA see **Santen RJ**
Welman E see **Gnanadurai TV**
Welt S, Purchase HG, Thorbecke GJ: Viral protein synthesis by tissues from avian leukosis virus-infected chickens. I. Susceptible chickens infected after hatching. J Immunol 119(5):1800–5, Nov 77
Wender EH: Food additives and hyperkinesis. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1204–6, Nov 77
Wennevold A, Sandoe E: Paroxysmal ventricular fibrillation in children. Long-term follow-up of three cases treated with beta-blocking agents. Acta Med Scand 202(5):425–7, 1977
Wenzel RP see **Rose R**
Werner J see **Massie B**
Wesley JR, Mahour GH: Congenital intrinsic duodenal obstruction: a twenty-five year review. Surgery 82(5):716–20, Nov 77
West JB: State of the art: ventilation-perfusion relationships. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):919–43, Nov 77
West RA see **Ive J**
West RJ see **Roberts IF**
Westaby D see **Murray-Lyon IM**
Wester A see **de Leeuw PW**
Westling H see **Gustafson A**
Weston PA, Paynton DJ: Compulsory wearing of safety belts [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):955, 8 Oct 77
Weston WL, Carson BS, Barkin RM, Slater GD, Dustin RD, Hecht SK: Monocyte-macrophage function in the newborn. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1241–2, Nov 77
Westreich M see **Weaver A**
Wetherley-Mein G see **Thomas DJ**
Weyman AE, Hurwitz RA, Girod DA, Dillon JC, Feigenbaum H, Green D: Cross-sectional echocardiographic visualization of the stenotic pulmonary valve. Circulation 56(5):769–74, Nov 77
Weyman AE, Heger JJ, Kronik tg, Wann LS, Dillon JC, Feigenbaum H: Mechanism of paradoxical early diastolic septal motion in patients with mitral stenosis: a cross-sectional echocardiographic study. Am J Cardiol 40(5):691–9, Nov 77
Whang-Peng J see **Law IP**
Wharton RN: Atrial myxoma masquerade. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1441–2, Dec 77
Wheatley DJ see **Houston AB**
Wheeldon EB see **Breeze RG**
Wheeler CJ see **Yoon JW**
Wheeler LA see **Goldman P**
Wheeler MR see **Donaldson SN**
Wheldon DB see **Slack MP**
Whelling JR see **Alter BR**
Whinnery JE, Froelicher VF: Exercise testing in right bundle-branch block [letter] Chest 72(5):684–5, Nov 77
Whisnant JD, Litvak AS, McRoberts JW: Ureteroileocancerous backflow: a diagnostic radiographic sign for metastatic carcinoma. J Urol 118(5):873–4, Nov 77
Whitaker A see **Clements SD Jr**
White DO see **Macfarlan RI**
White JM see **Hegde UM**
White L see **Gajdusek DC**
White MK, Ory HW, Goldenberg LA: A case-control study of uterine perforations documented at laparoscopy. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):623–5, 15 Nov 77
Whitehead T: Psychiatry in British prisons [letter] Lancet 2(8043):870, 22 Oct 77
Whitehouse JM see **Woodruff RK**
Whitehouse WM Jr see **Flanigan DP**
Whiteside TL, Winkelstein A, Rabin BS: Immunologic characterization of chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells. Cancer 39(3):1109–18, Mar 77
Whitham RH see **Berkelhamer JE**
Whittaker JA see **Al-Ismail SA**
Whittaker JA see **Galton DA**
Whittembury J, Monge C: Cerebral blood-flow in polycythaemia [letter] Lancet 2(8044):923–4, 29 Oct 77
Whittle MJ, Hill CM, Harkes A: Effect of labour on the lecithin/sphingomyelin ratio in serial samples of amniotic fluid. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(7):500–3, Jul 77
Whittle T see **Evins SC**
Whittle TS Jr: Fatal intrahepatic hemorrhage after percutaneous liver biopsy using a Menghini needle: a rare but real complication. South Med J 70(11):1355–6, Nov 77
Wichern WA Jr: The surgical abdomen: differential diagnosis. Postgrad Med 62(5):145–8, Nov 77
Wichern WA Jr see **Priebe CJ Jr**
Wickliffe CW see **Morris DC**
Wicks AE see **Mookerjee A**
Widdowson G see **Hulley SB**
Widmann WD see **Avery GJ**
Wiens CW see **Sane SM**
Wiersinga WM, Tytgat GN: Clinical recovery owing to target parietal cell failure in a patient with Zollinger-Ellison syndrome. Gastroenterology 73(6):1413–7, Dec 77
Wierzbicki Z see **Konturek SJ**
Wiesner PJ see **Jaffe HW**
Wigglesworth JS, Husemeyer RP: Intracranial birth trauma in vaginal breech delivery: the continued importance of injury to the occipital bone. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):684–91, Sep 77
Wilber M see **Wolfe F**
Wilbur BG, Stoney RJ: A new method of creating small bifurcation prostheses utilizing tubular grafts. Surgery 82(5):768–70, Nov 77
Wilcox CB see **Cumming WJ**
Wilhelmsen L see **Wilhelmsson C**
Wilhelmsson C, Vedin JA, Elmfeldt D, Tibblin G, Wilhelmsen L: Angina pectoris and myocardial infarction. Acta Med Scand 202(5):337–40, 1977
Wilkins EW Jr see **Carey RW**
Wilkinson GR see **Marshall JP 2nd**
Willerson JT see **Burton KP**
Williams AC see **Fox PC**
Williams AR, Chater BV, Sanderson JH, Taberner DA, May SJ, Allen KA, Sherwood MR: Beta-thromboglobulin release from human platelets after in vivo ultrasound irradiation [letter] Lancet 2(8044):931–2, 29 Oct 77
Williams B: The community physician: will he survive? [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77
Williams BT: Applications submitted to regional research committees in 1976 and their outcome. Br Med J 2(6092):944–6, 8 Oct 77
Williams CB see **Lennard-Jones JE**
Williams CJ see **Coleman CN**
Williams DL see **Ritchie JL**
Williams DR see **Tyers GF**
Williams EH see **Tyers GF**
Williams EM, Tasgal J, Raine AE: Morphometric changes in rabbit ventricular myocardium produced by long-term beta-adrenoceptor blockade. Lancet 2(8043):850–2, 22 Oct 77
Williams GH see **Kao LW**
Williams GM, Klaiber M, Farber E: Differences in growth of transplants of liver, liver hyperplastic nodules, and hepatocellular carcinomas in the mammary fat pad. Am J Pathol 89(2):379–90, Nov 77
Williams JB: Surgical emphysema during dental treatment [letter] Br Med J 2(6092):960, 8 Oct 77
Williams MC see **Yeager H Jr**
Williams RC Jr see **Bassett M**
Williams WL see **Anderson RE**
Willis BA see **Johnstone RD**
Willits FK, Bealer RC, Crider DM: Changes in individual attitudes toward traditional morality: a 24-year follow-up study. J Gerontol 32(6):681–8, Nov 77
Willman VL see **Laks H**
Willoughby JB, Willoughby WF: In vivo responses to inhaled proteins. I. Quantitative analysis of antigen uptake, fate, and immunogenicity in a rabbit model system. J Immunol 119(6):2137–46, Dec 77
Willoughby JO see **Epelbaum J**
Willoughby WF see **Willoughby JB**
Wilson AF see **Novey HS**
Wilson DR see **Startridge WC**
(Wilson EA) Swinton WE: Physicians as explorers. Edward Wilson: Scott's final Antarctic companion. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):959, 61–3, 74, 22 Oct 77
Wilson EF: Estimation of the age of cutaneous contusions in child abuse. Pediatrics 60(5):750–2, Nov 77
Wilson G see **Klopper A**
Wilson GW see **Hurley RM**
Wilson HE see **Bodey GP**
Wilson J see **Fenton TR**
Wilson JD see **Bullock JY**
Wilson JE see **Bynum LJ**
Wilson R, Mastromarino A: Gnotobiotic human infants. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1896–903, Nov 77
Wilson RS see **Hallidie-Smith KA**
Wiltshaw E see **Storring RA**
Winans CS see **Berte LE**
Winawer SJ: Screening for colorectal cancer [letter] JAMA 239(19):2014–5, 7 Nov 77
Winek CL, Fochtman FW, Trogus WJ Jr, Fusia EP, Shanor SP: Methapyrilene toxicity. Clin Toxicol 11(3):287–94, 1977
Winer H, Kronzon I, Glassman E: Echocardiographic findings in severe paradoxical pulse due to pulmonary embolization. Am J Cardiol 40(5):808–10, Nov 77
Winfield JB, Lobo PI, Hamilton ME: Fc receptor heterogeneity: immunofluorescent studies of B, T, and 'third population' lymphocytes in human blood with rabbit IgG b4/anti-b4 complexes. J Immunol 119(5):1778–84, Nov 77
Wingerd J, Duffy TJ, Creek W: Oral contraceptive use and other factors in the standard glucose tolerance test. Diabetes 26(11):1024–33, Nov 77
Winkelstein A see **Whiteside TL**
Winkelstein JA: Splenectomy and infection [editorial] Arch Intern Med 137(11):1516–7, Nov 77
Winkle RA see **Harrison DC**
Winkle RA see **Meffin PJ**
Winokur G see **VanValkenburg C**
Winston ME see **Bailey HA Jr**
Winters WL see **Lawrie GM**
Wise L see **Bruce RM**
Wise TG, Pavan PR, Ennis FA: Herpes simplex virus vaccines. J Infect Dis 136(5):706–11, Nov 77
Wisoff BG see **Hamby RI**
Witherington R, Black JB, Karow AM Jr: Semen cryopreservation: an update. J Urol 118(4):510–2, Oct 77
Withersty DJ: Patient responsibility and the AMA discharge: a one-year follow-up study. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1442–4, Dec 77
Witte J see **Gokel JM**
Wittebol P see **van Geloven F**
Wittenstein GJ: To ream or to graft? Time for a reappraisal [letter] Surgery 82(5):774, Nov 77
Woda BA, Forde K, Lane N: A unicryptal colonic adenoma, the smallest colonic neoplasm yet observed in a non-polyposis individual [letter] Am J Clin Pathol 68(5):631–2, Nov 77
Wolberg J see **Marshall RC**
Wolever TM see **Apling EC**
Wolf HK, Gregor RD, Chandler BM: Use of computers in clinical electrocardiography: an evaluation. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):877–80, 22 Oct 77
Wolfe F, Norris M, Wilber M: ARA standard database reconsidered [letter] Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1556, Nov-Dec 77
Wolfe HJ see **Dayal Y**
Wolfe MS: Containment of dangerous contagions [letter] N Engl J Med 297(24):1355, 15 Dec 77
Wolfson JS see **Bell WR**
Wolheim FA see **Malmquist J**
Wolinsky E see **Lerner PI**
Wollschlager CM see **Pertschuk LP**
Wolters G see **Kacaki J**
Wolvos TA see **Moon MM**
Won KH, Gayler BW, Shimizu H: Genetic hearing loss with preauricular sinus and branchiogenic fistula. Arch Otolaryngol 103(11):676–80, Nov 77
Wong KS see **McLean DM**
Wong PY, Yeung CH: Hormonal regulation of fluid reabsorption in isolated rat cauda epididymidis. Endocrinology 101(5):1391–7, Nov 77
Wood RP 2d see **Templer JW**
Woodcock K: Antibiotics for presumed viral respiratory infections [letter] Br Med J 2(6089):772, 17 Sep 77
Woodhouse NJ, Mohamedally SM, Saed-Nejad F, Martin TJ: Development and significance of antibodies to salmon calcitonin in patients with Paget's disease on long-term treatment. Br Med J 2(6092):927–9, 8 Oct 77
Woodruff JJ, Katz M, Lucas LE, Stamper HB Jr: An in vitro model of lymphocyte homing. II. Membrane and cytoplasmic events involved in lymphocyte adherence to specialized high-endothelial venules of lymph nodes. J Immunol 119(5):1603–10, Nov 77
Woodruff RK, Lister TA, Brearley RL, Stansfeld, Whitehouse JM, Malpas JS, Sutcliffe SB, Thompson EI, Aur RJ: Hodgkin's disease occurring during acute leukaemia in remission. Lancet 2(8044):900–3, 29 Oct 77
Woods M see **Buckman RF Jr**
Woodside JR, Chick TW, Bergreen PW: Pulmonary dysfunction after lymphangiography. J Urol 118(4):618–20, Oct 77
Wooley BC see **Medrek TJ**
Wooley CF see **Cooperman M**
Wooley CF see **Kilman JW**
Woolf PD, Leebaw WJ, Lee LA: Effects of CNS dopamine augmentation on stimulated prolactin secretion. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):857–60, Oct 77
Woolf RM see **Broadbent TR**
Worsing RA Jr see **Sane SM**
Worthington D see **Tanswell AK**
Worton RG: Chromosome abnormalities: a major cause of birth defects, stillbirth and spontaneous abortion. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):849, 51, 22 Oct 77
Wortsman J, Soler NG: Mitotane. Spironolactone antagonism in Cushing's syndrome. JAMA 238(23):2527, 5 Dec 77
Wouters HW see **Sebök J**
Wozniak KJ see **Batsakis JG**
Wright EC, Seeff LB, Berk PD, Jones A, Plotz PH: Treatment of chronic active hepatitis. An analysis of three controlled

trials. Gastroenterology 73(6):1422–30, Dec 77
Wright JK see **Edstrom LE**
Wright JM see **Timbrell JA**
Wright JS: Echocardiographic diagnosis of primitive ventricle with two atrioventricular valves [letter] Br Heart J 39(10):1159–61, Oct 77
Wright L, Walker CE: Treatment of the child with psychogenic encopresis. An effective program of therapy. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 16(11):1042–5, Nov 77
Wu D, Amat-y-Leon F, Simpson RJ Jr, Latif P, Wyndham CR, Denes P, Rosen KM: Electrophysiological studies with multiple drugs in patients with atrioventricular re-entrant tachycardias utilizing an extranodal pathway. Circulation 56(5):727–36, Nov 77
Wulff HR see **Frost F**
Wyatt RG, Zapikian AZ: Viral agents associated with acute gastroenteritis in humans. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1857–70, Nov 77
Wylie EJ see **Carlson RE**
Wynder EL, Hill P: Prolactin, oestrogen, and lipids in breast fluid. Lancet 2(8043):840–2, 22 Oct 77
Wyndham CR see **Wu D**
Wynn S see **Thomas GW**
Wyse BM see **Chang AY**

Y

Yablon IG, Brandt KD, Delellis R, Covall D: Destruction of joint homografts. An experimental study. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1526–37, Nov–Dec 77
Yacoub M see **Thompson R**
Yamaguchi I, McCullen A, Mandel WJ: Electrophysiologic effects of anterior septal arterial occlusion. Am J Cardiol 40(5):727–32, Nov 77
Yamamoto N see **Utsunomiya T**
Yamashita U, Shevach EM: The expression of Ia antigens on immunocompetent cells in the guinea pig. II. Ia antigens on macrophages. J Immunol 119(5):1584–8, Nov 77
Yamashita U, Shevach EM: The expression of Ia antigens on immunocompetent cells in the quinea pig. I the differential expression of Ia antigens on T cell subpopulations. J Immunol 119(5):1575–83, Nov 77
Yamazaki K, Price JT, Altshuler G: A placental view of the diagnosis and pathogenesis of congenital listeriosis. Am J Obstet Gynecol 129(6):703–5, 15 Nov 77
Yang MU see **Van Itallie TB**
Yankeelov JA Jr see **Wacker WB**
Yankopoulos NA, Haisty WK, Pipberger HV: Computer analysis of the orthogonal electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in 257 patients with aortic valve disease. Am J Cardiol 40(5):707–15, Nov 77
Yao JS see **Russ JE**
Yarrington JT, Hoffman W, Macy D: Animal model of human disease. Pseudohyperparathyroidism. Animal model: Hypercalcemia associated with lymphosarcoma (pseudohyperparathyroidism) in dogs. Am J Pathol 89(2):531–4, Nov 77
Yasuda T, Dancey GF, Kinsky SC: Immunogenic properties of liposomal model membranes in mice. J Immunol 119(6):1863–7, Dec 77
Yasuda T see **Dancey GF**
Yataganas X see **Pangalis GA**
Yazdanyar A, Shakibi JB: Abnormal drainage of inferior vena cava [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):834, Nov 77
Yeager H Jr, Williams MC, Beekman JF, Bayly TC, Beaman BL: Sarcoidosis: analysis of cells obtained by bronchial lavage. Am Rev Respir Dis 116(5):951–4, Nov 77
Yeh HC see **Sloane CE**
Yen B, Battisto JR: Dextran abrogates stimulation of IgG antibody synthesis by allogeneic effect factor. J Immunol 119(5):1655–8, Nov 77
Yen SS see **Robinson JD**
Yerena G see **Malavé G**
Yeshurun D, Chung H, Gotto AM Jr, Taunton OD: Primary type V hyperlipoproteinemia in childhood. JAMA 238(23):2518–20, 5 Dec 77
Yeshurun D see **Gotto AM**
Yeung CH see **Wong PY**
Yeung ML: Packed cell volume in relation to tubocurarine requirements. Anaesthesia 32(8):801–3, Sep 77
Yium JJ see **Jones TC**
Yokoyama M, Suzuki T, Aso Y, Akaoka I: A xanthine stone in a xanthinuric boy: a biochemical case study. J Urol 118(4):651–3, Oct 77
Yoon JW, Huang SW, MacLaren NK, Wheeler CJ, Selvaggio SS, Notkins AL: Antibody to encephalomyocarditis virus in juvenile diabetes [letter] N Engl J Med 297(22):1235–6, 1 Dec 77
Yoshida T see **Doroszczak N**
Yoshizumi MO see **Thomas JV**
Young AE, Sandberg GW, Couch NP: The reduction of mortality of abdominal aortic aneurysm resection. Am J Surg 134(5):585–90, Nov 77
Young AE: Transmetatarsal amputation in the management of peripheral ischemia. Am J Surg 134(5):604–7, Nov 77
Young D see **Doyle KM**
Young LD, Taylor I, Holmstrom V: Lithium treatment of patients with affective illness associated with organic brain symptoms. Am J Psychiatry 134(12):1405–7, Dec 77
Young LW, Jequier S, O'Gorman AM: Radiological case of the month. Am J Dis Child 131(11):1283–4, Nov 77
Young PE see **Robinson JD**
Young RL see **Dorfman SG**
Young VM, Moody MR: Clinical gnotobiotics. Am J Clin Nutr 30(11):1911–20, Nov 77
Young WG Jr: Trachea-innominate artery fistula [editorial] Ann Thorac Surg 24(5):403, Nov 77
Youngberg SP, Sheps SG, Strong CG: Management of the patient with renovascular hypertension. Am Heart J 94(6):785–94, Dec 77
Yourassowsky E see **Hansen W**
Yue KT see **Lin CI**
Yuen BH, Pendleton HJ, Blair S: Efficacy of bromocriptine and chlorotrianisene in preventing postpartum lactation. Can Med Assoc J 117(8):919–21, 22 Oct 77
Yunus M see **Calabro JJ**
Yurosko JJ, Wall TM, Vopal JJ, Gossman JR: Clinicopathological conference. Case 20, part 2. Idiopathic gingival fibromatosis. J Oral Surg 35(11):907–8, Nov 77

Z

Zachary RB see **Bayston R**
Zachman RD see **Hayden W**
Zaidi AA see **Jaffe HW**
Zaidi SA: Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-II [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):833, Nov 77
Zainal N, Carmichael DJ, Griffiths JW, Besterman EM, Kidner PH, Gillham AD, Summers GD: Oral disopyramide for the prevention of arrhythmias in patients with acute myocardial infarction admitted to open wards. Lancet 2(8044):887–9, 29 Oct 77
Zakus GE see **Nakashima II**
Zaldivar NM see **Izui S**
Zaleska-Rutczynska Z, Klein J: Histocompatibility-2 system in wild mice. V. Serologic analysis of sixteen B10.W congenic lines. J Immunol 119(6):1903–11, Dec 77
Zaleska-Rutczynska Z see **Klein J**
Zamick P: Extensive basal cell carcinomas of the neck and trunk: case report. Plast Reconstr Surg 60(5):803–6, Nov 77
Zanchetti A see **Leonetti G**
Zanchetti AS: Neural regulation of renin release: experimental evidence and clinical implications in arterial hypertension. Circulation 56(5):691–8, Nov 77
Zapikian AZ see **Wyatt RG**
Zarate A see **Klassen LW**
Zaret BL see **Marshall RC**
Zatarain G see **Ponn RB**
Zatz MM see **Schwartz BD**
Zeidifard E see **Hallidie-Smith KA**
Zenone EA, Trotman BW: Boerhaave's syndrome. Spontaneous formation of an esophageal-bronchial fistula. JAMA 239(19):2048–9, 7 Nov 77
Ziccardi RJ see **Cooper NR**
Ziegler HK, Geyer C, Henney CS: Studies on the cytolytic activity of human lymphocytes. III. An analysis of requirements for K cell-target interaction. J Immunol 119(5):1821–9, Nov 77
Ziegler MG see **Lake CR**
Ziegler VE, Biggs JT: Tricyclic plasma levels. Effect of age, race, sex, and smoking. JAMA 238(20):2167–9, 14 Nov 77
Ziff M see **Pennebaker JB**
Zilcher H, Laimer H, Glogar d: Instantaneous nonarrhythmic cardiac death in acute myocardial infarction-I [letter] Am J Cardiol 40(5):832–3, Nov 77
Zilkha E see **Thomas DJ**
Zimmerman E see **Ferin M**
Zimmermann T see **Darvill FT**
Zingg E, Tscholl R: Continent cecoileal conduit: preliminary report. J Urol 118(5):724–8, Nov 77
Zinkham WH: Unstable hemoglobins and the selective hemolytic action of sulfonamides [editorial] Arch Intern Med 137(10):1365–6, Oct 77
Zinman B, Murray FT, Vranic M, Albisser AM, Leibel BS, Mc Clean PA, Marliss EB: Glucoregulation during moderate exercise in insulin treated diabetics. J Clin Endocrinol Metab 45(4):641–52, Oct 77
Zinman L, Libertino JA: Revascularization of the chronic totally occluded renal artery with restoration of renal function. J Urol 118(4):517–21, Oct 77
Zipes DP see **Genetos BC**
Zipkin CR: Early endoscopy in upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage [letter] Gastroenterology 73(6):1461–2, Dec 77
Zipori D see **Hofman F**
Zirkin BR see **Robaire B**
Zmyslowski WP: Disparity in blood pressure between arms [letter] JAMA 238(23):2495, 5 Dec 77
Zoffmann H see **Dietrichson O**
Zohar Y see **Laurian N**
Zondek LH see **Zondek T**
Zondek T, Mansfield MD, Zondek LH: Amniotic fluid testosterone and fetal sex determination in the first half of pregnancy. Br J Obstet Gynaecol 84(9):714–6, Sep 77
Zornow DH, Fuchs EF: Bovine grafts in vascular access for hemodialysis: loop versus straight forearm configuration. J Urol 118(5):714–5, Nov 77
Zryd MJ see **Izui S**
Zuberbuhler JR see **Neches WH**
Zuidema GD see **Buckman RF Jr**
Zuppinger K see **Koenig MP**
Zurier RB, Damjanov I, Sayadoff DM, Rothfield NF: Prostaglandin E1 treatment of NZB/NZW F1 hybrid mice. II. Prevention of glomerulonephritis. Arthritis Rheum 20(8):1449–56, Nov–Dec 77
Zusman RM, Keiser HR, Handler JS: Inhibition of vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis by chlorpropamide in the toad urinary bladder. Mechanism of enhancement of vasopressin-stimulated water flow. J Clin Invest 60(6):1348–53, Dec 77
Zusman RM, Keiser HR, Handler JS: Vasopressin-stimulated prostaglandin E biosynthesis in the toad urinary bladder. Effect of water flow. J Clin Invest 60(6):1339–47, Dec 77

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education,* published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Hemostasis and Thrombosis: A Bibliography, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Rheumatology, an annual, is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Kidney Disease and Nephrology Index is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Current Bibliography of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery, a bimonthly, is published and distributed by The Education Foundation of the American Society of Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeons, Incorporated. For information write: Plastic Surgery Executive Offices, 29 East Madison Street, Suite 807, Chicago, Illinois 60602.

Population Sciences: Index of Biomedical Research, is published monthly by the Center for Population Research of the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Physical Fitness/Sports Medicine, a quarterly, is sponsored by the President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports (Washington, D.C. 20201) and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents.

Psychopharmacology Bibliography is published quarterly in the Psychopharmacology Bulletin by the National Institute of Mental Health, National Institutes of Health. For information write: Dr. Alice Leeds, National Institute of Mental Health, International Reference Center for Psychotropic Drugs, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 9105, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery,* 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Dental Research Center, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. John E. Burke, Director, Medical Communications Division, School of Allied Medical Professions, the Ohio State University, 1583 Perry Street, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological and Communicative Disorders and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published quarterly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Interferon Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

Hepatitis Bibliography, is published annually by the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. For ordering information write to the National Technical Information Service, U.S. Department of Commerce, 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, Virginia 22161.

United States
Government
Printing Office

SUPERINTENDENT
OF DOCUMENTS
Washington, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS
Penalty for private use, $300

Postage and Fees Paid
U.S. Government Printing Office

U.S.MAIL

A 375
SPEC FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOK

ABIM 48106SERIA300SBISSDUEC12R 1
SERIALS PROCESSING
UNIV MICROFILMS INTL
300 N ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 78-251